

20. Ball...
1844...
1845...
1846...

Arlington, Va
John Ball
Age 54
Rev. war. Soldier

Fairfax Co, Va.
1810

Porter
February
Wm Ball 184
0-10 0 10-16 3 16-25 0 26-45 0 +45
0 0 0 0 1 over 45





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/ballsoffairfaxst00ball>

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 06732 8630

GC

929.2

B2115BBS



BALL COAT OF ARMS

The Ball Coat of Arms illustrated was brought over by Col. William Ball, and a painting on parchment is still extant, with the colors but little faded. Arms: Argent, a lion passant, sable; on a chief of the second, three mullets of the first. Crest: Out of the clouds proper, a demi-lion, rampant, sable, powdered with estoiles, argent, holding a globe, or. Motto: Coelum Tueri-"Look upward". This coat of Arms was granted 1613 to the family of Kent, Cheshire, and Northampton. The Arms of the Balls of New England are the same, but the crest is a stag trippant; the Motto, "Semper Cavelo", meaning "Always be Cautious". (Copied from: COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA --- Smith. Vol. 1--pg. 44.

THE BALLS OF
FAIRFAX AND STAFFORD
IN VIRGINIA

BY:

Bonnie S. Ball
James Elihu Ball
Estella Ball Brady

Published by
J. Grant Stevenson
B. Y. U., Provo, Utah

Copyright 1961
Bonnie S. Ball
Box 423
Haysi, Virginia

Since this volume was first printed we have learned that the children of John Ball 1st listed on page 2 are partially erroneous, due to the fact that Beegher mistook the name "Ralls" in the Overwhartons Parish Register for "Balls".

Below is an abstract of a certified copy of John Balls will was destroyed among other thingsxx Stafford County records. The will was recorded in Will Bk K (1721-1730), Page 25.

Will written Aug 14, 1722; probated after he died (Nov 14, 1722 was date of probate). Wife Winifred; children: Moses, James, John, George, Mary, Dinah, Martha and Ann. Etx Winifred Ball who was to be assisted by Simon Peirson (Capt) Wit:; Gabriel Adams, James Davis, Alice Boyston, Margaret Faroll.

On page 7 we failed to explain in the original manuscript the reason for the omission of the descendants of the Balls who settled at Balls Bridge in Lee County, Va. Mr William Wl Hoskins 2432 Fairfield Ave Bluefield, Va (W. Va) who has done extensive research on all Ball lines of South west Va is busy collecting and compiling records on the Ball families of western Lee County Va and Bell County, Ky which will probably be ready for publication in 1962 or 1963.

on page 10 in the 5th paragraph appeared a birth record from Moses Balls bible giving the name of Priscylla Lawrence. Later records have revealed that after the death of John Ball #1 Winifred was remarried to Benjamin Lawrence. Her dau, Priscylla was a half sister of Moses Ball

DEDICATION

TO THREE DECEASED DESCENDANTS WHO
THROUGH LOVE, LOYALTY,
AND REVERENCE TO THEIR ANCESTORS
KEPT THE FAITH:

ELIHU KISOR BALL
NANCY GRAVES (BALL) SURFACE
AND
JOHN JAMES WEATHERLY

INTERPRETATION OF ABBREVIATIONS USED

ca..	. . . . .	about
m. or M.	. . . . .	married
b.	. . . . .	born
d.	. . . . .	died
ch.	. . . . .	child, or children
chr.	. . . . .	christened
-H	. . . . .	Husband of
	(as 119-H refers to the husband of #119.)	
-W	. . . . .	Wife of
	(as 111-W refers to wife of #111).	

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

To the scores of persons who aided so generously in this work we are greatly indebted. It would be impossible to name them all. For permission to quote from FOUR - MILE RUN LAND GRANTS we owe thanks to Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Stetson, of Arlington, Va. Also we are indebted to Mr. George Wynn Huff for use of records in the HUFF HISTORY, by Elkanah Wynn Huff.

For records, time, and cash for postage and research, we are indebted forever to Elihu K. Ball and members of his family, whose children have worked so faithfully during the past seven months in order to make this dream a reality. Especially do we thank: Mrs. Alta B. Boice and her family; Mrs. Pearl B. Walker and her family; Mr. Fred A. Ball; Mrs. Elsie Allan and family; Mrs. Della Ball Willden and family; the family of the late James E. Ball; and the family of Estella Ball Brady, who gave such willing and faithful assistance in preparation of the material, and an extra "Thank you" to Fay B. Slade and her children.

Others in the East who were of such great help were: Mrs. Nancy Ball Surface; Miss Mae Lois Davis; John J. Weatherly; Miss Lissa Gardner; Mr. Earl Francisco and his mother, Mrs. Carrie B. Francisco; Mrs. H. L. Love; Mrs. Lucy Ball Carver; Miss Gordon Ball, Mr. Frank C. Ball, Mr. William W. Hoskins, (who collected hundreds of records); Mr. Edgar W. Houser; Jesse Browning Ball; the families of Charles D. Ball and George W. Ball of Lee County, Va.; Theron Ball; Mrs. Corrie Ratliff; Mrs. Eunice Presley and Mrs. Ida Hale; Mr. Walter V. Ball; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Ball; Grant Ball; W. M. Ball and Mrs. C. D. Nash; the family of Hascue Ball; Mrs. George C. Lewis who gave a sketch of the territory of Four-Mile Run; Mrs. Clifford Maxwell who supplied the Ball Coat of Arms from the Maxwell Studio at Johnson City, Tenn.; Mrs. B. A. Tucker, who collected hundreds of family records, and many others who lent photographs.

Still others who gave invaluable assistance include: Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors and her father, Elbert Milton Ball; Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr. and her mother, Mrs. Von Carter, of Oklahoma; Mr. Floyd Howes of Cheyenne; Mrs. G. T. Emmons, of Kansas; and others.

To those who sent us your own family sheets, thanks for your fine co-operation. You will never know how many did not reply. Again, thanks. You are the answer to a genealogist's prayer.

The Authors

FOREWORD

Who was the immigrant ancestor?

There are many descendants of Moses and John Ball who insist that they are relatives of Mary (Ball) Washington, the mother of George Washington.

We know from careful research that the great grandfather of General Washington (Col. William Ball) has Ball descendants only through his son, William. After searching these down through five or six generations with a fine-toothed comb, so to speak, we have found no place to "insert" John Ball of Stafford, or Moses Ball of Fairfax.

It is quite probable, though, that John Ball, father of Moses (7), was descended from a brother of Col. William Ball (in which case Moses and Mary Washington would have been so-called "second cousins"). C.W. Stetson, author of FOUR-MILE RUN LAND GRANTS, expressed the belief that John Ball may have come from New Jersey via Maryland. He believed him to have been a descendant of Alling (or Allen) Ball, who settled in New Haven, Conn., and whose son, Edward Ball, was one of the founders of Newark, N.J. Even though Edward and Abigail (Blatchely) Ball had sons named: Joseph, Caleb, Thomas, and Moses, there is no established proof that John of Stafford belonged in that family.

According to a manuscript borrowed by a genealogist from the Institute of American Genealogy (Chicago) a few years ago: "William Ball of Wiltshire, England, had six sons who came to America on the Ship, Planter, in April, 1635. They were: (1) Alling Ball, who settled at New Haven, Conn.; (2) Francis Ball, at Springfield, Mass.; (3) William Ball, in St. Mary's Parish; Lancaster Co., Va.*; (4) John Ball, in Mass.; (5) Samuel Ball, untraced**; (6) Richard Ball ***, untraced."

* William Ball, of course, was the great grandfather of Gen. Washington. His son, Joseph Ball, Mary's father, had no children who retained

the name Ball, except a son, who remained in London, and had only three daughters.

** Samuel Ball supposedly settled at Coming-tree (or Cumming-tree), in the Carolinas, probably what is now South Carolina.

*** There are some descendants of John Ball who believe that he was a son of one Richard Ball who married Elizabeth Lynton (dau. of Moses Lynton, Sr.) of Norfolk Co., Va., and who later moved to Stafford Co., Va. where he died. Since Stafford County records are not in tact for that period of time, this is difficult to prove. Thus far we can only give this possibility as a "theory" rather than a fact. We have no authority by which to accept or deny the claim. However, if this were true, it appears unusual that neither John nor Moses were known to have named children Richard or Elizabeth.

John Ball, Jr., son of No. 1 is believed by Stetson to have been the millwright who restored an old mill for Gen. Washington on Dogue Run. Moses Ball owned an oblong farm of ninety-one acres, (more or less) that is recorded in NORTHERN NECK LAND GRANTS, and signed by Lord Fairfax. The estate joined that of General Washington. Moses was mentioned at least twice in Washington's diary. He was about fifteen years older than the General, and evidently had no Revolutionary service, but his oldest son, (Ensign John Ball) and Lt. James Ball, Moses' younger brother, were Revolutionary officers. (See records of Land Bounty Case).

In conclusion, there is strong evidence of a relationship. The immigrant ancestors were quite likely brothers. However, the real proof, if in existance, lies in seventeenth century records on the other side of the Atlantic.

The Authors.

P R E F A C E

In 1933 Mr. Palmer R. Ball and Mrs. Nancy (Ball) Surface, of Wise County, Virginia, published a brief genealogy of the descendants of Moses Ball of Fairfax County, Virginia. At that time they were unable to establish proof of Moses Ball's parentage.

However, soon afterward, when the booklet had gone to press, Mrs. C. W. Stetson (of Arlington, Va.) mailed them a copy of a document that provided the needed proof that Moses' father was John Ball.

About the same time the two Virginia authors were contaced by Mr. James E. Ball, of Redmesa, Colorado, who had already established proof that the parents of Moses Ball were John Ball of Stafford Co., Va. and Winifred Williams, (daughter of William Williams). The research of the Colorado genealogist had been a continuation of work carried on by his father, Elihu K. Ball, for approximately fifty years. With the assistance of his twin sister, Mrs. Estella Mae (Ball) Brady, James E. Ball resumed the research with vigor and enthusiasm.

After 1933 Palmer R. Ball gave up genealogy because of business pressure, and Mrs. Surface because of ill health. It was at this point that the wife (Bonnie S. Ball) came to the rescue. She assumed responsibility for all correspondence and further research, which she has continued for almost twenty-eight years (1961). Duplicates of important data were forwarded to Mr. Ball in Colorado, who shared his findings with her.

In the late 1940's James E. Ball came to Southwestern Virginia with the intention of completing his final research for a revised Ball Genealogy, but, due to his untimely passing in 1951, the task was left uncompleted.

Now, after a decade, we endeavor to bring to those who are interested in the Ball family of Stafford and Fairfax Counties of Virginia the fruits

of past labor, which, if summed up in a total number of years spent, would amount to almost a century of scaling the trunk, through thousands of branches of a family tree.

As additional features, we are including some of the allied families who have inter-married with the Ball family; also brief records of unidentified Balls who are still searching for their Ball ancestors. These have been received in correspondence throughout the past three decades, and their appearance here may help to identify them with the proper Ball line.

We cannot promise to reply to all letters concerning what is found in this volume, but will do so when possible (if stamped, addressed envelopes are enclosed. Letters in the form of questionnaires will naturally receive priority.)

While we have made every reasonable effort to eliminate errors, it is unwise to claim that the material is flawless. In some instances those who provide data err without intention of doing so. It is impossible for one who has never attempted to compile a genealogy to conceive of the problems one encounters in securing accurate records, and arranging them in the proper order. We trust, though, that this volume will serve its purpose--to provide a satisfactory genealogy for the Balls of the present generation, and posterity.

So we bring you the tribe of one John Ball--
Big ones, small ones, short, and tall;
Rich ones, poor ones--God's creatures all.

Those who bear the name of Ball have every right to be proud. In the following genealogy you will find the number of descendants of one man, John Ball, running into the thousands. As you follow their individual records you may realize that there were numerous contributions, not only of genius and success in industry, but of love, honor, loyalty, sacrifice, and service --to home, family community, country, and GOD.

The Authors.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BALL No. 1 to No.	
2694	1
SUPPLEMENT OF BALL DESCENDANTS . . .	280
BALL DOCUMENTS	289
Coat of Arms	290
Cemetery Records of Beech Creek	
Cemeteries-Hawkins Co., Tenn.. . .	295
Court Records of Russell Co., Va.. . .	296
Land Grant of Moses Ball	290
Will of Moses Ball	291
ALLIED FAMILIES	299
Brasseur, Brassier, Brashears,	
Brasher, Brazier	299
Creech	316
Honaker.	307
Harden, Hardin, Harding	303
Hess	307
Kelly	312
Lockart	317
Lucas.	311
Shumate.	309
Tunnell	305
UNIDENTIFIED BALL LINES	320
Ball families of Russell and Tazewell	
Co., Va.	320
Benjamin Ball	322
Joseph C. Ball and Helena Anderson . .	323
Balls of Wilkes County, N. C.	327
Henry Napoleon Ball ("Hal").	327
Gehozza Ball (Haze).	326
James Ball (Of Ireland).	327
John Ball	324
Samuel Ball (Of England)	326
INDEX	333

(1)
JOHN BALL

John Ball was born ca. 1670-75. He lived in Stafford County, Va., and died ca. 1742. He patented 221 acres of land on the north branch of Little Hunting Creek. (Northern Neck Land Grants -2:188). He also bought 343 acres from Robert Brent, executor of Nicholas Brent, on the north side of Hunting Creek. (Deed lease and re-lease dated July 11, 1715; recital in first Fairfax County Survey Book, Page 25).

John Ball removed to Hunting Creek soon after the purchase, and left a will proved in the County Court of Stafford, as shown by the index. The book in which it was recorded (Liber K), covering period 1721 to 1730, is missing.

This John Ball was the father of Moses Ball. (Four Mile-Run Land Grants, by Stetson.) a deed from John Minor to Thomas Shaw, recorded in the Fairfax County records (Deed Book G, Page 1960), established proof of this relationship. It was dated 1767, after John's death.

Moses Ball deposed in two suits over the Western Boundary line of the Housing Patent concerning his parentage and family, in records that have been preserved. In the suit of Alexander vs. Birch he stated that he was a son of John Ball, that he had lived all his life till 1741 on Hunting Creek "about a half a mile above the ford, or crossing place". From then until 1755 he had lived on the Potomac River eight miles from the ford. Stetson stated that this place was known to have been called Glencarlynn Plateau.

John, the father of Moses Ball, is not to be confused with a contemporary John Ball who received a patent of land on the south side of Four

Mile-Run in the 1740's, and who was a neighbor of Moses Ball. According to Mr. Stetson, their relationship is unknown, but they were probably "distant cousins". The latter John Ball's wife was Elizabeth Ball. They had no sons, but five daughters: (1) Stacy-m. John Dowdall; (2) Mary-m. Moses Hardin; (3) Milly-m. William Thompson; (4) Winifred-m. John Rallings; (5) _____ (?) -m. James Gray.

Moses Ball (1717-1792), was acting executor of this John Ball's estate after his death in 1766. His widow, Elizabeth Ball, was still on the land in 1792.

John Ball (1) m. Winifred Williams, daughter of William Williams. (Charles Co., Md. Book F, No. 2, page 56) March 9, 1714.

John (1) was known to have had the following children: (he may have been married twice)

2. Caleb Ball-b. ca. 1700; d. June 21, 1741; m. ?
3. Thomas Ball-b. ca. 1703; d. Oct. 27, 1744; m. Mary ?
4. Mary Ball b. ca. 1705; m. John Jackson ✓
5. George Ball b. ca. 1709; m. Ann Hanson, Apr. 15, 1749.
6. John Ball, Jr. b. ca. 1714; m. Margaret Williams, Jan. 2, 1746; d. 1776.
7. Moses Ball b. May 2, 1717; d. Sept. 3, 1792; m. Ann (Nancy) Brasher, June 27, 1745. (See chapter on Brasher Family).
8. Ann Ball b. c. 1719; m. Samuel Hawes, Feb. 16, 1748.
9. James Ball b.; m. Catherine ?
d. 1783. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. According to Land Bounty records he was a younger brother of Moses, whose heirs received shares of said land bounty through court orders. (Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, 1776-by Burgess, Vol. 1, p. 129.)

"Executive Department, April 6, 1833---. The heirs of James Ball are allowed land bounty for his services as a lieutenant in the Continental Line for three years, if not heretofore drawn."

"John Floyd, Governor."

"Personally appeared before David Dulaney,

J. of P., Charles Broadwater, who deposed that he knew James Ball; that he heard and believed that he was the brother of Moses Ball...."

Signed and sworn to June 28, 1835. At the same court, 14th of March, 1835, it was ordered to be certified that James who is said to have been an officer in the Revolutionary War, died about the year 1783; that Moses Ball of Fairfax Co., was his elder brother and heir; that Moses Ball died in the year 1792, testate, but intestate as to the estate of his brother, James Ball". (referring, of course to the land bounty).

"Copy teste. F. W. Richardson, Clerk, Fairfax Co., Va."

John Ball (6) son of John (1), is thought to have been the millwright who rebuilt the old mill for George Washington on Dogue Run.

Known children of John Ball (6) and Margaret Williams: 112/1746 Overwharton Parish

10.³ John Ball b. March 20, 1747. Record

11. Lydia Beck (or Peck) Ball b. Oct. 21, 1748.

12. George Ball -- Oct. 9, 1751.

13. Hezhzeba "son of John", baptized July 1, 1753.

14. Nathaniel William Ball, baptized Jan. 26, 1754.

15. Charles Ball b. Feb. 13, 1758.

Sources of above material:

Ms. of James E. Ball Overwharton Parish Register - by Boogher. Four-Mile-Run Land Grants - by C. W. Stetson. Diary of George Washington. Northern Neck Land Grants; Fairfax & Stafford Co. Court records; Rev. Soldiers of 1776-Burgess.

(7)

MOSES BALL

Moses Ball (John), patented 91 acres of land, a narrow strip (of Land) between the line of "the other John Ball" on the north, Simon Pearson on the south, and others. (including Gen. Washington). The grant was made to Moses Ball by Lord Fairfax (in Northern Neck Land Grants, Book F, p. 288, in State Land Office at Richmond, Va.) in 1748. It included what was known as the Glencarlyn Plateau. He did not live on the land

(3) John Ball m. M. W. 1728

until 1755, and supposedly lived in the area of Great Hunting Creek before moving to Four-Mile Run.

He was mentioned in the diary of George Washington. His house is thought to have stood just south of a barn owned by Oliver H. King (in 1930's), which is near the center of Moses Ball's elongated farm. There was an old mill on his land; also one on the land of the other John Ball. Moses was buried at, or near, Clarendon, in the Ball Burying Ground (from a sign at Glencarlyn Post Office.) His grave is unmarked.

In 1789 Moses Ball was forced by circumstances to mortgage his land to William Wilson (Fairfax Deed Book, Liber 5, Folio 10). The will of Moses (Book F, p. 176) in 1786 gave his son, John, the eastern 25 acres of his farm. The rest he gave to his wife, Ann, for the remainder of her life, then, after her demise, to surviving children. He specified that the ten pounds due General Washington were to be paid out of his estate (and may have been paid before his death in 1792). He named his son, John, and Joseph Birch executors.

The land passed out of the family in 1818 as the result of a suit filed in Chancery Court of Fairfax Co., when it was sold to Richard Kirby. (Four-Mile-Run Land Grants-Stetson). The children of Moses and Ann were:

16. John Ball b. July 25, 1746; d. Dec. 14, 1814; m. Mary Ann Thrift. Of whom hereafter.
17. Moses Ball (2nd) b. ca. 1748; d. 1831-2; m. Mary Ann (Molly) Hardin. Of whom hereafter.
18. Robert Ball b. April 10, 1750; d. Oct. 12, 1776.
19. George Ball b. ca. 1752; d. Dec. 24, 1825; m. Elizabeth Tunnell. Of whom hereafter.
20. Basil Ball b. ca. 1754; m. Malinda Lindy?; d. before 1835. Of whom hereafter.
21. Anne Ball b. Oct. 26, 1757; d. July, 1812. Unmarried.
22. James Ball b. ca. 1758; d. 1793; m. Cassandra Ellis. Of whom hereafter.
23. Sabilla Ball b. ca. 1760; d. Jan. 1817. (No further record.)

Alexandria Co., Va.
 m. 12/12/1793 (att: m. 6/1/1794 P.P.P.)
 GA 60

4b

4b

Sketch of Property on Fairview Run, Fairfax Co., Va.

John Ball's Property

Mass Ball's Boardland

Clarke's Property
(on Station line line)

Bailey's property

Kline's property

(Today apartment development)

George Washington's property

Fairview Run

Barcroft Property

Station line

Apr. 7, 1948

Virginia

A rough sketch of Property on Four mile Run, Fairfax Co., Va.
 Subdivided by a fence - 212 acres and 2000 lbs. Sugar maple, 30,

(Ensign) John Ball (Moses-John, b. 1746; d. 1814; m. Mary Ann Thrift b. Sept. 17, 1750; d. Oct. 10, 1803. It is said that the Ball descendants of Arlington and Fairfax Counties today and descended from Moses Ball through his son, Ensign John Ball, and Mary Thrift Ball. He is buried in the Ball Burying ground. On his marker are these words: "Ensign John Ball, Sixth Va. Infantry, Revolutionary War." Beside him are buried three of his sons. The children of John and Mary were:

24. Anna Ball b. Dec. 31, 1774; m. (1) John Shreve, Sept. 7, 1797, (2) Thomas Allison. Of whom hereafter.

25. Robert Ball b. Nov. 13, 1776; d. May 21, 1861; m. Ann Thrift in 1801. Of whom hereafter.

26. John Ball b. Feb. 16, 1779; d. Jan. 27, 1823; m. Marian Bowling. (WIDOW) 7/9/1805 -alex co. va.

27. William Ball b. June 21, 1781; d. April 10, 1862; m. Sally Cassidy. Of whom hereafter. ✓

28. Aquilla Ball b. Oct. 8, 1783; d. Nov. 29, 1814; unmarried.

29. Horatio Ball b. Nov. 30, 1785; d. Feb. 5, 1872; m. (1) Catherine Marscey, (2) Elizabeth Marscey. Of whom hereafter.

30. Dabney Ball b. Oct. 2, 1787; d. June 6, 1857; m. Penelope Mills. Of whom hereafter.

31. Mary Ball b. Nov. 13, 1793; d. June 10, 1887; m. Thomas Allison. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Four-Mile Run Land Grants--- Stetson; Records from Ball Bibles; Mrs. J. D. Pope--Glencoe, Ill.; Genealogical Records-- Carrie White Avery, Vol. 1, pp. 367-370.

? 31a James 1831

(17)

MOSES BALL

Moses- (Moses-John), b. ca. 1748; d. 1831-2; d. 1831-2; m. Mary Ann Hardin (Harden, Harding, etc.), (See section on Hardin Family) called "Molly"; m. ca. 1770. His name appears in the Fairfax tax records of 1791. This is the last proven record of him until 1797, when he purchased two hundred acres of land near Brown's Mountain, on Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tenn. from Samuel Curry. The will of Moses Ball (17) was written (or signed) by him on Dec. 13, 1831, in Hawkins Co.; witnessed

by Reuben Barnard, Jesse Ball, John Ball, and James Tunnell--the last a son-in-law, the others probably sons, grandsons, or relatives. The children of Moses Ball, as taken from the will and Land Bounty warrant, are not listed in order of birth. They were:

32. Robert Ball b. March 25, 1780; d. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Mary Straus, b. August 23, 1785. (This information was given to Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr. (Tulsa, Okla.) by Mr. Dennis Ball, of Evarts, Ky.) Of whom hereafter.
33. William Ball b. ... ?, Fairfax, or Alexandria Co., Va.; m. (1) Alim, (2) Nancy Tate. Of whom hereafter.
34. John Ball b. ca. 1777, Fairfax Co., Va.; m. Patience Dalton, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Of whom hereafter.
35. Wesley Ball m. Sarah Bailey. Of whom hereafter.
36. Thomas Ball b. Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. April 12, 1856; m. Rachel Kelly. Of whom hereafter.
37. Bennett Ball b. ca. 1790, prob. Fairfax Co., Va.; m. Nancy Bailey. Of whom hereafter.
38. Spencer Ball b. Sept. 28, 1773, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. near Munford, Ala.; m. Anne Hughes. Of whom hereafter.
39. Jane Ball m. (Rev.) James Tunnell. Of whom hereafter.
40. Mary (Polly) Ball b. May 4, 1788, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Feb. 11, 1856, Russell Co., Va.; m. John Ball (her cousin, no. 54.) Of whom hereafter.
41. Sarah (Sally) Ball m. John Long, Jr. Of whom hereafter.
42. Sabilla (Sibby) Ball m. John K. Long.
43. Nancy Ball m. Isaac Warren. No further record.
44. Hester Ball m. William McDaniel. No further record.

Sources:

Records of: Mrs. Carrie Ball Francisco; Mrs. B. A. Tucker... London, Ky., Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr.; Tulsa, Okla., Mr. John J. Weatherly... Atlanta, Ga.; Court records of Harlan Co., Ky., Will of Moses Ball (17); Kentucky Land

Grants..Jillson., Lee County, Va. Clerk's Office.

(19)

GEORGE BALL

George..(Moses-John), b. Fairfax (or Alexandria Co.), Va. It is not definitely known when he left Fairfax Co., but it was evidently in the 1790's. He was next heard of at New Garden section of Russell Co., Va. He m. Elizabeth Tunnell (See section on Tunnell Family), probably in the 1770's, and d. in Russell Co. before 1839, when his children were listed as heirs of Lt. James Ball in the Land Bounty Record in Fairfax Co. = d. ca. 1839

(Note: This George Ball has in the past been confused with a contemporary George Ball who came, also from Fairfax Co., Va. prior to 1800, to an area of Va. (or Tenn.) near Bristol, where his wife was supposedly killed by Indians. Afterward he moved with his children to Ball's Bridge, in Lee Co., Va. (Rose Hill, Va.). It is believed that he may have been a cousin of George Ball (19), who settled in Russell Co., Va., and a son of one of Moses Ball's (7) brothers. The Lee County settler, George Ball, was apparently a Revolutionary soldier, while we have no record of George (19) having participated in the Revolution.) Children of George and Elizabeth (Tunnell) Ball:

45. Moses Ball b. Fairfax Co., Va. ca. 1785; P
d. in Pike Co., Ky., 1866; m. Elizabeth
(Betsey) Maynard (Manor). My chart says 1839

(Note: Again, there has been much confusion in the past publications concerning Moses, the son of George. In THE BALL FAMILY OF SOUTH-WEST VIRGINIA, by Palmer R. Ball and Nancy Graves (Ball) Surface, this Moses Ball had not been located, so it was assumed that he was the Moses Ball who m. Elizabeth Yeary in Lee Co., Va.. However, this was disproved when (Mr. William W. Hoskins, of Bluefield, W. Va., found documents in Pike Co., Ky., that proved that he m. Elizabeth Maynard, and remained in Pike Co., Ky., where many of his descendants still live.) Of whom hereafter.

46. William Ball b. April 20, 1791, Fairfax Co., Va. He married and settled in Whitley Co., Ky., where he was living at the time the Land Bounty case was settled. No further records.
47. Sarah (Sally) Ball b. Oct. 22, 1783, "near Alexandria," Va.; d. March 2, 1859; m. ? Of whom hereafter. *b. Nov. 28, 1791*
48. Robert Ball b. April 23, 1786, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Nov. 28, 1832; m. Sarah Wilson. Of whom hereafter.
49. James (Ballard) Ball b. Oct. 11, 1781, Fairfax Co., Va.; (m. Jane Tunnell (170). Of whom hereafter.) *wrong - (see book of 1226)*
50. Elizabeth Ball b. Nov. 26, 1795, Fairfax, Co., Va.; d. 1836. No further record.
51. Wesley Ball b. April 27, 1797, near Alexandria, Va. No further record.
52. George Ball, Jr. b. April 27, 1798; d. April 25, 1865; m. Mary Catherine Hess. Of whom hereafter.
53. Jesse Ball b. Nov. 7, 1801; m. Rebecca Whitt; d. April 24, 1881. Of whom hereafter.
54. John Ball b. June 10, 1779, Fairfax (or Alexandria) Co., Va., d. July 27, 1863; m. his cousin, Polly Ball (40), dau. of Moses Ball (17). Of whom hereafter.
55. Hester Ball b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Jesse Fuller. Record incomplete.
56. Nancy Ball (Ann) b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. Daniel May. They lived in Pike Co., Ky. Record incomplete.

Sources:

Fairfax Co., Va. Court Records, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Court Records, Pike Co., Ky. Court Records, Russell Co., Va. Court Records. Family Bible Records, James E. Ball Ms. (Silverton, Colo.), William W. Hoskins' Research (2432 Fairfield Ave.; Bluefield, W. Va.), Mrs. M.T. Ball; Williamson, W. Va., Records of E.W. Houser; Gardner, Va.

(20)

BASIL BALL

Basil _____ (Moses-John), the fourth son of Moses (7), was b. in the 1750's, in Fairfax Co., Va. He m. Linda (Lindy) ----- ?; he d. before

* In the land bounty case of Lt. Thomas Ball, Judge of the Court of Appeals, find the following children: George Thomas, 1st Thomas, 1st William Thomas, 1st Mary Ann Thomas, and Elizabeth Thomas.

1835, when a court order referred to him as:

"Basil Ball, deceased, of Alexandria Co.". Their children were:

57. Mary Ball b. Nov. 10, 1787; m. Tobias Badden (or Baden).
58. Elizabeth Ball b. Aug. 28, 1789; d. unmarried.
59. Ann Ball b. Feb. 4, 1792; m. Richard Mitchell. They lived in Hamilton Co., Ohio, on March 7, 1835, when she appointed William Ball of Fairfax Co., Va. her "attorney on account of bounty land warrant, due her by reason of the Revolutionary service of her great uncle, Lt. James Ball". At that time she wrote: "We are all unsettled, as we have sold our land and expect to go to Illinois". Issue (if any) not available.
60. Sabilla (Sibby) Ball b. Dec. 6, 1790; m. Charles W. Markward. She lived in Ky. (Campbell Co.) in 1835. No further record.
61. Belinda (Lindy) Ball b. March 8, 1794; m. Nicholas Phebera. Record incomplete.
- 61-A. Moses Ball b. March 8, 1796; d. Aug. 25, 1812. "He was a prop to his father, a comfort to his mother, and a delight to his sisters."

Sources: Family Bible of Moses Ball (7), Court Records of Fairfax Co., Va., Court Records of Hamilton Co., Ohio, Court Records of Campbell Co., Ky., Four-Mile Run Land Grants --Stetson.

(22)

JAMES BALL

James--(Moses-John), b. ca. 1755; m.

Cassandra Ellis, Nov. 11, 1799, Montgomery Co., Md., (by Rev. Clements Brooke) (Maryland Records --Brumbaugh, vol. 2.) Children:

- * 62. Jemima Ball m. James Thomas. No further record.
63. Ann Ball
64. Sinai Ball m. James Thrift.
65. Catherine Ball m. William Phillips (Putnam Co., Ohio.)
66. Hannah Ball m. John Phillips.
67. Townsend Ball m. Sara Ann Hodgkins, Jan. 20, 1803. Of whom hereafter.
68. George Ball b. Oct. 30, 1786; d. April, 1807 "at the close of day".

69? Andrew A

Sources: Four-Mile Run Land Grants--
Stetson. Maryland Records, above. Bible of
Moses Ball (7). Records from Bible in possession
of a Mrs. Thrift, furnished by Mrs. J.D. Pope of
Glencoe, Illinois.

Note: Other records found in Moses Ball
Bible:

"Asa Brashear, son of Robert and Charity
Brashear b. 1745.

William Allen, son of John and Elizabeth
Allen b. Aug. 12, 1778.

Prissylla Lawrence, daughter of Benjamin
and Winifred Lawrence, b. Dec. 27, 1728."

Asa Brashear was possibly a younger brother
or nephew, of Ann (Brasher) Ball. William Allen
and Prissylla Lawrence were, no doubt relatives
of either the Balls or Brashears.

(24)

ANNA BALL (SHREVE)

Anna- (John-Moses-John), dau., of John and
Mary Ann (Thrift) Ball, m. Jehu (John) Shreve.
Children:

69. Mary Shreve b. July 23, 1798.

70. Robert Shreve b. July 21, 1799.

71. Samuel Shreve b. Oct. 23, 1800.

72. John Shreve b. Oct. 21, 1802.

73. Jehu(?) Shreve b. Feb. 24, 1804; m. Susanna... ?

74. William Shreve b. Feb. 24, 1806; m. Mary.... ?

Source: Bible records copied from "Gene-
alogical Records"--Carrie White Avery, Vol. 1,
pp. 367-70.

(25)

ROBERT BALL

Robert-(John-Moses-John), m. Ann Thrift;
had the following children:

75. William Ball b. 1802; m. Ann Brocket, Oct.
2, 1834; he d. Jan. 23, 1889.

76. John Ball b. July 23, 1809; m. Margaret Ann
Shreve.

77. Sarah Ball b. 1811; m. (1) Daniel Sherman,
(2) Caleb Birch. She d. 1865.

78. Mary Ball b. 1814; d. 1833; m. Richard Reed.

79. Amanda Ball b. 1819; d. 1882.

11 William Ball

- 80. Barbara Elizabeth Ball b. 1822; d. 1900;
m. John Edmund Prigg. Of whom hereafter.
- 81. Ellen (Ellenora) Ball b. 1824; d. 1849; m.
William B. Dyer. Of whom hereafter.
- 82. Robert Ball, Jr. b. 1827; m. Elizabeth Ann
McElwee. Of whom hereafter.
- 83. Martha Ball b. 1817; d. unmarried.
- 83-A. James Thrift Ball b. Nov. 3, 1806; d.
March 6, 1867.

Sources: Mr. John K. Gott; Arlington, Va.
Four-Mile Run Land Grants--Stetson. James E.
Ball M.S. Mrs. J.D. Pope; Glencoe, Ill.

(27)

WILLIAM BALL

William-(John-Moses-John), m. Sally
Cassidy (Zanesville, Ohio); d. April 10, 1862.
Children:

- 84. Sarah Ball b. ca. 1826; m. John Gilbert. +
- 85. Therese Ball b. ca. 1815; unmarried.
- 86. Mary Ball b. ca. 1820; unmarried
- 87. Louisa Ball b. ca. 1822; unmarried
- 88. Edward Ball b. Nov. 6, 1811; d. Nov. 22,
1872; m. Margaret Gorges. Of whom here-
after.
- * 89. (Judge) William H. Ball b. May 2, 1818; d. + →
March 29, 1906; m. Caroline Wilson Stuart. ?
- 90. (Dr.) Alfred Ball b. -- ?; m. (1) Sara Hereford
of Washington D.C., on Dec. 26, 1848, (2)
Sarah Taylor Barr.
- 90-A. Jennie Ball b. ca. 1824; unmarried.

Sources: A Bible in Possession of a Mrs.
Thrift. Notes sent by Mrs. J.D. Pope; Glencoe,
Illinois. James E. Ball's records.

(29)

HORATIO BALL

Horatio-(John-Moses-John), b. Nov. 30,
1785; d. Feb. 5, 1872; m. (1) Catherine Marcey
(Kate) (b. Oct. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 7, 1830.)? He m.
(2) Elizabeth Marcey in 1831 or 1832. She d. March
9, 1871, at the age of 70. Children of the first
marriage:

- 91. Jane Ball b. Aug. 5, 1816
- 92. Mary Ball b. May 17, 1818

93. Samuel Ball b. July 24, 1820.
94. John Ball b. June 26, 1822; d. March 23, 1842.
95. Catherine Ball b. March 7, 1824; m. John Marcey.
96. Horatio Ball, Jr. b. Feb. 28, 1826.
97. Elizabeth Ball b. May 22, 1828.
98. Chloe Ann Ball b. May 7, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1865.

Children of Second Marriage:

99. Sarah F. Ball b. Oct. 9, 1832.
100. Edwin Ball b. Nov. 14, 1834; m. Emma----? who d. Oct. 19, 1886 at the age of 53.
101. Almira V. Ball b. March 8, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1870
102. Matilda Marion Ball b. Sept. 11, 1839.

Sources of Above Material: Horation Ball's Bible in "Genealogical Records" copied by Carrie White Avery.

Note: (Other records found in Horatio Ball's Bible): "Jeremiah Thrift d. Feb. 10, 1806 at the age of 87." "Mary Mills was b. Feb. 17, 1785". "Ignatius Mills was b. Aug. 19, 1787". "Penelope Mills was b. July 1, 1797". Rachel Herst was b. May 31, 1804". Probably a grand daughter of Dabney Ball. "Ann Mills was b. May 15, 1806". "Mary Mills m. Sept. 15, 1801". "Eliza Mills was b. Sept. 24, 1802". Rebecca Mills was b. July 1 1797".

(30)

DABNEY BALL

Dabney Ball-(John-Moses-John) b. Oct. 2, 1787; m. Penelope Mills (b. Oct. 1, 1795, d. June 6th, 1857.) Known children: ^{d Aug 31, 1864}

103. John Ball b. Sept. 1, 1812, Clarendon, Arlington Co., Va.
- Richard Ball b. ca. 1814; d. at 20 years of age.
- Mary Ball b. ca. 1816.
- Ann Ball b. ca. 1818; d. at the age of 25 years.

Source of the above material: Same as Horatio Ball. James E. Ball Records.

(32)

ROBERT BALL

Robert Ball -(Moses-Moses-John). Our information on Robert Ball, son of Moses (17) is

Add 13 - ...
Ball, H. Co. Ky, m. ...
...
old age 43 ... 13 ... Robert Ball
wid ...
rather limited and not altogether authentic. However, it is given here in the hope that more may be learned of his family. He apparently left Hawkins co., Tenn, and lived in both Kentucky and Arkansas. He is said to have m. Mary Straus, date and place of birth unknown. Available records of their children are as follows:

- * 104. B. Bennett Ball b. Feb. 14, 1805; d. ca. 1853; m. Ann Dunn, (b. June 11, 1811; d. June 28, 1825,) married on June 27, 1835 in Arkansas to another unknown woman.
- 105. (Dr.) John S. Ball b. May 31, 1806; m. ? Henderson, Pike Co., Illinois (of Indiana)
- 106. Jane Ball b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. James Tucker who was a farmer in Perry Co., Arkansas.
- 107. Moses Ball b. June 8, 1809; m. Sally Wright; then moved to Arkansas
- 108. Mary Ball b. May 11, 1811; m. Thomas Sheater-Terminal, Ark.
- 109. Sally L. Ball b. Aug. 18, 1813; d. July of 1828

(Note: One Bennett Ball was said to have been killed by Indians enroute to California in the 1850's, as he accompanied relatives to California. We have been unable to learn whether this was the same Bennett Ball. The information was given by; Mrs. C.M. Cope- Box 776- Ridgecrest, California.)

A great Grand daughter of B. Bennett Ball (124), Ida Ball b. 1861, was still living in Arkansas (in 1960). (Mrs. L.W. Ledgerwood Jr., Tulsa, Okla.)

Other sources: Mr. Dennis Ball - Evarts, Ky.

(33)

WILLIAM BALL

William Ball-(Moses-Moses-John), m. (1) ----- ? Alim; (2) Nancy Tate. Lived in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Known children:

- 110. Edward Tate b. ca. 1806.
- 110A. "Ned" Ball b. Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 1870's; m. (Mahala) Ella Bustle; lived near Rogersville, Tenn.
- 5 111. William Ball Jr. b. unknown; d. in Roane Co., Tenn.

112. Hardin Ball m. (1) Mary ? McNeese; (2) Sibby Miller, Nov. of 1865, Hawkins Co., Tenn., by Wesley Tunnell and are all buried on Beech Creek. No further record.
113. George W. Ball m. Elizabeth Light on Oct. 29, 1848, in Hawkins Co., Tenn., by Murrell McLain, M.G.; George died in Washington Co., Tenn. No further record.
114. Milton Ball m. Louisa McCarroll, Dec. 20, 1849 Hawkins Co., Tenn., by Murrell McLain M.G.; buried at Lost Mountain, Greene Co., Tenn. No further record.
115. Clinton C. Ball (twin of Milton) m. (1) Matilda Long. (Of whom hereafter)
116. Lewis Ball b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Rebecca Jackson? Of whom hereafter.
117. Nancy Ball b. ca. 1808; m. Andrew Bailey, July 21, 1836, Hawkins Co., Tenn., by John Tunnell, J.P.
118. Sibby Ball m. John Bradley
119. Tabitha Ball m. T.J. Smith

Sources of above material: Earl Francisco and his mother, Mrs. Carrie (Ball) Francisco. James E. Ball of Silverton, Colo. E.W. Houser Records. Gracie Johnson of Council, Va. M.F. Ball of Council, Va. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Records. Mrs. B.A. Tucker of London, Ky.

(34)

JOHN BALL

John Ball (Capt.)-(Moses-Moses-John), b. ca. 1777; d. Dec. 25, 1862; m. Patience Dalton ca. 1814. Patience d. Sept. 7, 1853. Their children were as follows:

128. Elizabeth Ball b. March 2, 1815.
129. Martha Sarah Ball b. Oct. 28, 1816; m. Alexander Clay Tucker. (See Tucker Family) Hereafter.
130. Thomas Ball b. Dec. 14, 1818.
131. Margaret Ball b. Jan. 16, 1821.
132. Mary Ball b. Dec. 13, 1822; m. Hamilton Luster on Sept. 23, 1820 in Hawkins Co., Tenn.
133. Nathan Ball b. Nov. 25, 1824; m. Elizabeth Moore (b. Oct. 14, 1826) on Feb. 14, 1848 in

in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; Nathan d. Jan. 25, 1907. Of whom hereafter.

- 134. Jane Ball b. Sept. 28, 1826; m. Tunnell.
- 135. John Ball Jr. b. August 28, 1828; m. Patty Morelock (1832-1909). Of whom hereafter.
- 136. Patience Ball b. March 14, 1830; m. Robert P. Bailey on Oct. 4, 1856 in Hawkins Co., Tenn.
- 137. Wesley Ball b. Feb. 14, 1832; m. Jane Knox on May 31, 1852, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.

Sources of above material: Mrs. B.A. Tucker's Records of London, Ky. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Records. Mrs. Carrie Ball Francisco, who gave the following accounts of the Balls of Hawkins Co., Tenn. "One daughter of Capt. John Ball was called "Parley", and she married Thomas Morrison".

(Note: This daughter was either Elizabeth (128), Margaret (131), or Jane (134), but which one is not known.)

(35)
WESLEY BALL

Wesley Ball-(Moses-Moses-John), b. Fairfax Co., Va.; m. Sarah Bailey, daughter of John Bailey (See chapter on Bailey Family). (In 1933 the wife of Wesley Ball was given as Nancy Bailey, but Harlin Co., Ky. records have proven that it was Sarah Bailey instead of Nancy). Wesley Ball lived on a farm adjoining that of his brother, William Ball on Beech Creek. Their known children are:

- 138. ✓ John Ball b. 1808; d. 1863; Known as "Squire Ball", m. Rebecca Kelly. Of whom hereafter.
- 139. Benjamin Franklin Ball
- 140. ✓ Nancy (Nannie) Ball b. ca. 1810; m. Kelley Lucas. Of whom hereafter.
- 141. ✓ Mary Ball b. ca. 1812; m. Jonathan Barnard on Aug. 5, 1834. She d. Aug. 10, 1875.
- 142. ✓ Spencer Hardy (Harden) Ball b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Polly Lucas. He d. April 28, 1881. Of whom hereafter.
- 143. Patty Ball m. Jacob Morelock; d. in Missouri

Sources of above material: Mrs. Carrie Ball Francisco (deceased), whose recollections were copied by her son Earl Ball of Bristol, Tenn. (now

deceased). Hawkins Co., Tenn. Records. Mrs. B.A. Tucker of London, Ky. Mr. Floyd Howes of Cheyenne, Wyoming.

(36)

THOMAS BALL

Thomas Ball-(Moses-Moses-John), probably b. in Fairfax (or Alexandria Co.) Va.; reared near Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. Rachel Kelley on March 9, 1820 in Harlan Co., Ky.; d. April 12, 1856 in Lee Co., Va. (He was killed by a falling locust limb during a storm while hauling wood from a forest. He lived on Wallen's Creek, in Lee Co., Va. where he is buried.) His children were:

144. Isaac Ball b. ca. 1821 Is said to have been married three times. If true, other wives names are unknown, and the last two marriages were probably after he had moved to Texas. In the 1860 Census records of Lee Co., Va., his wife was listed as Mary b. Claiburne Co., Tenn. Of whom hereafter.
145. Jonathan Kelly Ball b. May 2, 1824; d. 1877; m. (1) Eliza Rollins (2) Elvira Lockhart. Of whom hereafter.
146. Susan (Sooky) Ball b. ca. 1825; d. ca. 1885 in Lee Co., Va.; m. Alfred Williams. No further record and no known children.
147. Wesley Ball b. Jan. 19, 1827, in Lee Co., Va.; d. March 22, in the 1890's, Fannin Co., Texas; m. Mary Ann Jones. Of whom hereafter.
148. Mary Ann Ball m. Madison Thomas. Of whom hereafter.
149. Thomas Ball, Jr. b. ca. 1832; m. Nancy Price (nee Hall). Of whom hereafter.
150. Jesse Ball b. ca. 1834; d. unmarried.
151. William Ball b. 1837; d. 1914; m. Hannah Marion. Of whom hereafter.
152. Rebecca Jane Ball b. ca. 1842; m. Martin Quillen, and was living at Buffalo, S.C. in early 1930's. No further record.

Sources: Ball Family Bible Records. Family Records of E.M. Ball, Long View, Texas. Family Records of Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors, Farmington, N.M. Family Records of Mrs.

* #37 on Nov. 1, p. 8, 1846 Madison Co., Ark. Sarah and Nancy were buried near Wesley, in Madison Co., where their graves were located under the numbers 154A and 154B.

17 Bennett Ball

Ollie Freeman, Dryden, Va. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Records. Lee Co., Va. Court Records. Harlan Co., Ky. Court Records.

(37)

BENNETT BALL

* #37- Bennett-(Moses-Moses-John), b. ca. 1790, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Madison Co., Ark. between 1850 and 1860; m. Nancy Bailey, sister of Wesley's wife, Sarah. Nancy was b. ca. 1790-1800; d. 1876 between 1840 and 1850, Madison Co., Ark. Bennett bought land on Clover Fork of the Cumberland River, Harlan Co. (then Knox), Ky. He is buried near Ledbetter Cemetery, Madison Co., Ark.

Children:

153. Jane (Jenny) Ball b. Harlan Co., Ky. (The 1850 census records gave her age as having been born in 1805, but this is evidently an error, or else she was a foster daughter) m. William Lewis. Of whom hereafter.
154. Nancy Ball; m. William Creech. She went with the family from Ky. to Ark. in 1837; and moved to California before 1850. No further reference.
155. Sarah Ball b. Dec. 22, 1812, Harlan Co., Ky.; d. March 12, 1901; m. William Shumate. Of whom hereafter.
156. John Ball b. ca. 1815, Harlan Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Bailey (a cousin), on Sept. 4, 1837. Of whom hereafter.
157. Mary Ball b. Harlan Co., Ky.; m. James Sizemore. Of whom hereafter.
158. Elizabeth (Betsey) Ball b. ca. 1822, Harlan Co., Ky.; m. James (Bill) Gray. Of whom hereafter.
159. Bennett Ball b. ca. 1822; d. 1853. (Note: Mrs. C.M. Cope, of Ridgecrest, Calif., has data showing that one Bennett Ball was killed by Indians near Salt Lake City, while enroute to California in 1853, with his cousin, James Bailey, who was Mrs. Cop's grandfather. It is not known whether this Bennett was a son of Bennett Ball (37), or Robert Ball (32). Perhaps some one can later solve this puzzle.
160. Ann Ball b. ca. 1828, Harlan Co., Ky.; m. John Masters. Of whom hereafter.

154A-Bennett & Nancy b. ca. 1815-1818-1873 m. - - - Lollar.

161. Johanna Ball b. ca. 1832. The present-day descendants have never heard of her. She appeared in the Census of 1850 (Ark.), living with Ann (Ball) Masters and her husband, John. She may have also been a foster daughter.
162. Enoch Ball b. ca. 1834. Sources are vague on this Enoch Ball. He was shown in 1850 Arkansas Census in Bennett Ball's family. There were no children, and no further record.

Sources: 1840 and 1850 Census of Madison Co., Ark. Kentucky Land Grants--Jillson. Research of Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr., formerly of Tulsa, Okla., but now of Talara, Peru, South American; also research of Mrs. Von Carter, Mrs. Ledgerwood's mother.

(38)

SPENCER BALL

Spencer Ball-(Moses-Moses-John), b. Sept. 28, 1773; m. Ann Hughes (b. April 30, 1785, daughter of Leander and Martha (Clemens) Hughes. Their children as follows:

163. Martha Ball b. March 11, 1808; d. Aug. 4, 1893; m. Martin Weatherly. Of whom hereafter.
164. Lucinda Ball b. ca. 1810; m. _____? Arthur.
165. Matilda Ball b. ca. 1812; m. _____? Hoggard
166. Mary Anne Ball b. ca. 1814; d. very young
167. Bennett Ball b. ca. 1816; d. unmarried.
168. John Ball b. ca. 1818; d. unmarried.
169. William Ball b. ca. 1820; d. unmarried.

Source of above material: Mr. John James Weatherly (deceased) of Atlanta, Georgia.

(39)

JANE BALL - 2-21

Jane Ball-(Moses-Moses-John), b. ca. 1775; (Rev.) James Tunnell. Their children were as follows:

170. Jane Tunnell b. March 13, 1805; m. James Ballard Ball (225) a cousin of Russell Co., Va. Of whom hereafter. (d. June 2, 1867 - Virginia) Russell Co.
171. Kizzie Tunnell b. ca. 1811; m. Daniel Bailey.
172. Polly Tunnell b. ca. 1813; m. John Long

- 173. John Tunnell b. June 9, 1797-8; m. Elizabeth Charles on Sept. 24, 1818. Moved to Missouri and died on March 8, 1868.
- 174. Jesse Tunnell b. ca. 1815; m. Catherine Murphey; d. after 1845.
- 175. Spencer Tunnell b. ca. 1800; m. Rhoda English; d. early 1830's.
- 176. James Tunnell b. Sept. 8, 1809; m. Ann Starnes; d. March 7, 1854.
- 177. Isaac Tunnell b. ca. 1816; m. (1) Malinda English (2) Margaret Britt; (3) Barbara Ann Ford; d. Dec. of 1869.
- 178. Mary Tunnell b. _____ ? m. _____ ? Robertson (or Robinson).
- 179. Wesley Tunnell b. ca. 1807; m. Rebecca Ball (226) a cousin of Russell Co., Va. (daughter of John Ball (54); d. March of 1872. Of whom hereafter.

Sources of above materials: James E. Ball Records; Mrs. Lissa Gardner of Tenn. Mrs. Corrie Ratliff of Tookland, Va. Floyd Howes of Cheyenne, Wyoming.

(40)

POLLY BALL

Mary (Polly) Ball-(Moses-John-Moses)
For the record of Polly Ball, see John Ball (54).

(41)

SARAH BALL

Sarah (Sally) Ball (Long)-(Moses-Moses-John), m. John Long, Jr. of Hawkins Co., Tenn. Their known children are:

- 180. Thomas A. Long b. ca. 1814 of Tenn.
- 181. George M. Long b. ca. 1816 of Tenn.
- 182. Moses Long b. ca. 1818 of Tenn.
- 183. Spencer Long b. ca. 1820 of Tenn.

Source of above material: These were given as minor heirs of Sarah (Ball) Long in Fairfax Co., Court records, Aug. 17, 1835 in the case of the Land Bounty of Lt. James Ball.

(43)

NANCY BALL

Nancy Ball (Warren), (Moses-Moses-John).
No available record of Nancy (Ball) Warren and
Isaac Warren's family.

(44)

HESTER BALL

Hester Ball (McDaniel), (Moses-Moses-
John); m. William McDaniel. No records avail-
able.

Y. J. Ball, m. Hester, to be married 14th Apr 13, 1920

(45)

MOSES BALL

45. Moses Ball, (George-Moses-John), b.
1788, Fairfax Co., Va. (This is the son of
George Ball (19) who was previously confused with
Moses Ball a son of George Ball of Lee Co., Va.)
Moses (45) m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Maynard (Maner,
Manor, Maynor, etc.), on April 23, 1820 (~~or~~
~~1823~~), in Floyd Co., Ky. He purchased land on
Pond Creek in Pike Co., Ky., a tract of land
which later developed into a billion-dollar coal-
field.

Betsy Maynard was a daughter of Moses
Maynard and Elizabeth (Greenstreet) Maynard;
was b. ca. 1803; and d. Jan. 3, 1888, Pike Co.,
Ky. (Gravestone)

Moses Ball, according to M. T. Ball of
Williamson, West Virginia, was the first school
teacher in what is now Pike Co., but at that time
was Floyd Co., Ky. He was the owner of a large
acreage, as is proven by the tracts he gave his
children at the time of their marriages, and in
his will in 1866-7. Children of Moses and Betsy
were as follows:

184. William Ball m. Martha Ramey, 1869. *? = m. h. c. d @ 30*
185. George Ball m. Louisa Smith, 1868.
186. Wesley Ball m. _____ ?
187. Andrew Ball
188. Judy Ball m. Ferrel Hatfield. Of whom here-
after.
189. Polley Ball m. Aaron Hensley Dec. 28, 1848
Pike Co., Ky. Records, which read "Patsy"
but the will of Moses reads "Polley". No
further record.
190. Mary Ball (Also called Marena" and "Malinda")

They had a daughter Anderson Ball b. 1857
Moses Ball b. 1853-1854
No doubt of this.

21

Moses Ball

m. Sam D. Hensley, March 19, 1857 Pike Co., Ky. No further records.

191. Sarah (Sally) Ball m. John Dials (Deal) Oct. 3, 1833; (or Oct. 10. There are two conflicting dates from different sources.) Of whom hereafter. *Shed Nov 3, 1853 @ 37, Pike Co. Ky*

192. Martin Ball

193. Jesse Ball m. Jane Keith. *Dec 26, 1847* Of whom hereafter. *dau of Daniel*

*-194. James Ball m. Nancy Whitt, *dau of Daniel* Dec. 26, 18⁴⁷, Pike Co., Ky.

195. Jane Ball m. _____ ? Hensley, Pike Co., Ky.

Sources of above material: 1850-1860

Census of Pike Co., Ky. Deed Book H. Page 43, Pike Co., Ky. Deed Book H. Page 23, Pike Co., Ky. Will Book b. Page 59, Pike Co., Ky. (Will of Moses Ball copied by Mr. William W. Hoskins; 2432 Fairfield Avenue, Bluefield, West Virginia. Family Records of Mrs. G.H. Hughes of Raleigh, North Carolina. Family Records of Mrs. M.T. Ball of P.O. Box 1719; Williamson, West Virginia.) Kentucky Land Grants-Jillson. Revolutionary Soldiers of Va. 1776-Bol. 3; pp. 1349, 1350 (By Burgess). Kentucky Register-; 937 copied by Mrs. Clark Boyd of Shelbyville, Ky. Other Court Records of Pike Co., Ky. 1835 to 1842.

(46)

WILLIAM BALL

46. William Ball-(George-Moses-John) Little is known of William Ball, son of George except that he was living in Whitley Co., Ky. in 1835. He purchased land there and was known to have had descendants but the records are not available at the present. *(see book of 1040)*

Sources of above materials: Whitley Co., Ky. Court Records. Fairfax Co., Va. Court Records. Kentucky Land Grants-Jillson. Bible Records of George Ball Family. *7*

(47)

SARAH BALL

47. Sarah (Sally) Ball- (George-Moses-John), oldest daughter of George Ball (19) and Elizabeth (Tunnell) Ball was b. Oct. 21, 1782 in Alexandria *Oct 22, 1783 (p-8)*

Co., Va. d. March 2, 1859; m. _____ ?

Their known children are:

196. Jane Ball b. Jan. 19, 1807; d. Aug. 22, 1890;
m. Abner Wilson. Of whom hereafter.

197. Andrew Ball b. Oct. 23, 1812; d. April 4,
1892; m. Sarah Blair. Of whom hereafter.

Sources of above material: Copied from old Bible in possession of Otis Wilson, Sword's Creek, Russell Co., Va., June 5, 1934...by Edgar W. Houser. James E. Ball M.S. Records of Jesse Browning Ball. Belfast Mills, Russess Co., Va.

(48)

ROBERT BALL

b Apr 23, 1786

48. Robert Ball - (George-Moses-John), b. Nov. 28, 1791; m. Sarah Wilson, and settled in Wayne Co., West Virginia, where they remained the rest of their lives. Sarah was born in Va. on Jan. 2, 1799; d. June 2, 1872, Wayne Co., W. Va. Robert d. Nov. 28, 1831. Their known children are as follows: *Nov 28, 1832*

198. Wesley Ball b. ca. 1818 in Wayne Co., West Va.; m. Mary Carter; d. ca. 1893. Of whom hereafter.

199. George Ball b. ca. 1820 in Wayne Co., West Va.; m. Nancy Huff Pauley; d. Nov. 1901. Of Whom hereafter.

200. James Ball b. 1822 in Wayne Co., West Va.; m. Caroline Walker in 1840. Of whom hereafter.

201. Rebecca Ball b. ca. 1824 in Wayne Co., West Va.; unmarried

202. (Rev.) William Tunnell Ball b. Jan. 26, 1826-27 in Wayne Co., West Va. (Butler District); d. July 1, 1917; m. Elizabeth Clay. Of whom hereafter.

203. Cassie Ball b. ca. 1828; d. ca. 1913; m. Tolbert Huff. Of whom hereafter.

204. Hewitt Ball b. ca. 1830; unmarried.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia (1884) copied by W. V. Ball, of 3314 Coquelin Terrance; Chevy Chase 15, Md. Theron Ball; Genoa, W. Va.

23 George Ball

(52)

GEORGE BALL

George-(George-Moses-John), b. April 27, 1798; d. April 25, 1865, Russell Co., Va.; m. Mary Catherine Hess, whose parents are thought to have come from Germany. She was b. ca. 1785; d. ca. 1850. Children:

205. Sarah Ann b. March 2, 1820; d. June 29, 1892. *m Leftridge Merkhorn of Lee Co Va*
206. John Wesley Ball b. June 17, 1821; d. Dec. 26, 1908; m. (1) Rebecca Ball (546), (2) Anna Liza Whitt. Of whom hereafter.
207. William Mordicai Ball b. 1825; m. Susan Sullivan. Of whom hereafter.
208. James Harvey Ball b. April 30, 1826; m. (1) Rebecca Hess, (2) Arimelda Munk. Of whom hereafter.
209. Elizabeth Ball b. ca. 1827; m. Chap. Bryan. No further record.
210. Jane (Jennie Ball) b. ca. 1829. *m John Riley*
211. Andrew Ball b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Polly Hess. Of whom hereafter.
212. Nancy Ball b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. John Sullivan.
213. Noah George Ball b. Oct. 11, 1834; d. March 27, 1929; m. (1) Celia Ball (549), (2) Mary Lockhart, (3) Eliza Cook. Of whom hereafter.
214. Cornelius Ball b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. March 24, 1931; m. (1) Nancy Cook, (2) Anna M. Goldback. Of whom hereafter.
215. Patton G. Ball b. ca. 1838; d. 1922; m. Nancy Harris. *No issue*
216. Moses Ball b. June 16, 1842; d. ca. 1863. Unmarried.
217. Daniel B. Ball b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1933; m. (1) Geneva Blackwell, (2) Phebe Casey. Of whom hereafter.
218. Mary Catherine Ball b. July, 1848; d. April 26, 1932; m. _____ ? Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Family Records of George Ball (52)
Family Records of Mrs. Lucy Ball Carver; Patterson, Va. E. W. Houser Records. Records of Elihu K. and James E. Ball-Colo.

(53)

JESSE BALL - see chart

Jesse-(George-Moses-John), b. Nov. 7, 1801; m. Rebecca Whitt. He was blind for about eighteen years; d. April 24, 1881. The family lived in Tazewell Co., Va., in the Richlands area. Known children:

- 219. John Ball
- 220. George Ball d. at age of 18.
- 221. William Ball (Billy)
- 222. Alverinia Ball d. at age of 18.
- 223. Melissa Ball.
- 224. Melvina Ball.

Source of above material: James E. Ball
M. S.

(54)

JOHN BALL

54. John Ball- (George-Moses-John) b. June 10, 1779, near Alexandria, Va.; d. July 27, 1863 (of cancer) near Honaker, in Russell Co., VA.

His wife, Polly Ball (40), was a daughter of Moses and Mary (Hardin) Ball. She was b. on May 4, 1778, near Alexandria, Va.; d. Feb. 11, 1856, near Honaker, Va. Their known children are:

- 225. James (Ballard) Ball b. April 24, 1806; d. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Jane (Jennie) Tunnell the 28 of Jan. in 1827. (see no 170 for family record)
- 226. Rebecca Ball b. March 10, 1808; m. Wesley Tunnell (179); d. 1867 (or 1897)
- 227. Nancy Ball b. Aug. 30, 1810 (New Garden) Russell Co., Va.; m. John Wesley Crabtree of whom hereafter; (d. ca. 1868).
- 228. John Tunnell Ball b. Sept. 9, 1812 (New Garden) Russell Co., Va.; m. Margaret Honaker in 1835 (Of whom hereafter) d. April 16, 1889.
- 229. Eliza Ball b. ca. 1814, Russell Co., Va.; m. John Osborne; d. June 5, 1885; no further records.
- 230. George Washington Ball b. May 25, 1815;

- m. Nancy Taylor. (Of whom hereafter) d. 1860.
231. Moses Ball b. Sept. 26, 1817; m. Mary Ann Smith (of whom hereafter); d. May 29, 1888.
232. Elijah b. 1819; d. very young
233. William Lee Ball b. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Sidney Jane Fletcher, Jan. 14, 1847; d. Aug. 16, 1901 (Of whom hereafter)
234. Polly Ball b. Nov. 19, 1825; m. William T. Fletcher (Of whom hereafter) d. ca. 1880.
235. Jesse T. Ball b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Katherine McGlothlin, Sept. 27, 1848. No further record.
- Thomas Ball b. Sept. 13, 1828; d. young
236. Louisa M. Ball b. June 24, 1833; m. Allen Maynard. No further record.

Sources for records of John and Polly Ball family: Records of Elihu K. Ball of Colorado. Records of James E. Ball of Colorado. Records of Estella M. Brady of Colorado. Records of Mrs. Nancy Ball Surface of Norton, Va. Records of Mae Lois Davis of Honaker, Va. Records copied from John Ball's Bible. In the possession of Luke Boyd of near Honaker, Va. Cemetery Records of Russell Co., Va. Russell Co., Va. Court Records.

(55)

HESTER BALL (FULLER)

55. Hester Ball (Fuller) - (George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Jesse Fuller. No further records available.

(56)

NANCY BALL (MAY)

56. Nancy Ball (Ann) - (George-Moses-John), b. Aug. or May 20, 1793; m. Daniel May, and lived in Pike Co., Ky. She was thought to have had descendants, but we have found no definite proof of such. There are numerous Mays in that area of Ky.

Sources of above material: Fairfax Co., Va. Court Records. Pike Co., Ky. Court Records.

(67)

TOWNSEND BALL

67. Townsend Ball - (James-Moses-John),

m. Sarah Ann Hodgkins, Jan. 20, 1803. Their known children are:

- 237. Cassandra Ball b. Oct. 15, 1803; m. John Faires on March 4, 1824.
- 238. James Henry Ball b. March 2, 1806.
- 239. Harriet Ball b. June 8, 1808.
- 240. George W. Ball b. April 29, 1810.
- 241. Robert Ball b. Oct. 25, 1812
- 242. Archibald Ball b. 1814.
- Sinah Ball b. 1816
- Catherine Ball b. 1818
- Hannah Ball b. 1820

Source of material: Genealogical records - Carrie White Avery. Mrs. J.D. Pope of Glencoe, Illinois. James E. Ball & Estella M. Brady.

(73)

JEHU (JOHN) SHREVE

73. Jehu (or John) Shreve - (Anna-John-Moses-John) b. Feb. 24, 1804; m. Susanna _____? Their known children are:

- 243. Maryan Shreve b. Aug. 16, 18--?
- 244. Samuel Shreve b. March 20, 1830

(74)

WILLIAM SHREVE

74. William Shreve - (Anna-John-Moses-John) b. Feb. 24, 1806; m. Mary _____? Their known children are as follows:

- 245. Samuel Shreve b. March 27, 1831

Sources of above materials: Copied from Bible Records in Genealogical Records, by Carrie White Avery (Vol. 1; pp. 367-70) By Mrs. J.D. Pope of Glencoe, Illinois.

(76)

JOHN BALL

76. John Ball - (Robert-John-Moses-John) b. ?; m. Margaret Ann Shreve. Known children are:

- 246. Barbara Elizabeth Ball m. John Edmund Prigg. Of whom hereafter.

Sources of material: W.W. Hoskins of Bluefield, West Va., in records by Rev. Melvin

247. Benjamin E. Ball b. Jan 15, 1839 etc.

Steadman of Fairfax, Va.

(81)

ELENORA BALL (DYER)

81. Elenora (Ellen) Ball - (Robert-John-Moses-John) b. 1824; d. 1849; m. William B. Dyer, b. 1820; d. 1873. Known children:

254. Amanda Gail Dyer m. Dr. Lewis E. Gott, Oct. 12, 1868. She d. Nov. 18, 1917. Dr. Gott d. Oct. 29, 1916. Of whom hereafter.

(82)

ROBERT BALL, JR. *m. Elizabeth Elwood (F-10)*

82. Robert Ball Jr. - (Robert-John-Moses-John) Robert Ball, Jr., is said to have been farm manager for George (Washington) Parke Custis for many years. His Bible was owned by a great-granddaughter who later gave it to a grandson of her brother. Most of his letters and personal belongings were given to Arlington Mansion, by his daughter Mamie Hyatt, before she died. (Many letters pertaining to the estate). Robert Ball's portrait, in his Masonic regalia, was stolen by the Yankees during the War Between the States, and was taken to Ohio, where it is now owned by a Masonic Lodge. There is a tradition that the daughter, Mamie, received a letter (from either the person who took the portrait, or the lodge that has it) inquiring if she wished to buy it. She immediately replied, asking them to burn it, because she wanted her hands on nothing that had been stolen by the Yankees! It is presumed that the portrait is still in possession of the Masonic Lodge in Ohio. Children of Robert and Ann (Thrift) Ball are:

255. (Dr.) Charles A. Ball

256. Mary Ball ("Mamie") m. _____ Hyatt

257. Clara Ball

258. Florence Ball

Sources of material: Records of Mr. John K. Gott; 4202 South 13th Road; Arlington 4, Va. Mrs. J. D. Pope of Glencoe, Illinois. William W. Hoskins's Records; of Bluefield, West. Va.

(88)

EDWARD BALL

88. Edward Ball - (William-John-Moses-John)
b. Nov. 6, 1811; m. Margaret Gorges; d. Nov. 22,
1872. Their children as follows:

259. Virginia Ball b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. unmarried

260. Sara A. Ball b. April 16, 1843; m. Charles
A. Stevenson, June 15, 1875 + -

William E. Ball b. Sept. 6, 1844; d. June 19,
1850.

Susan Ball b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 18, 1846

Thomas Smith Ball b. April 1, 1849; d. June 1,
1850

261. Margaret Ball b. Jan. 3, 1854; m. Phillip
Dodge, Oct. 24, 1876

262. John Alfred Ball b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Georgia
Bradshaw, June 20, 1876; d. Feb. 6, 1940

Of whom later

Source of material: Mrs. J.D. Pope of
Glencoe, Illinois. James E. Ball M.S.

(95)

CATHERINE BALL (MARCEY)

95. Catherine Ball (Marcey) - (Horatio-
John-Moses-John) b. March 7, 1824; m. John
Marcey. Known children are:

263. William Jackson Marcey b. Jan. 27, 1863;
d. June 14, 1923.

Source of above material: Records provided
by Mrs. J.D. Pope. Horatio Ball's Bible.

(115)

CLINTON C. BALL

115. Clinton C. Ball - (William-Moses-Moses-
John) b. ?; M. (1) Matilda Long, Nov. 18, 1851,
in Hawkins Co., Tenn. They later moved to
Russell Co., Va. and lived in what is now Buchanan
Co., Va. He m. (2) McNutt. Known children
of Clinton C. Ball and Tilda (Long) Ball:

264. Andrew Jackson Ball b. Oct. 8, 1863; d.
March 9, 1929, (in Va.) m. Martha Smith.
Of whom hereafter.

265. Henry C. Ball m. Matilda Fuller. Of whom
hereafter. Son of Clinton C. and _____ (McNutt)
Ball.

(116)

LEWIS C. BALL

116. Lewis C. Ball - (William-Moses-Moses-John) Lewis Ball is sometimes referred to as "Rev" Lewis Ball. Information on his family is limited. He was living in the home of an uncle, John Ball, with his wife and son, at one time, according to census reports. He is said to have been leaving Tennessee, and settled at Dalton, Georgia.

Known children were:

266. Jessie Jackson Ball b. March 20, 1844.

Sources of above material: Records of Mrs. Carrie Ball Francisco. Records of Mrs. B.A. Tucker of London, Ky.

(129)

MARTHA SARAH BALL (TUCKER)

129. Martha Sarah Ball - (John-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1816; m. Alexander Clay Tucker, Oct. 27, 1836; d. 1882. Alexander Clay Tucker was a son of Archibald Tucker Sr., and Patsy (Galaspy) Tucker. (See Tucker Family). Children of Martha Sarah and Alexander Clay Tucker:

267. Patience Ball Tucker b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. Shadrack Babb, March 6, 1867. He was b. June 2, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1902.

268. Alden T. Tucker b. April 20, 1839, New Hope (Hawkins Co.,) Tenn.; m. Margaret Brown Graham. Of whom hereafter.

269. Nathan Ball Tucker b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. Martha Jane Kilday. Of whom hereafter.

270. Mary Sarah Tucker b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Jan. 31, 1844.

271. Martha Jane Tucker b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. William Couch. Of whom hereafter.

272. John Wesley Tucker b. April 8, 1847; m. Elizabeth Jane Davis, Of whom hereafter.

273. Matilda C. Tucker b. March 20, 1851; m. James Kenney. Of whom hereafter.

(133)

NATHAN BALL

133. Nathan Ball - (John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Elizabeth Moore. Their Children were:

274. James M. Ball b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. Martha M-----, May 5, 1870; d. May 16, 1886.

275. Matilda Ball b. July 30, 1852; d. July 8, 1886.

276. Patience Ball b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Nathan Fields. Of whom hereafter.

"Squire" John Ball 30

277. Melissa Ball b. May 4, 1858; d. Nov. 12, 1885.
278. Martha J. Ball b. June 6, 1861; d. Oct. 28, 1861.
279. Sarah M. Ball b. June 21, 1866; d. June 30, 1866.

(135)

JOHN BALL, JR.

John - (John-Moses-Moses-John), m. Patsy Morelock. Only the youngest child's name is known:

279-A William Ball m. Polly Luster. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Mrs. B.A. Tucker-London, Ky. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Records.

280 - Sarah Ball b Jan 22, 1867 m George W. Luster b 1823 - son of Solomon P. Luster & Mary Jane Turner (d 1871)

(138)

"SQUIRE" JOHN BALL

John (Wesley-Moses-Moses-John), m. Rebecca Kelly, dau. of Jonathan Kelly and Patience (Spencer) Kelly. John was b. Aug. 12, 1813; d. Oct. 11, 1863; Rebecca was b. May 10, 1810; d. May 27, 1891. Known children:

280. Martha Jane Ball b. ca. 1835; m. Garrett Jones; d. March 1, 1908. Of whom hereafter.
281. Spencer A. Ball b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. March 20, 1863, at Vicksburg; m. (1) Martha Hale, Sept. 8, 1853, Hawkins Co., Tenn., (2) Mahala Stong. Of whom hereafter.
282. Patience Ball b. ca. 1838; m. Robert Carlton. Of whom hereafter.
283. Sarah (Sally) Ball b. April 21, 1840; m. Henry Gardner, Dec. 27, 1867. Of whom hereafter.
284. John Wesley Ball b. April 22, 1845; m. Elizabeth Jane Murphy in 1867. Of whom hereafter.
284-A. M.M. Ball b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. May 5, 1845.
284-B. W.K. Ball b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. July 29, 1850.
284-C. B.F. Ball b. Oct. 25, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1854.

Sources: Ball Cemetery Records-Hawkins

Co., Tenn. Mrs. Carrie Ball Francisco of Tenn.
Mrs. Bessie (Ball) Maxwell, Johnson City, Tenn.
Miss Melissa Gardner, Rt. #3, Johnson City, Tenn.
James E. Ball M.S.

(140)

NANCY (NANNIE) BALL (LUCAS)

Nannie - (Wesley-Moses-Moses-John), m.
Kelly Lucas. Known children:

284-D. Mary Lucas b. ca. 1841.

285. George Lucas b. ca. 1845; m. Elizabeth
Tunnell (413), dau. of Wesley Tunnell and
Rebecca Ball. She was b. Oct. 31, 1839.
Record incomplete.

285-A. Jane Lucas b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. March 25,
1910; m. John Kelly.

285-B. Rebecca Lucas m. John Wesley Tunnell.

Sources: Mr. Floyd Howes' records -
Cheyenne, Wyoming. Miss Lissa Gardner -
Johnson City, Tenn.

(142)

SPENCER HARDEN (HARDY) BALL

Spencer H. - (Wesley-Moses-Moses-John),
m. Polly Lucas b. Oct. 3, 1822; d. July 14, 1898.
He probably had a first wife, -----Rowen.

Their known children are:

286. John Ball

287. Flenya Virginia Ball b. ca. 1856. Unmarried

288. Wesley Ball ("Doc") b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. Nov.
23, 1928; m. Martha Tunnell who was b. 1844;
d. 1922. (May 11) 2 children -

289. Martha Jane (Mattie) Ball b. July 27, 1849; m.
Beverly J. Owens in Jan. of 1879. D. April
1, 1923.

290. Nancy Ann (Nannie) Ball b. 1850; m. S. T.
Shipley

291. George James Ball b. 1854. Lived at
Clexborne, Texas in the 1940's. m. Hellen
Ballard.

292. Benjamin Franklin Ball b. 1866; d. 1924;
Lived near Lebanon Church in Greene Co.,
m. Jane Bruner.

293. Laura Cornelia Ball b. ca. 1846; m. Marion
Barnard, who was buried at Mount Zion
Church, near Baileyton, Tenn.

294. Leanna (Leona) Ball b. ca. 1844; m. Samuel Barnard who lived only a short time after their marriage. He was buried at the family graveyard on Beech Creek.
295. Thomas Wayne Ball b. ca. 1848, who lived in Missouri since 1905; once lived near New Hope Church. m. Paralee Rowan.
296. Mary Ball m. Fredrick Barnard, and is buried on Beech Creek.

Sources of above material: Records secured by W. W. Hoskins from Mr. Earl Francisco of Bristol, Tenn. Mrs. Carrie Ball Francisco. Bible and Cemetery Records. James E. Ball's Records.

Note: About 1940, Mrs. Francisco also was recorded as having made the following statements. "Uncle SPENCER BALL has two boys buried under a large elm tree. He married a Miss Rowan of Hawkins Co., Tenn." She may have been his first wife. "Capt. John Ball's children are all dead and buried at New Hope Church, except one or two". Dr. John L. Ball, grandson of Robert Ball, lives in Cleburne, Texas". "Lee Co., Va. Balls are descendants of Moses Ball. Mrs. Mary Susong, between Greensville and Parrottsville, is a granddaughter of John Ball, and of the three first ones, died years ago". (She did not indicate which John Ball).

Other sources: A Ball Cemetery, Van Hill, Tenn. Mrs. Clifford Maxwell, Johnson City, Tenn.

(144)

ISAAC BALL

144. Isaac Ball - (Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), b. ca. 1821, Hawkins Co., Tenn. He was a soldier of the Confederacy. According to tradition, Isaac was married three times. The 1860 Census of Lee Co., Va. shows his wife as Mary _____? who was evidently the mother of his three children. The other two marriages were probably after he moved to Texas, either in the 1870's or 1880's. (Mary, his wife, was from Claiborne Co., Tenn.) Their known children are:

33 Jonathan Kelly Ball

297. Nancy D. Ball b. ca. 1851

* 298. Sarah C. Ball b. ca. 1853; d. 1940; m. Jasper N. Robbins of Lee Co., Va. They were both buried at Robbins Chapel, Lee Co., Va.

299. Mary J. (Jane) Ball b. ca. 1857; m. _____ ? Oliver.

Sources of above material: Lee Co., Va.
Census of 1860. Mrs. G.W. Ball--Jonesville, Va.

(145)

JONATHAN KELLY BALL

Jonathan K. - (Thomas-Moses-Moses-John)
b. May 2, 1824, Hawkins Co., Tenn. He was a soldier of the Confederacy; m. (1) Eliza Rollins, ^{m May 7, 1854} (2) Elvira Lockhart, in Lee Co., Va. Jonathan, who spent much of his boyhood with his grandfather, Moses Ball, in Hawkins Co., Tenn., was given a horse and saddle, and books in Moses' will; also a "parcel of land" to be used to "finance his education". Eliza, his first wife, d. Dec. 7, 1859. He then m. Elvira Lockhart, a dau. of Daniel and Charity (Beshears) Lockhart, July 9, 1861.

When Jonathan returned from the War his health was failing. He d. Sept. 23, 1877, when their youngest child (George) was only eleven months old. Children of first marriage: (b. Lee Co., Va.)

300. John S. Ball b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. Dec. 16, 1875, Lee Co., Va.

301. Rachel Ball b. Jan. 5, 1857; d. Jan. 11, 1931; m. James Baxter, March 26, 1882. Of whom hereafter.

302. James A. Ball b. Nov. 19, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1899; m. Minerva Orlena Bryant, Lee Co., Va. March 8, 1855. Of whom hereafter.

303. Jesse R. Ball b. Nov. 19, 1859, (twin); d. Oct. 19, 1869.

Children of Second Marriage:

304. Ellen Ball b. July 26, 1862; d. April 9, 1886; m. William J. Thomas. Of whom hereafter.

305. Eliza A. Ball b. Oct. 20, 1864; d. Feb. 5, 1888; unmarried.

306. Charity Ball b. May 22, 1867; d. July 10, 1891; unmarried.

307. Charles Daniel Ball b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. Oct. 21, 1947; m. (1) Annise Sparks, (2) Sarah Wright. Of whom hereafter.
308. Rhoda Ball b. Feb. 8, 1872; d. Oct. 26, 1886; unmarried.
309. George William Ball b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 19, 1950; m. Dorothy Anna Ellison. Of whom hereafter.

Sources of above material: Bible Records of Jonathan D. Ball, Charles D. Ball, and George William Ball. Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Ball. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Records. James E. Ball Records.

(147)

WESLEY BALL

Wesley - (Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. near Jonesville, Lee Co., Va. Jan. 17, 1827; d. near Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas, March 22, 1891; m. Mary Ann Jones, Jan. 17, 1850. She was b. March 12, 1831; d. at Bonham, Texas Dec. 27, 1911; (b. in Hancock Co., Tenn.). She is buried with Wesley in a small cemetery at Dodd City, Texas. Her parents were John and Mariam (Warren) Jones. (John Jones b. May 28, 1804; d. May 2, 1844. Mariam b. Aug. 24, 1804; d. Sept. 16, 1834.)

Wesley Ball enlisted in the Confederate Army at Rogersville Junction, Tenn. (under a W.M. Bradford), as pvt., Co. G., 39th Tenn. Inf., on March 18, 1862; was given on a list of hospitalized prisoners, captured July 4, 1863; was released due to ill health July 15, 1863; returned home (Lee Co., Va.). He had been captured at Vicksburg.

About 1871 Wesley Ball and his family started to Texas in a covered wagon. The trip required so much time and expense that they stopped off in Arkansas for a year, raised a crop for necessary food. They also found that they needed to raise more expense money to continue on their way to Texas. They arrived in Fannin Co., Texas in 1872. Wesley had become partially deaf, due to quinine treatments that had been used for malaria.

His family Bible is still in tact, and in possession of his daughter, Mrs. George Seymour (1954). (Weatherford, Texas).

Children:

310. Martha Jane Ball b. Jan. 23, 1851 in Hancock Co., Tenn.; d. Oct. 11, 1911; m. (Rev.) Sanuel Muncy. Of whom hereafter.
311. Mariam Ball b. Feb. 23, 1852, Hancock Co., Tenn.; d. Aug. 15, 1899; m. Benjamin F. Smith. Of whom hereafter.
312. Jonathan ("Doc") Ball b. Jan. 27, 1854, Tenn.; d. Dec. 4, 1924; m. Julia Seal. Of whom hereafter.
313. James M. Ball b. Sept. 14, 1855; d. Sept: 27, 1857.
314. John Thomas (Tom) Ball b. Oct. 28, 1856, Lee Co., Va.; d. Jan. 25, 1937; m. (1) Emma Jane West. Of whom hereafter.
315. Elizabeth Ball b. Nov. 18, 1858, Lee Co., Va.; d. Sept. 1, 1926; m. Andrew Jackson Anderson. Of whom hereafter.
316. Calvin Ball b. April 28, 1860, Va.; d. March 11, 1878.
317. Jefferson Davis Ball b. Sept. 21, 1861, Lee Co., Va.; d. Oct. 17, 1865.
318. Susiana Ball b. May 12, 1864, Lee Co., Va.; d. Oct. 3, 1865.
319. Margurate R. Ball b. July 11, 1866, Lee Co., Va.; d. April 1, 1887; m. Lewis Abshire. No children.
320. Jasper Newton Ball b. July 12, 1868, Lee Co., Va.; d. March, 1953; m. Sadie _____? (Issue)
321. Nancy N. Ball b. March 25, 1870, Lee Co., Va.; d. June, 1961; m. George Seymour, March 29, 1910. Of whom hereafter.
322. Charles M. Ball b. March 3, 1872, Fannin Co., Texas; d. 1957; m. Ellen -----? Of whom hereafter.

Sources of above material: Wesley Ball's Bible. E.M. Ball, --Long View, Texas. Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors --Farmington, N.M.

(148)

MARY ANN BALL

Mary Ann - (Thomas-Moses-Moses-John)
 m. James Madison Thomas. Known children:
 323. William Jefferson Thomas b. Lee Co., Va.;
 m. Ellen Ball (#304), his cousin. For their

Thomas Ball, Jr. 36

family records, see #304.

(149)

THOMAS BALL, JR.

Thomas - (Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. ca. 1917; m. Nancy Price (nee Hall), Lee Co., Va.

Thomas Ball (Tom) was somewhat of a traveler during young manhood. He often related stories of visits with an Uncle in Harlan Co., Ky. Once he walked all the way to Georgia (or Alabama) to visit relatives. Prior to the War Between States he was a wagon master between Santa Fe, New Mexico and Salt Lake City. There he earned as much as \$175 per month (a fabulous salary for that day). When the War started Tom walked much of the distance back home to join the Confederate Army.

Children:

- 324. Laura Ball b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Ollie Freeman, Dryden, Lee Co., Va. No further record.
- 325. Georgia Ball b. June 23, 1880; unmarried.
- 326. Auburn ("Bud") Ball b. ca. 1863; m. Annie Norris. Of whom hereafter.
- 327. Callie Ball b. ca. 1865; m. John Rutherford. No further record.
- 328. Alpha Ball b. ca. 1868; m. James Collinsworth. No further record.
- 329. Margaret Ball b. ca. 1827; m. James Collinsworth (after death of her sister).
- 330. Lawrence Ball b. ca. 1876; m. Rose Allen, who lives at Spartansburg, S.C. No further records.

Sources of above material: Mrs. Ollie Freeman of Dryden, Va. Family Bible Records. Mrs. A.C. Harris Jonesville, Va. Palmer R. Ball of Haysi, Va. James E. Ball Records.

(151)

WILLIAM BALL

151. William - (Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1837; d. 1914; m. Hannah Marion ca. 1860.

William Ball was also a soldier of the Confederacy. He lived in Lee Co., Va. and has a number of descendants in the Elk Knob and Hick-

ory Flats area of that county. Their children were:

- 331. John Ball b. ca. 1858; m. Aggie Collins.
Of whom hereafter.
- 332. "Bud" Ball (real name unknown) b. ca.
1860; m. Mary E. Daugherty, Lee Co.,
Va. No further record.
- 333. Emmet Ball b. 1862; m. Member McCracken.
No further record.
- 334. Rachel Ball b. ca. 1864; m. James Price.
No further record.
- 335. Sarah Ball b. ca. 1866; m. Joseph Thomas.
No further record.
- 336. Margaret Ball b. ca. 1868; m. James Lundy
- 337. Molly Ball b. ca. 1870; m. "Doc" Price
- 338. Mattie Ball b. ca. 1872; m. Frantz Bruner
- 339. Susan Ball b. ca. 1874; m. John Zeeks

All of the above children probably had issue, but their records are still incomplete.

Sources of above material: Ball Family Records from Bible. G. W. Ball of Jonesville, Va. Cemetery Records. 1860 Lee Co., Census Records.

(153)

JANE BALL LEWIS

- 153. Jane ("Jenny") - (Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) b. --- ? m. William Lewis (b. ca. 1801 in Va.; d. in Madison Co., Ark.) Their known children are:
- 340. Bennett Lewis b. ca. 1825 in Ky.
- 341. Abner Lewis b. ca. 1827 in Ky.
- 342. John Lewis b. ca. 1829 in Ky.
- 343. Nancy Lewis b. ca. 1832 in Ky.
- 344. Sarah Lewis b. ca. 1834 in Ky.
- 345. Hiram Lewis b. ca. 1836 in Ky.
- 346. Wilson Lewis b. ca. 1838 in Madison Co.,
Ark.
- 347. William Lewis b. ca. 1840 in Madison Co.,
Ark.
- 348. Martha Lewis b. ca. 1842 in Madison Co.,
Ark.
- 349. Selina Lewis b. ca. 1844 in Madison Co.,
Ark.
- 350. James Lewis b. ca. 1846 in Madison Co.,
Ark.

Sarah Ball (Shumate) 38

351. David Lewis b. ca. 1848 in Madison Co., Ark.

(154)

 BALL (CREECH)

154. ? Ball - (Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) One daughter of Bennett Ball and Nancy (Bailey) Ball; m. William Creech. Her given name is unknown. She was b. (1810 to 1815) in Harlan Co., Ky.; and d. in California. Wm. Creech was also b. in Ky. Their known children are:

351-A. Bennett Creech b. ca. 1833 Harlan Co., Ky.

(155)

SARAH BALL (SHUMATE)

155. Sarah - (Bennett-Moses-Moses-John), b. Dec. 22, 1812, Harlan Co., Ky.; d. March 12, 1901, Farmington, Washington Co., Ark. (age of 88 years); m. William Shumate (son of Bayless Shumate and Mary (Polly) Turner Shumate, b. Nov. 21, 1813, Harlan Co., Ky.; d. Jan. 12, 1877, in Washington Co., Ark.; buried in Shumate Cemetery, Durham, Ark. Their children were:

352. William Bayless Shumate b. Feb. 17, 1833, Harlan Co., Ky.; (1) Nancy Homesly; (2) Elizabeth Cole, 1859. Of whom hereafter.

353. Bennett Shumate b. ca. 1836; Harlan Co., Ky.; m. (1) Elizabeth Ballard (2) Charity Van Hoose. Of whom hereafter.

354. William Shumate Jr. b. ca. 1838, Madison Co., Ark.; m. Martha Elizabeth White. Of whom hereafter.

355. James Shumate b. ca. 1840, Madison Co., Ark. No further record.

356. Clarissa Ann Shumate b. ca. 1847, Madison Co., Ark.; m. Andrew J. Ballard. Of whom hereafter.

357. Nancy Shumate b. ca. 1850; Washington Co., Ark.; m. Sarah ? Cooper. (b. ca. 1849) No child.

358. Mark Shumate b. ca. 1856, Washington Co., Ark. No further record; d. unmarried.

*A-11 = (Add. 354) Ann Shumate b. 2/18/42 m. F. Beller (b. ca. 1849) 1860-1880 child 104 (156) b. 1/1/52 d. 1/1/52
5/1/52 1/1/52 ~ JOHN BALL must be same Shumate.

Sarah Ball d. Wm Shumate m. ca. 1832 Harlan Co., Ky.

156. John - (Bennett-Moses-Moses-John)
b. ca. 1815, Ky.; d. in Ark.; m. Nancy Bailey
(daughter of Andrew Bailey and Anna (Kelly)
Bailey) on Sept. 4, 1837, in Harlan Co., Ky.
Nancy was b. Oct. 21, 1817, Harlan Co., Ky.
Both died in Madison Co., Ark. Their children
were:

- 359. Andrew Ball b. ca. 1838 in Madison Co.,
Ark.
- 360. Anna Ball b. ca. 1840 in Madison Co., Ark.
- 361. Nancy Ball b. ca. 1842 in Madison Co.,
Ark.; m. Jacob Rogers.
- 362. Bennett Ball b. ca. 1843 in Madison Co.,
Ark.
- 363. Moses Ball b. ca. 1845
- 364. William Ball b. ca. 1847; m. Rebecca
Herriman. Of whom hereafter.
- 365. Minton Ball b. 1859-60, Ark. No further
record.

(157)

MARY BALL (SIZEMORE)

157. Mary - (Bennett-Moses-Moses-John)
b. ca. 1815-20, Harlan Co., Ky.; d. Madison Co.,
Ark.; m. James Sizemore, (b. ca. 1815, in Tenn.;
d. in Ark.) Their children were:

- 366. Elizabeth Sizemore b. ca. 1836 in Ky.
- 367. John Sizemore b. ca. 1838 in Ark.
- 368. Rebecca Sizemore b. ca. 1841 in Ark.
- 369. Sarah Sizemore b. ca. 1843 in Ark.
- 370. Nancy Sizemore b. ca. 1846 in Ark.
- 371. Mary Sizemore b. ca. 1849 in Ark.

(158)

ELIZABETH BALL (GRAY)

Elizabeth - (Bennett-Moses-Moses-John),
b. ca. 1822, Ky.; d. in Ark.; m. James Gray -
b. ca. 1820, Tenn.; d. in Ark. Children:

- 372. Maxwell Gray b. ca. 1840, Madison Co., Ark.
- 373. Jacob Gray b. ca. 1842, Madison Co., Ark.
- 374. Bennett Gray b. ca. 1845, Madison Co., Ark.
- 375. Nancy Gray b. ca. 1848, Madison Co., Ark.

(160)

ANN BALL (MASTERS)

Ann - (Bennett-Moses-Moses-John), m.

John Masters in 1846. Both d. in Madison Co., Ark. Children:

- 376. David J. Masters b. ca. 1847, Madison Co., Ark.
- 377. Mary J. Masters b. ca. 1847; Madison Co., Ark.
- 378. Martha J. Masters b. ca. 1851, Madison Co. Ark.
- 379. Nancy A. Masters b. ca. 1853, Madison Co., Ark.
- 380. Sarah A. Masters b. ca. 1855, Madison Co., Ark.
- 381. Jane Masters b. ca. 1856, Madison Co., Ark.
- 382. Narcissa J. Masters b. ca. 1858, Madison Co., Ark.
- 383. John Masters
- 384. William P. Masters
- 385. George R. Masters

Sources: Records of: Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr. Harlan Co., Ky. Records. Washington Co., Ark. Records. Family and Bible records. Madison Co., Ark. Records. Arkansas Census Records.

(163)

MARTHA BALL (WEATHERLY)

Martha - (Spencer-Moses-Moses-John), b. March 11, 1808; d. Aug. 4, 1893, in Alabama; m. Martin Weatherly, (b. in Spottsylvania Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1793; d. near Munford, Ala., Jan. 14, 1857. Children:

- 386. Mary Ann Weatherly b. July 16, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1910; m. N. A. Cowser, Aug. 30, 1843.
- 387. Sarah Elizabeth Weatherly b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. June 26, 1902; m. John A. Stewart, Nov. 14, 1850.
- 388. John James Weatherly b. April 3, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1898; m. (1) Mrs. Margaret Howell, (2) Sarah Margaret English. Of whom hereafter.
- 389. Caledonia Weatherly b. April 3, 1836; d. June 22, 1916. Unmarried.
- 390. William Wallace Weatherly b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. at Seymour, Texas, Oct. 15, 1900; m. Clemmie Chaney, Oct. 30, 1859. Of whom hereafter.

41 Jane Tunnell (Ball)

391. Henry Harrison Weatherly b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. May 28, 1865. Fatally wounded in battle near Augusta, Ga. while serving in Wheeler's Cavalry; buried in Confederate Cemetery in Augusta, Ga.
392. Martha Selena Weatherly b. March 1, 1843; d. at Birmingham, Ala., April 9, 1926; m. Robert T. Conley, June 23, 1869. Records incomplete.
393. Caroline Emma Weatherly b. Sept. 20, 1845; d. March 15, 1926; m. Benton Jones, Jan. 30, 1886. Record incomplete.
394. Margaret Ellen Weatherly b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1929; unmarried.
395. Jared Groce Weatherly b. Sept. 9, 1850; m. Ida Morrison, Jan. 3, 1878; Was living at 22226-22nd Street in the 1930's. This was in Ensley, Ala. Of whom hereafter.
396. Alvis Martin Weatherly b. Nov. 5, 1852; d. July 30, 1919; m. Hattie Morrison, Nov. 24, 1881. Records incomplete.

Sources: Family and Bible Records of John James Weatherly 1200 Leighton Ave.; Anniston, Ala. and later Atlanta, Ga.

(170) = 1818 -

JANE (JENNIE) TUNNELL (BALL)

Jane (Jennie) Tunnell - (Jane-Moses-Moses-John) m. James Ballard Ball (225); b. at New Garden, Russell Co., Va., April 24, 1806; d. Jan. 20, 1883. Their known children are:

397. Rebecca Ball b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. May 10, 1872; m. John Wesley Ball (206), son of George Ball, Jr., and Mary Catherine (Hess). For their family record, see (206).
398. Mary Jane Ball b. Feb. 24, 1830; d. 1869
399. Cynthia Ann Ball b. Nov. 2, 1832; d. 1920. No further record. m 1st Albert Lester - 2nd David Tiller
400. Celia Ball b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 1908 was the first wife of Noah George Ball. See record of Noah George Ball (213)
401. Martha Ball b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. July 1914. m George Tiller
402. Nancy T. Ball b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. July 9, 1868
403. Ella Ball b. Sept. 18, 1843; d. Dec. 16, 1843

Jane Tunnell (Ball) 42

404. Hascue Ball b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. April 26,
- 1942 (sec #476)

405. Spencer T. Ball b. March 10, 1846; d.
births July 12, 1921; m. (1) Lucinda Fuller; (2)
Nancy Lester; (3) Cynthia McGray. Of whom
hereafter.

406. John George Ball b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. ca.
1915; m. Nancy Tiller. Of whom hereafter.

↑
Children of James Ballard Ball (225) and his
second wife, Celia Fletcher Sykes:

?
407. John Wesley Ball b. Sept. 28, 1869; d. Nov.
15, 1944.

408. James Coy Ball b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. Sept. 11,
1903.

Sources of above material: Ira Ball of
Council, Va. W.W. Hoskin's Records of Bluefield,
West Birginia. Mrs. Carrie Ratliff of Tookland,
Va. Tunnell Family Records. Lissa Gardner of
Johnson City, Tenn.

(179)

WESLEY TUNNELL

Wesley Tunnell - (Jane-Moses-Moses-John)
b. Dec. 1809, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. Feb. 14,
1871 on Beech Creek; m. a cousin Rebecca Ball
(226) daughter of John (54) and Polly of Russell Co.,
Va. Rebecca and Wesley are buried in the Ball
Cemetery on Beech Creek, near Van Hill, Tenn.
Children:

409. Mary Jane Tunnell b. Sept. 11, 1829, Hawkins
Co., Tenn.; m. Solomon P. Lucas of Hawkins
Co., d. after 1871. Of whom hereafter.

410. John Tunnell b. ca. 1831 m. Alys Hale

411. Spencer Tunnell b. ca. 1834; m. Martha Jane
Ball; d. ca. 1857.

412. Isaac Tunnell b. ca. 1836; m. (1) Ruthia Jane
McClain; d. Oct. 25, 1871

413. Elizabeth Tunnell b. Oct. 31, 1839; m.
George W. Lucas

414. James Harvey Tunnell b. March 25, 1842;
m. (1) Sally Bruner; (2) Sallie Caldwell; (3)
Marie Caldwell; d. July 10, 1925.

415. Martha Tunnell b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. Wesley
("Dock") Ball; d. May 11, 1922.

416. David Carter Tunnell b. Oct. 18, 1848; m.

- 43 Judy Ball (Hatfield)
- Mary Elizabeth Ball; d. Aug. 30, 1910.
417. William Fletcher Tunnell b. 1850; m. Rhoda Tunnell
418. _____ Tunnell - a twin daughter b. died in infancy of William Fletcher Tunnell b. 1850.

Sources of above material: Records of Floyd Howes of Cheyenne, Wyoming. Records of Lissa Gardner, of Johnson City, Tenn. Tunnell Family Records. James E. Ball M.S.

(188)
JUDY BALL (HATFIELD)

Judy - (Moses-George-Moses-John), b. Pike Co., Ky.; m. Ferrell Hatfield, Sept. 7, 1838; d. before 1869. (when her father's deed was written,) naming her children as heirs.)

*(Oct 14, 1838)
Lawrence Co Ky*

Children are as follows:

- 419. Marion Hatfield
- 420. Lewis Hatfield
- 421. Marietta Hatfield
- 422. Hulda Hatfield
- 423. Smith Hatfield
- 424. Ausba Hatfield
- 425. Amanda Hatfield

Source of above material: Pike Co., Ky. Deed Book "H" Page 43.

(191)
SARAH BALL (DIAL)

Sarah (Sally) (Dial, Deal, or Dill) - (Moses-George-Moses-John) b. Pike Co., Ky.; m. John "Dials" Oct. 3, 1833 (or Oct. 10, 1833). There are two conflicting dates from different sources. (Sarah d. before 1869, when her children were also named in a deed (above) as heirs of Moses Ball of Pike Co., Ky. Children are as follows:

- 426. George Dial
- 427. Elizabeth Dial
- 428. Patsey Dial
- 429. Aekeen Dial (or Aeleen)

(193)
JESSE BALL

Jesse - (Moses-George-Moses-John) of Pike Co., Ky. m. sometime prior to 1848, Jane

Keith, place not known; but there are Keith's in Floyd Co., Ky., originally from Va. Known children of Jesse and Jane (Keith) Ball:

- Wm Bickers - 430. William Ball b. ca. 1848 *or check Missouri*
 431. James T. Ball b. ~~ca.~~ ^{Apr 1850} 1850 *at Es's Fork Ky. Dec 15, 1925*
 432. Martin V. Ball b. ca. 1852
 433. Leonah Angeline Ball b. ~~ca.~~ 1854; m. Edward A. Fife, Dec. 31, 1874.
 434. Arminta Ball b. ²1856
 435. Susan A. Ball b. ⁶²1858
 436. Thomas Ball b. ?

(Above ages taken from census reports of Pike Co., Ky. 1860.) *APR 1930*

437. Marion Tivis Ball b. 1861; m. Dorcas Casebolt; d. April, 1930.

Sources of above material: Pike Co., Ky. Reocrds. M.T. Tall of Williamson, West Virginia. Mrs. Guy H. Hughes-3070 Granville Drive in Raleigh, North Carolina.

(196)

JAME BALL (WILSON)

- Jane - (Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 19, 1809; d. Aug. 22, 1890; m. Abner Wilson, (b. March 2, 1807; d. March 22, 1900) Children:
 438. Melissa Elenor Wilson b. Feb. 9, 1838; d. April 16, 1934.
 439. Rebecca Wilson b. Nov. 26, 1840; d. April 1886.
 440. Lilburn Madison Wilson b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. March 16, 1917; was a Lt. in Company G, Va. Infantry (Civil War)
 441. John Patton Wilson b. Oct. 24, 1844
 442. Cinthia L. Wilson b. Aug. 5, 1847; m. _____ Lockhart
 443. Celia Isabelle Wilson b. April 18, 1850; d. Dec. 18, 1932; m. (1) _____ Johnson; (2) John Higge

(Copied from old Bible in possession of Otis Wilson; Swords Creek; Russell Co., Va.; June 5, 1934, by Edgar W. Houser; for James E. Ball-Silverton, Colorado)

(197)

ANDREW BALL

Montana Van Buskirk

- Andrew - (Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 23, 1812; m. Sarah Blair, Sept. 4, 1834; d. April 4, 1892. Sarah was b. Aug. 12, 1814; d. May 4, 1912. Children:
444. James Harvey Ball b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. either Oct. 12, 1925, or Aug. 9, 1925 (records are conflicting); m. Mary Jane Blair, Nov. 25, 1854 (Of whom hereafter).
445. Francis Marion Ball b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. March 27, 1918; m. Louise Mayse Griffith, Jan. 7, 1862. Of whom hereafter.
446. Jacob Ball b. Jan. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1918; m. (1) Eliza Cordelia Prater; (2) Alice Tate. Of whom hereafter.
447. Sarah (Sally) Ball b. July 28, 1843; d. March 6, 1924 or May 2, 1916; m. Augustus Griffith. Of whom hereafter.
448. Lorenzo Dow Ball b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1926; m. Margaret Louise Griffith, Dec. 21, 1882. Of whom hereafter.
449. Margaret Jane Ball b. May 14, 1848; m. Sparrel Blankenship.
450. Melissa Ellen Ball b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Joel (or Jonah) Sparks.
451. Mary Eveline Ball b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. Clinton Brown. Of whom hereafter.
452. Andrew Bunyan Ball b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. June 18, 1947; m. Melissa Ellen Miller, Dec. 2, 1877. Of whom hereafter.
453. Rebecca Ball b. July 17, 1858; d. 1863; unmarried.
454. Jesse Browning Ball b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. March 2, 1945; m. Nancy Caldwell, Feb. 10, 1894. Of whom hereafter.

Sources of above material: Bible records of Jesse B. Ball - Belfast, Va. Bible Records of Charles E. Ball; Castlewood, Ba. James E. Ball M.S.

(198)

WESLEY BALL

Wesley - (Robert-George-Moses-John), son of Robert and Sarah (Wilson) Ball, b. ca. 1818, Wayne Co., W.Va.; m. Mary Carter; d. ca. 1893. Children:

James Ball

46

455. Joseph Ball b. ca. 1839; m. Rebecca Grizzle;
(2) Caroline Jackson. Of whom hereafter.
456. William Tunnell Ball b. ca. 1841; m. (1)
Schrilda Crabtree, (2) Caroline Crabtree.
Of whom hereafter.
457. John Tunnell Ball b. 1843; m. Mary Jackson
458. Nancy Ellen Ball b. ca. 1845; m. Solomon
Thompson. Of whom hereafter.
459. Lucinda Ball b. ca. 1847; m. Alex. Pratt.
Of whom hereafter.

(199)

GEORGE BALL

George - (Robert-George-Moses-John), b.
in Wayne Co., W. Va.; m. Nancy Hugg. Known
children:

460. Nancy Ellen Ball m. Robert Pelfrey.
461. Millard Ball
462. John Ball
463. Willy Ball

(200)

JAMES BALL

James - (Robert-George-Moses-John), m.
Caroline Walker. Known children: (b. Wayne Co.,
W. Va., and Lawrence Co., Ohio; also in Mo.)

464. Frances Ann Ball b. June 3, 1841, Genoa,
Wayne Co., W. Va.; m. (1) _____ Ball
(Cousin), (2) Silas' Gordon; d. Sept. 9, 1927.
Of whom hereafter.
465. Giles Henry Ball b. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Ellen
DeWeese, May 29, 1901.
466. LaFayette Ball b. Feb. 14, 1846; d. May 19,
1866, (age 20)
- 466-A. Jameson Ball b. Aug. 10, 1848; m. Jemima
Cole; d. June 3, 1898.
- 466-B. Cynthia Ball b. March 22, 1851; m. Mathew
Wacaser(?).
- 466-C. Stanford Ball b. March 22, 1854, Lawrence
Co., Ohio; d. Aug. 1856.
- 466-D. Jane Eliz. Ball b. Nov. 17, 1856, Lawrence
Co., Ohio; m. George Washington Thorpe.
- 466-E. Virginia Caroline Ball b. May 3, 1859,
Lawrence Co., Ohio; m. Rantsler Hyner.
- 466-F. Cassie Ball b. Nov. 13, 1861; d. 1929; m.
_____ Street.

47 Cassie Ball (Huff)

- 466-G. Wm. Harrison Ball b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. March _____; m. Elnora Brunk.
466-H. Charles Walker Ball b. June 5, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1935; m. Lucinda Roberts. (b. Seneca Co., Mo.)
466-I. Albert C. Ball b. Aug. 17, 1870, Seneca, Mo.; d. Jan. 1942; m. Ida Hammon.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. William H. Ball; Box 625, Tr. 3; Bremeton, Wash. Rev. Wm. J. Gordon; from his mother's records.

(202)

WILLIAM TUNNELL BALL

- William T. - (Robert-George-Moses-John), Rev. William Tunnell Ball b. Butte Dist., Wayne Co., W. Va., Jan. 26, 1827; m. Elizabeth Clay, Nov. 28, 1848. Children:
467. Mary Jane Ball b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. William Franklin Walker; d. March 19, 1931.
468. LaFayette Ball b. Jan. 24, 1854; m. Cynthia Ann Pelfrey; d. Nov. 3, 1923. Of whom hereafter.
469. Melissa Bonnie Ball b. Jan. 16, 1857; d. Feb. 12, 1942; unmarried.
470. Sarah Alice Ball b. Nov. 11, 1860; m. John Morrison (1); and Calvin Moore (2); d. July 1929. No issue.

(203)

CASSIE BALL (HUFF)

- Cassie - (Robert-George-Moses-John), b. ca. 1828; d. ca. 1913; m. Tolbert Huff. Known children:
471. James Huff b. ca. 1848; m. Johanna Osborne.
471-A. Nancy Huff b. ca. 1846, Wayne Co., W. Va.
472. Henderson Huff b. ca. 1850; m. Judy Ann Ferguson.
473. Wayne Huff b. ca. 1852; m. Nancy Pelfrey.
474. Wesley Huff b. ca. 1854; m. Jenny Rigg.
475. Jerome Huff b. ca. 1856; m. sister of Jenny Rigg.
475-A. George Huff b. ca. 1858.
475-B. Mary Huff b. ca. 1860.
475-C. Ellen Huff b. ca. 1862; m. John Pelfrey

Sources for data on Robert Ball's family:

Hardesty's Historical and geographical Encyclopedia,
(data given by Mr. Walter V. Ball; Chevy Chase, Md.
James E. Ball M.S. Theron Ball; Genoa, W. Va.
Fred. A. Ball; Altha, Fla.

(206)

JOHN WESLEY BALL

John Wesley ("Turner John") - (George-George-Moses-John), b. June 17, 1821, Russell Co., Va.; d. Dec. 26, 1908; m. (1) Rebecca Ball (397), dau. of James Ballard Ball and Jane (Tunnell) Ball, (2) Anna Liza Whitt. John Wesley Ball was known as "Turner John" because he operated a furniture shop on Lewis Creek in Russell Co., Va. John Wesley and Rebecca had the following children:

476. Haskey Ball b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Cynthia Hurt, Sept. 24, 1868. Of whom hereafter.
477. Leah Ball b. June 30, 1859; m. T.A. Smith, Jan. 3, 1882.
478. Mary Ellen Ball b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. David Tiller.
479. Frank Chrisman Ball b. Jan. 18, 1866, Honaker, Va. Still living July, 1961; m. Cordelia Owens, dau. of Johnson Owens, on Feb. 11, 1890. Of whom hereafter.
480. Cummings Robert Ball b. Feb 7, 1868; m. Ada Tiller, Jan. 28, 1896. Of whom hereafter.
481. George Washington Ball b. Feb. 7, 1852.
482. Catherine Ball b. June 24, 1848; m. Moses Hurt. Of whom hereafter.
483. Noah G. Ball b. Feb. 2, 1855; m. Isabelle Hauliss. Of whom hereafter.
484. Jasper Ball b. Dec. 20, 1846; d. in infancy.
485. Martha F. Ball b. Oct. 12, 1862.

Children of John Wesley and Anna Liza (Whitt) Ball:

486. John Adams Ball b. May 26, 1877; d. June 18, 1947; m. Cora Violet Boyd, May 14, 1908. Of whom hereafter.
487. Keturah Myrtle Ball b. May 24, 1879; m. Jacob Thompson, Feb. 25, 1910. Of whom hereafter.
488. Cornelius Bellamy Ball b. May 26, 1881; m. Louvenia Pickett. Of whom hereafter.



John Wesley ("Turner John") Ball
Russell Co., Va. (#206), son of
George Ball & Mary Catherine (Hess).



James Harvey Ball (# 208),
son of George and Mary
Catherine Ball. Sent by

Mrs. Mary Ball, 1000 1/2 N. Main St.,
Hagerstown, Md. 21041

Add #208
McGowan, 5100 N. Main St.,
Hagerstown, Md. believe
this is a photo of
James Harvey Ball
of 1847.
Lester C. McGowan
this is definitely a
picture of James
Harvey Ball #208 sent
by Mrs. Mary Ball, 1000 1/2 N. Main St.,
Hagerstown, Md. 21041.
Bill A. McGowan, Hagerstown, Md.
Oct 17, 1966.

= Add #208

49 William Mordicai Ball

489. Altina Peney (Alta) Ball - (b. Apr. 11, 1875 m. John Ball.
490. Leona Ball b. Jan. 5, 1885; m. Jacob Stillwell.
- 490-A. Mary Jane Ball b. April 9, 1871; d. between ages of 18 and 20 years.

Sources: Family Bible of Cornelius B. Ball. Family records of Alphonso Ball. W. W. Hoskins' Records. Mrs. Lucy (Ball) Carver of Patterson, Ba. James E. Ball M.S. (which includes Elihu K. Ball's family records)

(207)

WILLIAM MORDICAI BALL

William Mordicai - (George-George-Moses-John) b. ca. 1825; m. Susan C. Sullivan b. 1823. Children:

491. Louise Ball b. Dec. 14, 1848, Russell Co., Va.; m. Henry Stump; d. Jan. 15, 1891. Of whom hereafter.
492. Minerva Ball b. Barnett, Russell Co., Va.; m. Henry Miller
493. Isaac Ball b. Barnett, Russell Co., Va.; m. Rachel Harris; d. of Tuberculosis and is buried in Hale Cemetery, Buchanan Co., Va. No issue.
494. "Billie" Ball b. Barnett, Russell Co., Va. (killed by Henry Miller); unmarried.
495. Martha Ball b. Russell Co., Va.; m. (1) _____?; (2) John E. McCloud. Of whom hereafter.
496. Joshua Ball b. Russell Co., Va.; m. (1) Cinthia McGraw (who later m. (1) _____ Ray; (2) Spencer T. Ball). Of whom hereafter.

Sources of above material: James E. Ball M.S. E. W. Houser.

(208)

JAMES HARVEY BALL

James Harvey - (George-George-Moses-John), b. April 30, 1826; d. at the age of 102, on April 28, 1929; m. (1) Rebecca Hess; (2) Arimelda Munk b. April 5, 1871; m. July 3, 1900. Children:

497. Sampson Ball b. Mary Davenport. Of whom hereafter.
498. Mary Ball m. Noah Sullivan. Of whom hereafter.

- 499. Rachel Ball m. (1) "Lil" Cochran (2) James Lewis. Of whom hereafter.
- 500. Lucinda Ball m. C. Cochran. Of whom hereafter.
- 501. Marinda Ball m. Samuel Sullivan. Of whom hereafter.
- 502. James Harvey Ball m. Ellen Wampler. Of whom hereafter.
- 503. Milburn Ball m. Martha Price. Of whom hereafter.
- 504. Henry Ball b. Aug. 11, 1871; m. (1) Amy Hess; (2) Virginia Ray (also called Alta Victoria Ray.) Of whom hereafter.
- 505. Charles Bernard Ball - Son of James Harvey Ball and Arimelda Munk - b. May 4, 1902.

Sources of above material: James E. Ball. E. W. Houser Records. Grant Ball-Bristol Va., Tenn. Mrs. C.D. Nash of Bristol Va., -Tenn. Morgan Ball of Piney Flats, Tenn.

(211)

ANDREW BALL

Andrew - (George-George-Moses-John) A complete record of the family of Andrew Ball and Polly Hess is not available. However, there is one known daughter:

- 506. Aleminda Ball m. George Washington ("Wah") Harris. Records show that Aleminda was 8 or 9 years old when her father died. Of whom hereafter.

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(213)

NOAH GEORGE BALL

Noah George - (George-George-Moses-John), m. (1) Celia Ball (559), (2) Mary Lambert, (3) Eliza Cook. Known children of first marriage:

- 506-A. Louis K. Ball b. Dec. 2, 1855, Council, Buchanan Co., Va.; d. young
- 506-B. Albert Ball b. ca. 1854, Council, Buchanan Co., Va.; d. young.
- 506-C. Wesley Ball b. ca. 1856, Council, Buchanan Co., Va.; d. young.
- 507. Haskew Ball b. July 4, 1860; m. Sarah Jane Tiller; d. Jan. 6, 1940.

51 Cornelius Ball

508. George Whitefield Ball b. Feb. 22, 1877; d. March 3, 1944; m. (1) Louisa J. Pluckett; (2) Rachel Quinn, (3) Eunice Combs; (4) Mary Ellen Combs.

508-A. Cynthia Ann Ball b. April 19, 1872; m. James M. Fletcher, Dec. 24, 1891; d. Jan. 5, 1923.

508-B. Celia Ball b. 1858; d. in infancy.

508-C. Noah Tunnell Ball b. March 22, 1864; m. Martha Hess; d. ca. 1910. *had sec - my 1895*

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(214)

CORNELIUS BALL

Cornelius - (George-George-Moses-John), b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. (1) Nancy Cook, (2) Anna M. Goldback; d. March 24, 1931. Children of first marriage:

509. George Washington Ball b. Oct. 27, 1855; d. 1856.

510. Henry Ball b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. in infancy.

511. Jacob Ball b. Oct. 9, 1866; deceased.

512. Elizabeth Ball b. April 6, 1858; m. Feb. 2, 1879; m. William Street.

513. Margaret Ball b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. James Wilson. Of whom hereafter.

514. Victoria Ball b. Dec. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 31, 1942; m. (1) Robert Samuel Ball (819), son of James Harvey and Jane (Blair) Ball; (2) Samuel Tiller. Of whom hereafter.

515. Allen Ball b. Jan. 4, 1864; m. (1) Mary Street, (2) Rachel Cook, (3) Alafair Cook. Of whom hereafter.

516. Vashti Ball b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. John Street

517. Beverley Ball b. Jan. 4, 1864; d. July 14, 1949; m. Angeline Cook. (Twin to Allen)

* -> 518. John Ball b. March 23, 1869; m. Alta Ball (?).

519. Rachel Ball b. March 23, 1869; m. Wiley Oquin. (Twin to John).

520. Rosa Ellen Ball b. June 16, 1863; d. April 12, 1950; m. Wilson Maxwell Street. Of whom hereafter. *Had Nov 24, 1965 297*

521. Hannah Ball b. Oct. 12, 1873; m. Everett Street. *10-18-1965 of Nevada 11/10/1*

522. David Ball b. July 8, 1875; m. Nevada Maynard.

523. "Charley" Ball b. March 24, 1878.
 524. _____ Ball - infant, d. unnamed.
 525. _____ Ball - infant, d. unnamed.

Children of Cornelius Ball and Anna M. Goldback:

526. Aulden Ball b. Dec. 28, 1895; d. Nov. 13, 1920, unmarried.
 527. Ida (Lee) Ball b. Sept. 18, 1899; m. Isaac Henry Hurt, May 23, 1923. Of whom hereafter.
 528. Ada L. Ball b. Aug. 1, 1897; m. Leonard Skeen, Feb. 4, 1920.
 529. Tivis Ball b. Nov. 19, 1906; m. Violet Snodie Compton, Dec. 28, 1931. *Held at Council 12/14/1965*
 530. Marvin Peter Ball b. April 23, 1902; d. March 21, 1940. Unmarried.
 531. Levis (Louis) Ball b. April 24, 1904.
 532. Lola Anna Ball b. June 3, 1909; m. Reuben Compton, Aug. 21, 1932.
 533. Belva Ball b. Feb. 7, 1912; m. Ernest Clarke, Dec. 21, 1940.
 534. Moses Aaron Ball b. July 24, 1917; m. Katherine Rose. *Held at Council 12/14/1965*
 535. _____ Ball, infant, d. unnamed.
 536. _____ Ball, infant, d. unnamed.

Sources of above material: Mrs. Fay Compton; Reynoldsburg, Ohio. James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. Lucy Carver; Patterson, Va.

(217)

DANIEL B. BALL

Daniel B. - (George-George-Moses-John), b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1933 (age 88); m. (1) Geneva Blackwell, (2) Phoebe Casy c. June 6, 1929 (age 66). Children:

538. Jennie Lynn Ball d. Jan. 9, 1923; m. (1) _____ Blair, (2) Otis Finney, (3) _____ Wilson.
 539. "Dock" Ball
 540. Rebecca Ball - probably lived at Rye Valley, Smith Co., Va.
 541. Hanner (Hannah) Ball - was shot and killed by Roscoe Collins (Sweetheart).
 542. Geneva Ball d. April 4, 1914, unmarried.
 543. Sarepta Ball

Sources of above material: E. W. Houser Records. James E. Ball M.S. Noted from M group sheet: "Ellick Casey on Sword's Creek, near Punkin Center, got all the possessions of Daniel B. Ball; was thought to have the family Bible."

(218)

MARY CATHERINE BALL

Mary C. - (George-George-Moses-John), the youngest child of George and Mary Catherine (Hess) Ball, d. April 26, 1932; m. John Hess ? Known children: ~~(They did not marry)~~

544. Robert Haskew Ball b. ca. 1870; d. June 17, 1933, Wise Co., Va.; m. Rebecca Robinson. Of whom hereafter.

545. William Albert Ball b. March 27, 1864; m. Elizabeth Harris. Of whom hereafter.

545-A. Noah Ball b. Sept. 27, 1866; d. Dec. 4, 1918; m. Belle Hauliso Pauley in 1883.

545-B. John Wesley Ball b. 1868; unmarried.

545-C. Charlie Ball b. 1872.

545-D. Henry Ball b. 1874.

545-E. Elizabeth Ball b. 1876; unmarried.

Sources of above material: James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. E.C. Bond; Coeburn, Va. Walter Ball; Council, Va. W.W. Hoskins; Bluefield, W. Va.

(225)

JAMES BALLARD BALL

James B. - (John-George-Moses-John), m. Jane (Jennie) Tunnell (170). See that number for records of their children.

(226)

REBECCA BALL (TUNNELL)

Rebecca (John-George-Moses-John), b. 1808; d. 1867; m. Wesley Tunnell (179). See this number for records of their children.

(227)

NANCY BALL (CRABTREE)

Nancy - (John-George-Moses-John), m. John Wesley Crabtree; d. ca. 1868. (she was b. ca. 1810) Children: (b. Russell Co., Va.)

- 558. John Crabtree b. ca. 1832, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; d. at age of two years.
- 559. Solomon Crabtree b. ca. 1833, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; d. ca. 1904; m. Cassie Ferguson.
- 560. Louisa Crabtree b. ca. 1835; d. ca. 1910; m. John Osborne.
- 561. Isaiah Drake Crabtree b. ca. 1837; d. ca. 1863.
- 562. Schrilda Crabtree b. ca. 1839; d. Dec. 1929; m. William Tunnell Ball.
- 563. Rebecca Crabtree b. ca. 1843; d. ca. 1923; m. Menville Thompson, Jr.
- 564. Martha Jane Crabtree b. ca. 1845; d. ca. 1875; m. Francis Jackson.
- 565. Susan Ellen Crabtree b. ca. 1847; m. Edmund Thompson, (deceased).
- 566. Mary (Polly) Crabtree b. ca. 1848 (May 30); m. Enoch Bartram, Deceased (Dec., 1929).
- 567. Charles Wesley Crabtree d. June 14, 1924; m. Mary Bartram. (b. June 2, 1849).
- 568. Nancy Katherine Crabtree b. ca. 1851; d. ca. 1871.

(228)

JOHN TUNNELL BALL

John Tunnell - (John-George-Moses-John), b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. April 16, 1889, the son of John and Polly Ball; m. Margaret Honaker b. Jan. 13, 1817; d. Nov. 30, 1890. Children: (b. Russell Co., Va.)

- 569. Serelda Jane Ball b. May 6, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1921; m. Johnson Owens. Of whom hereafter.
- 570. Maria Ball b. 1838; d. at age of 2 or 3 years.
- 571. Martin Van Buren Ball b. 1839; d. 1873; m. (1) Elizabeth Hurt, (2) Cynthia McLaughlin. (3) Arena Jessee. Of whom hereafter.
- 572. Cosby Catherine Ball b. 1841; d. ca. 1894; m. Patton Thompson (as second wife).
- 573. John Wesley Ball b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. Nov. 7, 1930; m. (1) Nancy Fuller, (2) Annie Henton, (3) Sarah Little. Of whom hereafter.
- 574. William Lee Ball b. April 22, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1912; m. Louisa Jane Kennedy. Of whom hereafter.
- 575. Patton George Ball b. 1847; d. Oct. 9, 1917;

- m. Sidney Thompson, (2) Amy Hess. Of whom hereafter.
576. Jasper Newton Ball b. March 26, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1924; m. (1) Jane Snyder, (2) "Nan" Davis. Of whom hereafter.
577. Louisa Harden Ball b. 1850; d. 1903; m. Lilburn Hurt. Of whom hereafter.
578. Elihu Kisor Ball b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. March 27, 1938; m. Minta Ellen Kirtland, Sept. 4, 1881. Of whom hereafter.
579. Fullen Jesse Ball b. 1855; d. at age of 5 or 6 years.
580. Cynthia Caroline Ball b. 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1907; m. James Logsdon. Of whom hereafter.
581. Drucilla Ball b. June 15, 1860; d. April 3, 1875; m. Frank Ball ()?; d. April 15, 1904.

(230)

GEORGE WASHINGTON BALL

George W. - (John-George-Moses-John), b. 1819; m. Nancy Taylor (dau. of Samuel and Nancy (Vermillion) Taylor, of New Garden Community, Russell Co., Va. Children:

582. Margaret Ball b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. John W. Wyatt.
583. Isaiah Drake Ball b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Rebecca Ann Lockhart. Of whom hereafter.
584. Lilburn Ball b. July 25, 1845; d. after 1933; m. Celia Emaline Ball (#598), dau. of William Lee Ball. Of whom hereafter.
585. Martha Ball b. 1843; m. John Dill.
586. Eliza Ball b. 1847; m. Jesse Mutter. Of whom hereafter.

587. George Washington Ball b. 1849; d. in young manhood.

587a Robert Ball - "Old Dad" - "Santa Claus Ball" - [bastard son by Betty Smith who later married Matt Whitehead]

(231)

MOSES BALL

Moses - (John-George-Moses-John) m. Mary Ann Smith, who d. Feb. 20, 1908. Their graves are by those of John and Polly Ball, in the old family cemetery. Children:

588. John T. Ball b. Jan. 24, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1859.
589. Robert Smith Ball b. May 6, 1854; d. Oct.

- 26, 1920; m. Helen J. Griffin. Of whom hereafter.
590. Beverly F. Ball b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. May 27, 1946; m. Jane P. Smith. Of whom hereafter.
591. Virginia F. Ball b. March 17, 1859; m. William N. Caire; He d. March 15, 1944. Of whom hereafter.
592. Mariah Alice Smith b. March 29, 1863; m. Thomas Jefferson Smith. Of whom hereafter.
593. Isabelle Sinclaire Ball b. July 29, 1863; m. James Coy Hurt; d. April 24, 1944. Of whom hereafter.
594. Louise M. Ball b. Sept. 25, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1883.
595. Sylvester A. Ball b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. Feb. 23, 1868.
596. Nannie B. Ball b. Aug. 17, 1869; d. May 16, 1944; m. John Wesley Wallace. Of whom hereafter.

Sources for above material: Family records of John and Polly Ball. James E. Ball M.S. Family records of Miss Mae Lois Davis. Family records of Mrs. B.E. Ball. Family records of Ira Ball, Council, Va. Family records of Mrs. Corrie Ratliff, Tookland, Va. Records of W.W. Hoskins. Records of E.W. Houser, who copied them from John and Polly Ball's Bible, in possession of Luke Boyd, near Honaker, Va. Cemetery records.

(233)

WILLIAM LEE BALL

William Lee - (John-George-Moses-John), b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Aug., 1902; m. Sidney Jane Fletcher b. Nov. 22, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1863; m. on Jan. 14, 1847. They lived in Russell Co., Va. Children:

597. Polly Angelina Ball b. Dec. 27, 1847, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; d. April 30, 1923; Robert Aaron Boyd, Jan. 22, 1866. Of whom hereafter.
598. Celia Emmaline Ball b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. June 17, 1924; m. Lilburn Ball, June 24, 1869 (#585). Of whom hereafter.
599. Charles Cummings Ball b. Nov. 23, 1849; d. 1903; m. Mariah Frances Dye, Sept. 14, 1876. Of whom hereafter.

600. Melissa Ellen Ball b. March 22, 1851; m. Henry Dillard Lockhart, Jan. 3, 1872. Of whom hereafter.
601. Major Fletcher Ball b. Sept. 27, 1854, New Garden; m. Ella Stinson Houser. (Records are not complete).
602. James Franklin Ball b. July 23, 1857, New Garden; d. ca. 1890; m. Alta E. Kendrick; Oct. 4, 1882. Of whom hereafter.
603. Isaiah Monteville Ball b. March 19, 1860; d. Aug. 17, 1924; m. Josephine Taylor.

(254)

AMANDA GAIL DYER (GOTT)

Amanda Gail - (Eleanor-Robert-John-Moses-John) m. Dr. Louis E. Gott, b. Oct. 12, 1868. She d. Nov. 18, 1917. Dr. Gott d. Oct. 29, 1916. Known children.

- 603-A. Gordon Sands Gott b. Dec. 1870; d. July 11, 1929; m. Jessie Row.

Sources of the above material: Mr. John K. Gott, 700 N. Wayne Street, Apt. 106, Arlington, Va.

(260)

SARAH BALL (STEVENSON)

Sarah - (Edward-William-John-Moses-John) b. April 16, 1843; m. Charles A. Stevenson who was b. ca. 1841. Their known children:

603-B. Alfred Stevenson b. Sept. 13, 1877.

603-C. Vincent Moore Stevenson b. March 1, 1883.

603-D. Polly (Pauline) Stevenson B. Nov. 12, 1881; m. Joseph Harris of 3105-18th Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. (in the late 1930's)

(261)

ANNA MARGARET BALL (DODGE)

Anna Margaret b. Jan. 3, 1854 (Edward-William-John-Moses-John) m. Phillip T. Dodge, Oct. 24, 1876. Children:

- 603-E. Norman Dodge b. Garden City, L. I.
- 603-F. Olive Dodge m. Col. T.C. Musgrave, of Columbus. Of whom hereafter.

(262)

JOHN ALFRED BALL

John Alfred b. Sept 15, 1851; d. Feb. 6, 1940 - (Edward-William-John-Moses-John) m. Georgiana Bradshaw who was b. ca. 1853.

Children:

603-G. Edward Ball b. Aug. 9, 1880; d. Feb. 13, 1884 very young.

603-H. Cornelia Virginia Ball b. Sept. 27, 1878; m. Edwin Buell, April 29, 1902. Of whom hereafter.

Source of above material: Mrs. J.D. Pope of Glencoe, Illinois.

(264)

ANDREW JACKSON BALL

Andrew Jackson ("Jackie") - (Clinton C. - William-Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 18, 1863, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. March 9, 1929, Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Martha Smith, Dec. 1889. Martha was b. June 16, 1868; d. Sept. 30, 1949 and was buried on Oct. 2, 1949. She was the daughter of Harvey Smith and Anna. Known children:

604. Virgie Ball b. Sept. 2, 1890, Venia Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Richard Rasnake. Of whom hereafter.

605. Elbert Ball b. Dec. 28, 1893; m. Rosa Mabel Whited, Sept. 20, 1916. Of whom hereafter.

606. Catherine Ball b. Dec. 31, 1895; m. Henry Wise Baldwin, Feb. 13, 1917. Of whom hereafter.

607. Willie Ball b. July 9, 1898

608. James Harvey Ball b. Sept. 8, 1899; m. (1) Erie Baldwin; (2) Maxie Lowe. Of whom hereafter.

609. John Henry Ball b. May 22, 1901

610. Syntha Ball b. Feb. 1, 1903; m. Silas Franklin Bayles, Dec. 13, 1927. Of whom hereafter.

611. Ellis Madison Ball b. Sept. 30, 1905. He sustained a broken back during childhood; d. unmarried.

612. Andrew Nathan Ball b. Feb. 12, 1910; m. Dorothy Penley. Lived near Council, Buchanan Co., Va.

613. Flora Mae Ball b. March 13, 1913.

All of the children of A. J. Ball were born in Buchanan Co., Va.

Sources of the above material: E. W. Houser Records. James E. Ball's Records. M. F. Ball of Council, Va. Gracie Johnson of near Council.

(265)

HENRY C. BALL

Henry C. - (Clinton-William-Moses-Moses-John), was said to have been a son of Clinton Ball of Hawkins Co., Tenn., and his second wife (McNutt) Ball. Henry died in the fall of 1958. He m. Matilda Fuller. Only known child:

614. Artie William Ball b. Nov. 30, 1898; m.

Zeala Combs - (b. March 25, 1905). Of whom hereafter.

Sources of the above material: Mrs. Zeala Combs Ball, R. F. D., Honaker, Va. W. W. Hoskins' records of Blue field, W. Va. James E. Ball M. S.

(267)

PATIENCE BALL TUCKER (BABB)

Patience Ball - (Martha-Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Shadrack S. Babb, as his second wife. Shadrack was b. June 2, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1902. No known children.

(268)

ALDEN T. TUCKER

Alden T. - (Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Margaret Brown Graham, daughter of Elizabeth (Hawkins) Brown. She m. (1) George J. Graham, Jan. 3, 1860; had 2 children; Martha Lucinda and Andrew J. Graham.

Alden T. Tucker joined the New Hope Baptist Church in 1858. He enlisted along with his brother Nathan B. Tucker, in the Union Army at Louisville, Ky.; spent the greater part of the war in prison at Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va. He stated that the prisoners were not mistreated, but were badly in need of clothing, and worried about conditions at home. His mail had to be "smuggled" outside. He returned home April 11, 1865.

In 1885 Alden T. Tucker was a deacon in the

Church at Romeo, Greene Co., Tenn. Children of Alden and Margaret:

- 615. Sarah Ann Tucker b. April 4, 1868, near Baileyton, Tenn.; d. May 17, 1921; m. Rufus B. Smith. Of whom hereafter.
- 616. William Alexander Tucker b. Dec. 3, 1869; Baileyton (Near Greensville, Tenn.) d. July 2, 1910; m. Mary Edith Bradley. Of whom hereafter.
- 617. Florence Josephine Tucker b. Sept. 26, 1871; d. Oct. 28, 1918; m. William J. Hannah. Of whom hereafter.
- 618. John Nathan Tucker b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. Nov. 29, 1949; m. (1) Bonnie Stephens; (2) Maud Devault. Of whom hereafter.
- 619. Mary Matilda Tucker b. Oct. 5, 1876; d. Nov. 2, 1904; m. George A. Harrison. Of whom hereafter.
- 620. Gilbert Bruce Tucker b. Sept. 10, 1878; m. Mattie Ottinger. Of whom hereafter.
- 621. Mackie Lillian Tucker b. July 9, 1881; d. April 5, 1959; R.F.D. #11; Greensville, Tenn. d. unmarried.

(269)

NATHAN BALL TUCKER

Nathan Ball - (Martha Sarah-John Moses-Moses-John) m. Martha Jane Kilday, Jan. 19, 1868, Greensville Co., Tenn. Children:

- 622. Mary Elva Tucker b. May 1, 1869; m. George Robert Walters; d. Aug. 1959. Of whom hereafter.
- 623. William S. Tucker b. Sept. 13, 1871, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. June 30, 1885.
- 624. Sarah A. Tucker b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. _____ Fletcher; d. 1923. Of whom hereafter.
- 625. Dora A. Tucker b. Feb. 15, 1880; d. 1929; m. William Eldridge. Of whom hereafter.
- 626. Lucretia H. Tucker b. Sept. 29, 1882; d. 1956; m. Milligan W. Quillan. Of whom hereafter.
- 627. Thomas Nathan Tucker b. Dec. 18, 1896; m. Anna House. Of whom hereafter.

(271)

MARTHA JANE TUCKER

Martha Jane - (Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. William Couch, Nov. 11, 1866. Mr. Couch signed an affidavit for invalid pension (No. 292084) for Alden T. Tucker, Martha's brother, on Aug. 14, 1883. Their children were:

627-A. Alfred A. Couch b. March 12, 1872; d. Sept. 25, 1873.

628. Gilbert Couch m. _____ ? Of whom hereafter.

629. Sam Couch b. Nov. 3, 1874, Romeo, Tenn.; m. Nora Klepper.

630. Robert Couch

631. Laura Couch m. _____ ? Record incomplete.

(272)

JOHN WESLEY TUCKER

John Wesley - (Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John), m. Elizabeth Jane Davis. Children:

632. Sarah Cordelia Tucker b. Dec. 6, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1936.

633. Rebecca Clorata Tucker b. Jan. 14, 1881.

(273)

MATILDA C. TUCKER (KENNEY)

Matilda C. - (Martha Sarah-John Moses-Moses-John), m. James Kenney, son of Daniel and Martha C. (Pearce) Kenney. Matilda was b. 1872; d. 1957. James Kenney was b. 1877; d. 1949. Children:

634. Dan Kenney m. Loretta Brubaker. Of whom hereafter.

635. Bertha Kenney b. Ottoway, Tenn.

636. Ida Kenney b. Ottoway, Tenn.

637. Marion Kenney m. Della Moore. Of whom hereafter.

(274)

JAMES M. BALL

James M. - (John-Moses-Moses-John), m. Martha _____ ?, May 5, 1870; d. May 16, 1885. Record Incomplete.

(276)

PATIENCE BALL (FIELDS)

Patience - (Nathan-John-Moses-Moses-John),

m. Nathan Fields, son of Perry Fields and Elizabeth (Brown) Fields. Children:

638. Maude Fields b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; a teacher for 35 years. Present address: 215 E. Chestnut Street; Asheville, N.C.

638-A. Roxie Fields m. Elihu Dykes Hall. Of whom hereafter.

639. Pascal Fields b. May 19, 1895; m. Virginia Jewell. Of whom hereafter.

(279-A)

WILLIAM BALL

William - (John-John-Moses-Moses-John), m. Polly Luster. Children:

639-A. Elsie Ball m. Noah Bailey; lives near Church Hill, Tenn.

639-B. Bess Ball m. _____ ?

639-C. Gerthie Ball m. _____ ?

639-D. Lee Ball m. _____ ?

639-E. Carl Ball m. _____ ? The family moved to Ohio when the four younger ones were small.

Sources of above material: Records of Mrs. B.A. Tucker; London, Ky. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Court Records. Family Bible and Cemetery Records.

(280)

MARTHA JANE BALL (JONES)

Martha Jane - (John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John), m. Garrett Jones. Children:

640. Martin Jones

641. Lowry Jones

642. Rebecca Jones

(281)

SPENCER A. BALL

Spencer A. - (John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John), m. (1) Martha Hale in Hawkins Co., Tenn., Sept. 8, 1853, (2) Mahala Strong. Spencer A. Ball d. at Vicksburg during the Civil War, and was buried there. He was b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. March 20, 1863. Children:

643. America Josephine Ball b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. June 22, 1929; m. George Fields, Oct. 25,

1873.

644. Hiley Patience Ball b. March 1858; m. Branch Tucker Dykes, Nov. 28, 1875. Of whom hereafter. = m 317

645. Martha Ball m. _____ Weems. (She was of second marriage.) = Moll Ball m John Weems

(282)

PATIENCE BALL (CARLTON)

Patience - (John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John), m. _____ Carlton. Children:

646. _____ Carlton (a Son). Lived in Arkansas.

647. _____ Carlton (a Son). Lived in Arkansas.

648. Carrie Carlton

649. Lucy Carlton

(283)

SALLY BALL (GARDNER)

Sally - (John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John), m. Henry Gardner, Dec. 27, 1867, Tenn.

Children:

650. John Gardner b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. (1)

Nettie Gillenwater, (2) Ora Bohannon, in 1903; d. Dec. 12, 1928. Of whom hereafter.

651. Tilman Gardner b. July 7, 1871; m. Hannah Costello, 1910; d. March 17, 1943. Of whom hereafter.

652. Melissa ("Lissa") Gardner b. Oct. 3, 1874; lives at Rt. 3, Johnson City, Tenn.

653. Patrick Henry Gardner b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. Eula Tate; d. Nov. 18, 1917.

654. James Robert Gardner b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. Jan. 6, 1955, Bristol, Tenn; m. Evelyn Nowell.

655. Maude Gardner b. Sept. 1, 1884; d. 1961; m. Nelson C. Woodward.

(284)

JOHN WESLEY BALL

John Wesley - (John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John), m. Elizabeth Jane Murphy, Tenn. John was killed by a train in Dec. 1903. Children:

666. James R. Ball b. Oct. 15, 1868, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. Jan. 6, 1955.

667. Carrie Jane Ball b. Sept. 14, 1873; d. Nov.

Rachel Ball (Baxter) 64

17, 1944; m. (Rev.) George Thomas
Francisco, Sept. 19, 1894. Of whom here-
after.

668. Reeve Murphy Ball b. May 12, 1880; m.
Lockie Dye, 1905. No known issue.

669. Bessie May Ball b. May 12, 1880 (twin); m.
Arthur c. Maxwell, April 22, 1903. Of
whom hereafter.

670. Mamie Ball b. Oct. 1883; d. April 1910.

671. Edith Elizabeth Ball b. Sept. 22, 1887; m.

Herbert L. Love, 1906. Living 1961. Of
whom hereafter.

(298)

SARAH C. BALL (ROBBINS)

Sarah C. - (Isaac-Thomas-Moses-Moses-
John), b. in Lee Co., Va. ca. 1853; d. 1940; m.
Jasper Robbins of the Robbins Chapel, or Crab
Orchard, section of Lee Co. He was b. Nov. 7
1855; d. March 4, 1944. Both are buried at
Robbins Chapel, Lee Co., Va. They may have
had a large family, but the only known issue is a
son:

672. _____ Robbins: m. _____ ? Of
whom hereafter.

(301)

RACHEL BALL (BAXTER)

Rachel - (Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-
John), the oldest child of Jonathan and Eliza
(Rollins) Ball, was b. in 1857; d. Jan. 11, 1931,
near Alva, Okla. She m. James Baxter on March
26, 1882. They moved to Oklahoma when it was
still called "Indian Territory." Rachel and "Jim"
are remembered by their Virginia relatives for
their fine vocal talents, as they sang so beautifully
the old gospel hymns of their Church. Children:

673. Ollie Baxter b. ca. 1882.

674. John Baxter b. ca. 1883.

675. Myrtle Baxter b. ca. 1885; m. _____ Porter.

676. James Baxter Jr. b. ca. 1887. _____

677. George Baxter b. ca. 1889.

678. Roy Baxter b. ca. 1891.

679. Celus Baxter b. ca. 1892; m. _____ ?

Lives at: 6835 Main Street Woodland;

Downers Grove, Illinois (a Chicago Suburb).

Record incomplete.

(302)

JAMES A. BALL

James A. - (Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), b. Nov. 19, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1899; m. Minerva Orlena Bryant, March 8, 1885, Lee Co., Va. Children:

- 680. Hugh Lee Ball b. June 2, 1886; d. Feb. 25, 1916; m. Chassie Jones. Of whom hereafter.
- 681. Annice Rhoda Ball b. May 28, 1888; m. James E. Gilbert. Of whom hereafter.
- 682. Hatten Ball b. March 27, 1896; m. (1) Ruth Vivian Brown, (2) Rosa Holcomb. Of whom hereafter.
- 683. Jamie Elvira Ball b. April 18, 1900; m. (1) Clint Orick, (2) Daniel Shelburne Woodward. Of whom hereafter.

(304)

ELLEN BALL (THOMAS)

Ellen - (Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), b. July 26, 1862; d. April 9, 1886; m. William J. Thomas, Jan. 8, 1882. Children:

- 684. Millard Thomas b. 1884, Lee Co., Va.; d. 1932; m. Cora Poteet, 1902. Of whom hereafter.
- 685. Charles Thomas b. ca. 1886; d. in infancy.

(307)

CHARLES DANIEL BALL

Charles Daniel - (Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), b. Oct. 29, 1869; d. Oct. 21, 1945; m. (1) Annise Jane Sparks b. Feb. 4, 1874; d. July 16, 1922; (2) Sarah Wright. Charles and Annise were m. Dec. 8, 1895.

Charles Daniel was a well known farmer of the Jonesville area of Lee Co., Va. He was active in both the Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Their large family includes:

- 686. Garnett Richard Ball b. April 14, 1897, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va.; d. Nov. 23, 1956; m. Ruby P. Barton, Dec. 25, 1921. Of whom hereafter.

687. Bertha Ola Ball b. Jan. 19, 1899, Lee Co., Va. A teacher for years.
688. Charity Waive Ball b. June 9, 1901, Lee Co., Va.; m. Walter Gregory Howard, March 4, 1939. Lives Near Jonesville, Va.; and is a teacher.
689. James Curry Ball b. April 19, 1903, Lee Co., Va.; m. Mattie Smith, July 10, 1924. Of whom hereafter.
690. Charles David Ball b. April 25, 1905, Lee Co., Va.; m. Martha Lucille Spivy, Nov. 26, 1926. Of whom hereafter.
691. J. Kelly Ball b. Feb. 20, 1907; a former teacher; was chaplain in Brazil and Ascension Island in World War II; m (1) Lorraine Russell, (2) Wilma Buffington Bedell. Of whom hereafter.
692. Omar French Ball b. Jan. 12, 1910; m. Ada Jordan, Dec. 25, 1941, Coeburn, Va. Of whom hereafter.
693. Stella Ruth Ball b. Dec. 8, 1912; m. Wendell Paul Gammell. Of whom hereafter.
694. Robert Neal Ball b. Dec. 16, 1915; m. Mary Ruth Helton, June 15, 1940. Of whom hereafter.
695. Clifford Eugene Ball b. July 14, 1918; m. Anna Fay Johnson, April 5, 1939. Of whom hereafter.

All born in Lee Co., Va.

(309)

GEORGE WILLIAM BALL

George William - (Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Nov. 19, 1950; m. Dorothy (Dora) Anna Ellison, Dec. 7, 1899, Lee Co., Va.

George William was reared by his widowed mother, Elvira (Lockhart) Ball, and spent all his life in Lee Co., Va., with the exception of a few years that the family spent in Texas after 1900. They returned to Lee Co., Va. to care for his ailing mother. He was a farmer of the "old School", but with sound ideas on practical agriculture, having been quite successful with fruits, corn, tobacco, and vegetables. He traveled for some years as salesman for the Silver Leaf Nursery, (Rose Hill,



Upper
Left:
Rachel Ball
(Baxter)
(# 301)
Va. --Okla.
(1857-1931)



George William Ball # 309
(1876-1950); Lee Co., Va.



Palmer Ray Ball, #696;
author of THE BALL
FAMILY OF SOUTH
WEST VIRGINIA. Date
of photo, 1950.



Charles Daniel Ball # 307
(1869-1947; Lee Co., Va.



Bonnie (Sage) Ball, # 696-W.
Co-author of this genealogy.
Photo, 1960.

Va.). About 1932 he met Mr. John J. Weatherly, of Alabama, and Atlanta, who was the inspiration for the little booklet, "THE BALL FAMILY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA", published by his son, Palmer R. Ball, in 1933.

George united with the Methodist Church soon after his marriage to Dora Ellison, the daughter of a Methodist minister, Rev. L. W. Ellison, and Mary (Snavelly) Ellison. (She was a descendant of the Balls who first settled at Ball's Bridge (or Rose Hill, Va.) through the Yeary-Snavelly lines.) About 1918 her health became so poor that she became a partial invalid. However, she retained her interest in her family, Church, and neighbors. She did much reading, and often expressed beautiful ideas in verse. Below is one of the many poems she wrote, few of which have ever been published. Despite the fact that she was compelled to move about in a wheel chair, she assisted with the care of her husband throughout his long illness in 1948-50. He is buried in the Poteet Cemetery three miles east of Jonesville, Lee Co., Va. She d. Jan. 31, 1960, at Coeburn, Va.; and is buried near a little grandson in Cecil Cemetery, Pennington Gap, Va.

* * *

GOD'S WILL

Are you sadly depressed by a vague unrest?
Have you drained your cup of woe?
We are often blessed by the soul's sad test--
God may will it so.

For the crosses we bear, and the losses we share
Our richest blessing brings;
Though the clouds hang low, sometimes we know
'Tis the shadow of His wings.

--Dorothy Ellison Ball.

Children of George William and Dorothy
(Ellison) Ball:

- 696. Palmer Ray Ball b. Nov. 16, 1900, Lee Co., Va.; m. Bonnie Sage. Of whom hereafter.
- 697. Iva Opal Ball b. July 23, 1903, Sycamore, Texas; m. Albert Crockett Harris, Nov. 22, 1930. Of whom hereafter.

George William Ball 68

698. Glen Donald Ball b. Nov. 8, 1908; m. Pearl Wolfe. Of whom hereafter.
699. Roy Hampton Ball b. March 19, 1911; m. Lois Wampler, July 19, 1936. Of whom hereafter.
700. Ruby Claire Ball b. Aug. 25, 1914. Of whom hereafter.
701. Georgiana Ball b. Feb. 14, 1917; m. Lester Jennings. Of whom hereafter.

Sources of above material: Jonathan Ball Bible Records. George W. Ball Bible Records Charles D. Ball Bible Records. Mrs. Myrtle Porter. Miss Ruby Ball. Mrs. Jamie B. Woodward. Birth and Marriage Announcements. Miss Bertha Ball. J.C. Ball. Mrs. R.N. Ball. Charles David Ball. Mrs. A.C. Harris. Cemetery Records.

(310)

MARTHA JANE BALL (MUNCY)

Martha Jane - (Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1851; d. at Ballinger, Texas ca. 1906; m. Samuel Mancy (Rev.). Children:

702. Andrew Baker Muncy b. June 15, 1881, Runnels Co., Texas; d. March 1919; m. Minnie Fannin.
703. Hattie Bell Muncy b. Sept. 5, 1884, Bonham, Texas; m. George West Cotter. Of whom hereafter.
704. Lonnie Theodore Muncy b. May 21, 1888; m. Mittie Harville; address: Ballinger, Texas.
- 704-A. Franklin Hale Muncy b. (?); d. in infancy.
- 704-B. Alvin Lee Muncy b. 1918; m. Evelyn _____.

(312)

JONATHAN ("DOC") BALL

Jonathan ("DOC") - (Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1854, Lee Co., Va.; ca. 1924, at Bowie, Texas; m. Julia A. Seal. (He d. Dec. 4, 1924.) One child:

705. Margaret A. Ball b. July 25, 1885; d. Nov. 10, 1892.

(314)

JOHN THOMAS BALL

John Thomas - (Wesley-Thomas-Moses-

Moses-John) b. 1856, near Jonesville, Lee Co., Va. He went to Texas with his parents when he was a boy. He remembered Yankee soldiers passing his home in Virginia while his father was away in the Confederate Army. He m. (1) Emma Jane West in 1880, at Bonham, Texas (near Crystal Falls); (2) Mrs. Clara Boggs in 1930 or 1931.

"Tom" helped to establish the cattle industry in West Texas. At his death in 1937 he owned cattle ranches in Stephens, Nolan, and Fisher Counties. Emma Jane d. in 1922; is buried in the family plot at Abilene. They had eleven children:

- 706. Dora L. Ball b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Jan. 1909; m. Tom Silas. Of whom hereafter.
- 707. Elbert Milton Ball b. Dec. 7, 1882, near Bonham, Texas; m. Eula Hopper. He d. Sept. 19, 1957. Of whom hereafter.
- 708. Nannie Ball b. March 30, 1884; m. Irwin Wasson. Of whom hereafter.
- 709. Hattie Pearl Ball b. March 17, 1886; m. J. Estes McEntire. Of whom hereafter.
- 710. John Thomas Ball (John) b. April 10, 1888; m. Ada Hawley; he d. 1948. Of whom hereafter.
- 711. Mary Addie Ball b. Nov. 13, 1890; m. Ed. Norton. Of whom hereafter.
- 712. Emma Jane Ball ("Pet") b. Dec. 16, 1892; m. Jules A. Ward. Of whom hereafter.
- 713. Samuel Monroe Ball b. May 26, 1894; m. Una Houston. Of whom hereafter.
- 714. Minnie Alice Ball b. April 2, 1896; m. Lee Roberts. Of whom hereafter.
- 715. Clemmie Ball b. April 20, 1899; d. of diptheria March 31, 1901.
- 716. Ida Fay Ball b. _____; m. Bennie Sanders. Of whom hereafter.

Son of John Thomas and Clara Boggs:

- 717. John Thomas Ball b. Feb. 20, 1932. Address of Mrs. J.T. Ball, Sr. (in 1950's) was: Abilene, Texas.

Sources of above material: Family and Bible Records of: Wesley, John Thomas, and Elbert Milton Ball. Research of Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors.

Elizabeth Ball (Anderson) 70

Mrs. Pearl (Anderson) (Winton) Kiehlbauch of Velasco, Texas. Mrs. Jules A. Ward, of Breckenridge.

(315)

ELIZABETH BALL (ANDERSON) ("LIZ")

Elizabeth - (Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ Anderson; is thought to have lived at one time with her brother, "Doc" Ball; d. ca. 1910, in Texas. (She later remarried. Her first husband d. in 1894 or 1895. He and Elizabeth went to live with his father in Tennessee, who was a doctor, but he became ill, and d. soon after reaching Tenn.) Elizabeth went back to Texas in 1896, and "moved around" quite a bit. After her second marriage her home burned, evidently destroying the family Bible and its records. Children:

718. Andrew Anderson b. Dec. 4, 1888; d. Feb. 4, 1918; unmarried.
719. (Ida) Pearl Anderson b. 1895, (after the death of her father) in Tenn.; m. (1) _____ Winton, (2) Kiehlbach. Of whom hereafter.
720. _____ Anderson b. 1895, a twin sister that d. at the age of 6 weeks.
720-A. James Porter Anderson b. April 5, 1892, Okla.; m. Nora Adkins.

Sources: Mrs. Pearl Kiehlbauch, and Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors.

(320)

JASPER NEWTON BALL ("NEWT.")

Jasper Newton - (Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1868; d. March 1953, Telephone, Texas (near Bonham); m. Sadie _____. Six children:

721. Julia Ball m. _____ Northern; address-- Telephone, Texas.
722. _____ Ball m. Fred Wells; address: Star St.; Denison, Texas.
723. _____ Ball
724. _____ Ball
725. _____ Ball
726. _____ Ball

(321)

NANCY N. BALL (JONES) (SEYMOUR)



Wesley Ball (#147) and Mary Ann (Jones) Ball,
of Lee Co., Va., and Fannin Co., Texas.



John Thomas Ball (#314), son of
Wesley and Mary Ann.

71 Charles M. Ball

Nancy ("Nan") - (Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), b. 1870; m. (1) Patton Jones, (2) George Seymour, in 1915. Her address is Weatherford, Texas. One child:

727. Roy L. Seymour m. Willis Young, Sept. 8, 1940, Weatherford, Texas; in U.S. Cavalry 1936; disch. M.P. March 3, 1947.

(322)

CHARLES M. BALL

Charles M. - (Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), b. 1872; m. Ellen _____ ? at Bonham, Texas. In the 1950's the address was: Bonham, Texas. Children:

728. Robert H. Ball b. July 18, 1894, Texas; d. Oct. 1955; m. _____ ? (Issue)
729. Florence M. Ball b. Oct. 4, 1895, Texas; d. Oct. 1895.
730. Nellie Rose Ball b. Oct. 8, 1896; m. (1) _____ Miller, (2) Oldham--Bonham, Texas.
731. Conway E. Ball b. July 10, 1903, Texas; m. _____ ? No issue.
732. Chester Lee Ball b. Feb. 20, 1906, Texas; d. July 13, 1938; m. _____ ?
732-A. Merle Bell Ball
732-B. Irene Ball (Twin) b. 1900
732-C. Lorene Ball (Twin) b. 1900

(326)

AUBURN (BUD) BALL

Auburn ("Bud") - (Thomas-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), m. Anna Norris. He d. when his children were young. Children:

733. Aria Ball - lives at Pennington Gap, Va.; unmarried.
734. Raymond Ball; no record.
735. Ratus Ball; no record.
736. Attle Ball; no record.

(331)

JOHN BALL

John - (William-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), m. Aggie Collins. Only one of their children is known:

- 736-A. John Ball, Jr. b. 1902; d. 1926. (Cemetery record.)

Sources of material on Thomas Ball descendants: E.M. Ball; Longview, Texas. Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors; Farmington, N.M. Bible Records of Wesley Ball, John Thomas Ball, and other. Lee County, Va. and Fannin Co., Texas court records. Cemetery Records. Mrs. Ollie Freeman, Dryden, Va. Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Ball, Jonesville, Va. Mrs. A.C. Harris.

(352)

BAYLESS SHUMATE

Bayless - (Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1833-34-35, Harlan, Co., Ky.; m. (1) Nancy Homesley, (2) Elizabeth Cole, 1859. He d. Dec. 18, 1927 (in his nineties). In 1837 he moved with his family to Arkansas from Harlan Co., Ky.

Children of first marriage:

737. Viola Shumate b. Oct. 1, 1854; m.

Perry, and moved to Texas. The family later received news that she and her family had been killed by a tornado, but the report was never verified.

738. Sarah J. Shumate b. Dec. 9, 1856; m. George Thomas and moved to Okla. Record incomplete.

739. William Shumate b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. Emily Tollett lived near Farmington, Ark. Of whom hereafter.

After the death of Nancy (in 1859) Bayless m. Elizabeth Cole (b. Dec. 22, 1839; d. Dec. 28, 1934). She was a young widow, and dau. of James and Edith Jane (Montgomery) Cole, who owned an inn at Combs, Ark. They had a stock pen, where farmers drove their flocks while spending the night on long trips. Bayless and Elizabeth, who had been childhood friends, were m. Feb. 23, 1860 in Washington Co., Ark. They supposedly lived for some time in Madison Co., Ark., but the 1860 Census listed them in Washington Co.

Bayless Shumate served 3 years in the 34th Arkansas Cavalry, C.S.A. under Col. Brooks and Lt. Col. Stirman. He treasured his Confederate uniform and had a photograph made in it around 1900. He was a Mason, a member of the Knights of the Horse, and the Anti-Horse Thief Organization; also a staunch Democrat. Children of

Bayless and Elizabeth:

- 740. James Harlan Shumate b. Dec. 9, 1860; m. Cora Ratliff; d. after the age of 80. Of whom hereafter.
- 741. John Bayless Shumate b. May 27, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1960; m. Nora Ratliff (a Twin sister of Cora). Of whom hereafter.
- 742. Clarrissa Anne Shumate b. 1864; m. James Benton. Of whom hereafter.
- 743. Edith Jane Shumate b. June 7, 1872, Durham, Ark.; d. Sept. 6, 1922; m. William Ambrose Jones. Of whom hereafter.
- 744. Ida Bell Shumate b. Feb. 13, 1875; d. 1948; m. Charles ("Buck") Ratliff. Of whom hereafter.
- 745. Bennett Mark Shumate b. Nov. 13, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1959; m. Mary Ratliff. Of whom hereafter.

(353)

BENNETT SHUMATE

Bennett - (Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1836, Harlan Co., Ky. He went to Ark. with his parents in 1837; m. (1) Elizabeth Ballard (who d. April 5, 1868), (2) Charity Van Hoose. Bennett served in the Confederate Army in Co. K Stirman's Ark. Cavalry; was a charter member of the Maguire's Store Masonic Lodge; d. July 29, 1884. Son by first marriage:

- 746. Lee Shumate b. _____ ? d. of pneumonia after he was almost grown.

Children of second Marriage:

- 747. John Shumate m. Elizabeth Ratliff, (sister of Nora and Cora)
- 748. George Shumate.
- 749. Mark Shumate m. Sadie Robbins.
- 750. Nannie Shumate m. Silas Jones; reared a large family; said to be living in Wewoka, Okla. Record not available.
- 751. Lizzie Shumate m. Herbert H. Benbrook. Of whom hereafter.
- 752. Nora Shumate m. Henry McCuistion (deceased). Of whom hereafter.

(354)

WILLIAM ("LITTLE BILL") SHUMATE

Added P 73 - "Clarrissa A Shumate (Ballard) was b. 1864 - d. 1937 - 1938
(- P 74, 75)

William - (Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John), m. Martha Elizabeth White (ca. 1863) b. Sept. 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1933. She was the dau. of John S. White and Mary Ann Mallory. Bill was killed in action in June of 1864, while fighting near Wesley, Ark., where he was buried.

One daughter:

753. Nancy Jane Shumate b. April 29, 1864; d. May 11, 1950; m. (1) Benjamin LaFayette Williams, (2) William Millican. Of whom hereafter.

(355)

ANN SHUMATE (BALLARD)

Ann - (Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John), d. ca. 1842; m. J.F. Ballard. She reared an orphan (Shumate) boy:

754. _____ (Shumate) Ballard.

(356)

CLARRISSA A. SHUMATE (BALLARD)

Clarrissa - (Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John), d. Feb. 1932; m. Andrew Jackson Ballard - b. ca. 1838, in Alabama; d. Jan, 1922; son of George and Elizabeth Ballard, who went to Ark. ca. 1844. Children:

755. Sarah Elizabeth Ballard b. June 8, 1866; d. Jan. 7, 1957; lived at Fayetteville, Ark.; buried at Durham, Ark. Unmarried.
756. Mary Ann Ballard b. Feb. 15, 1868; d. Aug. 9, 1926; m. Noel Graves Campbell. Of whom hereafter.
757. "Jim" Ballard d. Nov. 1950; unmarried.
758. John W. Ballard d. Jan. 1938; m. Ida Johnson. Of whom hereafter.
759. George Ballard d. Aug. 1908; m. Mamie Deiser. Of whom hereafter.
760. Jerod Ballard d. March 1956; m. Stella Patilla. Of whom hereafter.
761. Ben Calvin Ballard d. Dec. 1946; m. Elsie Johnson (sister of Ida). Of whom hereafter.
762. Lydia Ballard m. Jesse Waskom. Of whom hereafter.

(364)

WILLIAM BALL

William - (John-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John), m. Rebecca Herriman; d. 1921. Rebecca d. 1919. Both are buried at Ledbetter Cemetery, Madison Co., Ark. Rebecca was probably a granddaughter of Samuel Herriman, friend of Bennett Ball, who with John Bailey, Bob Reeves, and others, went to Ark. with their families in 1837.

(The above paragraph is based on information from Mr. Henry Harvey Ball, who d. in Madison Co., Ark., in 1951. According to him, most of the settlers are buried in Ledbetter Cemetery, which has many old, unmarked graves. Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr. saw the graves of William Ball and Rebecca.) Children: (b. in Madison Co., Ark.)
 763. Charlotte Ball b. ca. 1873; m. _____ Rogers.
 764. Albert Ball b. ca. 1875.
 765. Henry Harvey Ball b. ca. 1877; d. 1951; m. Lillian Maude _____ ? (a cousin). Of whom hereafter.
 766. Lydia Ball b. ca. 1880; m. Mr. Bess Bailey.
 767. Nancy Ball b. ca. 1883; m. _____ Crumpacker.
 768. Allie Ball b. ca. 1886; m. S. F. Thomas.

Sources of the above descendants of Bennett Ball: Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr., formerly of Tulsa, Oklahoma, but recently moved to Peru, South America (in 1961). Mrs. Von Carter (Mrs. Ledgerwood's mother). Henry Harvey Ball of Madison Co., Ark. Census reports of Madison Co., Ark. Court records of Madison Co., Ark. Court records of Washington Co., Ark. Court records of Harlen Co., Ky. Census reports of Harlen Co., Ky. Mrs. C. L. Cope of Ridgcrest, Calif.

(388)

JOHN JAMES WEATHERLY

John James - (Martha-Spencer-Moses-Moses-John), b. 1833 in Talledeza Co., Alabama; d. 1898; m. (1) Mrs. Margaret Smith Howell; (b. 1831; d. Sept. 2, 1879); b. in Belfast, Ireland; (2) Sarah Margaret English (m. on April 13, 1880). Sarah was b. June 16, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1902. Children of John J. Weatherly and Margaret Howell Weatherly:
 769. Mary Alice Weatherly b. Sept. 13, 1862; d. Sept. 11, 1866.
 770. William Henry Weatherly b. April 22, 1864; m.

John James Weatherly 76

Alice Stone; residence in 1930's; 1200 Leighton Avenue; Anniston, Alabama

771. Alonzo Martin Weatherly b. Feb. 1869.
Address (in 1930's) 1376 Memorial Drive,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Children of John James Weatherly and Sarah M.
(English) Weatherly:

772. Jessie Emma Weatherly b. Dec. 1, 1881;
Jan. 28, 1884.

773. Clifford Alexander Weatherly b. April 15,
1884; d. Oct. 30, 1884.

774. John James Weatherly b. Sept. 8, 1887.

Mr. John James Weatherly provided all
material on the above descendants of Spencer Ball.
Son Moses (17) in the 1930's at that time his
address was 2226 Twenty-second Street., Ensley,
Alabama. He also had another address; P. O.
Box 1376; Atlanta, Georgia.

After the second World War Mr. Weatherly
toured England. He died suddenly in the 1950's;
was unmarried.

(390)

WILLIAM WALLACE WEATHERLY

William Wallace - (Martha-Spencer-Moses-
Moses-John) b. 1838; d. 1900, at Seymour, Texas;
m. Clemmie Chaney, Oct. 30, 1859. Known
children:

774-A. Minnie Weatherly m. Franklin Monroe
Montgomery. Of whom hereafter.

(395)

JARED GROCE WEATHERLY

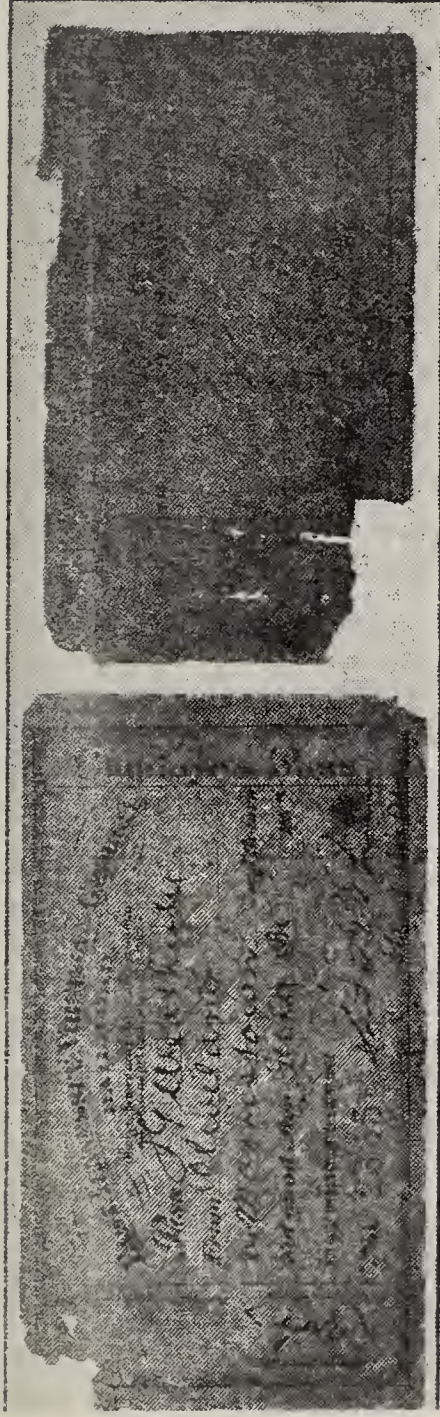
Jared Groce - (Martha-Spencer-Moses-Moses-
John), b. 1850; d. in 1930's; m. Ida Morrison.
Lived at Ensley, Ala. Address was previously
given.

He served as an agent for the Southern Rail-
way Company for approximately 60 years. Known
child:

774-B. Mabel Weatherly d. Oct. 1941.

Sources for the above material: John J.
Weatherly of Atlanta, Georgia. Jared G. Weatherly-
Ensley, Alabama. Mrs. F.M. Montgomery-

Old Reminders of the Pioneer Days



Agent
J. G. Weatherly

way System have greatly interested Mr. Weatherly and he has sent in the two old reminders of the pioneer days shown above. The old pass shown at right was issued to Mr. Weatherly at Selma, Feb-

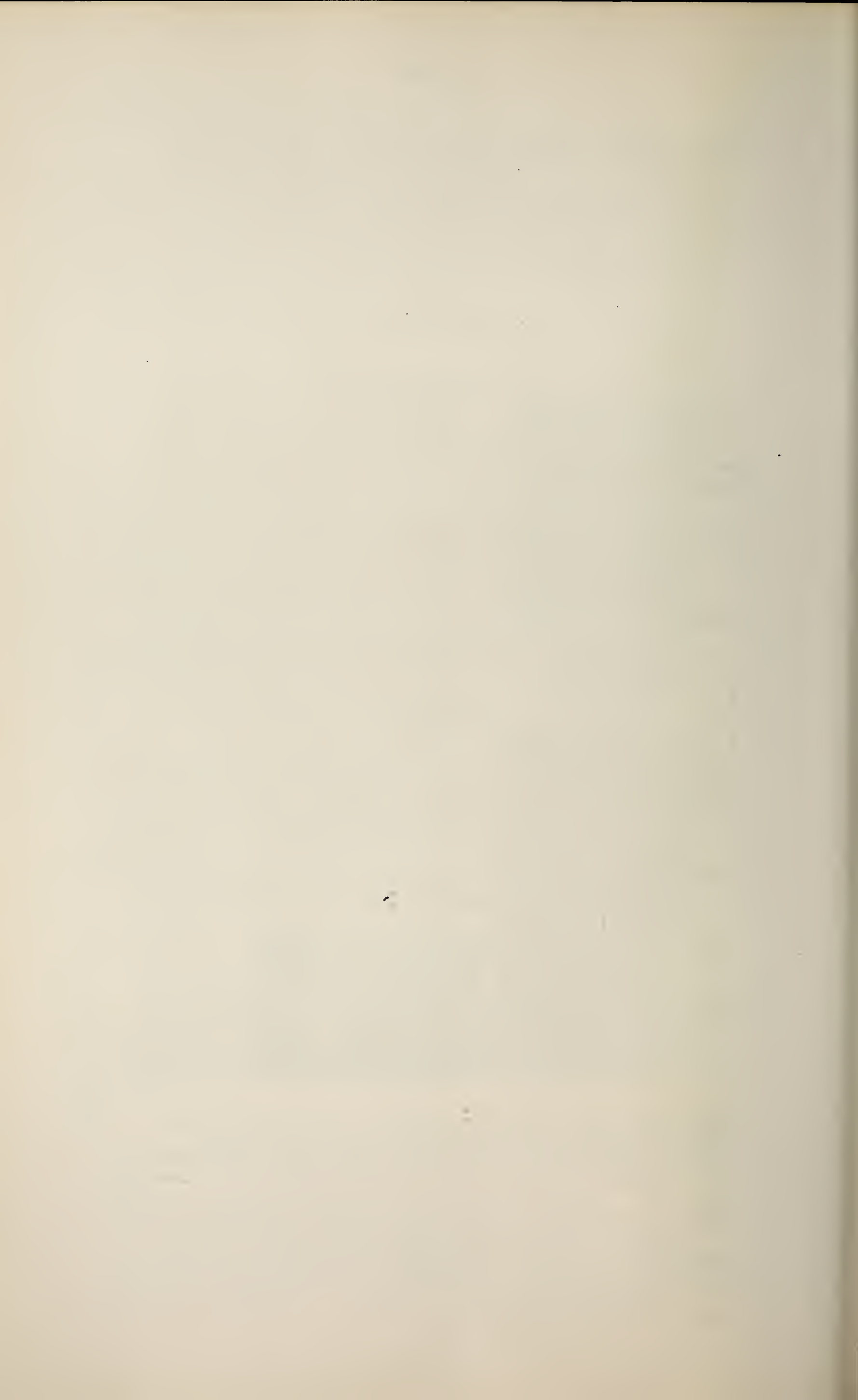
AGENT J. G. Weatherly, Thomas, Ala., is still actively on the job, despite his fifty-seven years, of continuous service, with the Southern, and predecessor lines. The accompanying

photograph was made a few days ago in his seventy-eighth year. Recent articles appearing in the Bulletin relating to events and people connected with the lines now composing the Southern Rail-

ruary 9, 1877, by the Selma, Rome & Dalton R. R., fifty years ago. The other pass was issued July 30, 1882, by the East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia Railroad. It is doubtful if there is another employee now regularly at work every day who can furnish such concrete evidence that he was employed in the same capacity fifty-two years ago.

Mr. Weatherly was born on September 9, 1850, and first entered the service in December, 1866, as a bridge laborer at Mumford, Ala., on the S. R. & D. Railroad, now the Mobile Division. He resigned in 1870 to attend school and study telegraphy and re-entered the service of the S. R. & D. March 1, 1873, as telegraph operator and agent, having been transferred in 1892 to the Georgia Pacific, now the Birmingham Division. He is now joint agent for the Southern and A. G. S. at Thomas, Ala. His health is good and he states he handles "a pretty good volume of business for a person nearing his seventy-eighth year."

Jared Groce Weatherly; from Southern Railway News Bulletin
Bulletin, Feb. 1, 1928.



Bellingham, Wash. Mrs. G.H. Montgomery-Arlington, Va. Mrs. J.L. Foxhall- 610 Robertson St.; Memphis, Tenn. Also a kinsman, who notified us of John J. Weatherly's death, whose name and address have been lost.

(397)

REBECCA BALL

Maternal side:

Rebecca - (Jane-Moses-Moses-John).

Rebecca's paternal side is: Rebecca - (James Ballard-John-George-Moses-John). For her record, see that of her husband, John Wesley Ball (#206).

(405)

SPENCER TUNNELL BALL

Maternal: Spencer T. - (Jane-Moses-Moses-John).

Paternal: Spencer T. - (James Ballard-John-George-Moses-John), b. March 10, 1844; d. July 12, 1921; m. (1) Lucinda Catherine Fuller, (2) Nancy Lester, (3) Cynthia Ann McGraw. Nancy Lester was b. May 8, 1859; a dau. of Billy and Sallie (Presley) Lester. Children of first Marriage:

- 775. James Balford Ball b. April 11, 1867; d. Nov. 5, 1948; m. Evelina Cox, Sept. 18, 1889. Of whom hereafter.
- 776. Bonaparte Washington Ball b. Feb. 19, 1869; d. March 23, 1959; m. Mary McFarland, Sept. 6, 1892. Of whom hereafter.
- 777. Ira Reynolds Ball b. Feb. 14, 1871; m. Mary Fletcher. Of whom hereafter.
- 778. Harvey George Ball b. Oct. 15, 1873; d. Oct. 25, 1918; m. (1) Celina Kendrick, (2) Catherine Compton, (3) Fauna Lee Tiller. Of whom hereafter.

Children of second marriage:

- 779. Christopher Columbus Ball b. Oct. 27, 1881, Davenport, Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Mary Jane Davis, June 13, 1900.
- 780. Jesse Ball b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. Rachel E. Griffith (cousin). Of whom hereafter.
- 781. Grover Cleveland Ball b. Dec. 14, 1885; unmarried.
- 782. Guy C. Ball b. ca. 1887; m. Anna Nuckolls.

783. Mattson Perry Ball b. March 21, 1888; m. Bessie Perkins, Aug. 28, 1907.

784. Phebe Ball m. Henry Tiller.

785. Chloe Ball m. Walker Tiller.

Children of third marriage:

786. Ethel Maggie Ball b. Sept. 17, 1906; m. Verdie Franklin Tiller, March 23, 1927.

787. Flossie Viola Ball b. May 16, 1913; m. Thurman Cecil Smith, Oct. 27, 1933. Of whom hereafter.

788. Glen Roosevelt Ball b. Nov. 30, 1904; m. Mary Jane Boyd. Dec. 15, 1935.

Sources: NOTABLE SOUTHERN FAMILIES-Vol. III, pp. 283-291 by Zella Armstrong. Tunnell Family by Lucy M. Ball. James E. Ba.. M.S. Ira R. Ball--Council, Va. Mrs. Corrie Ratliff--Tookland, Va. W.W. Hoskins--2432 Fairfield Avenue, Bluefield, W.Va.

(406)

JOHN GEORGE BALL

Maternal: John George - (Jane-Moses-Moses-John)

Paternal: John George - (James Ballard-John-George-Moses-John), b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Nancy A. Tiller, dau. of David Tiller. Children: (all b. in Buchanan Co., Va.)

789. Rohasia Seymour Ball b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Aloha Duty.

790. Evans V. Ball b. 1870; d. in infancy.

791. Victoria V. Ball b. March 26, 1873; d. in infancy.

792. Louis L. Ball b. June 21, 1876; m. Rosa Wampler.

793. Sarah Jane Ball b. Sept. 30, 1878; m. Jesse Davis.

794. Ellen A. Ball b. April 30, 1880; d. 1907.

795. Larkin S. Ball b. Feb. 21, 1883; d. in infancy.

796. Ora Belle Ball b. Aug. 20, 1884; m. Jacob Wilson; d. June 22, 1961. Of whom hereafter.

797. Dora Ball b. March 25, 1887; m. Sykes.

798. Minnie Ball b. April 13, 1891; m. B.D. Fullington.

799. Winnie Ball b. Dec. 12, 1893; m. George Horton.

Sources: NOTABLE SOUTHERN FAMILIES -
Armstrong. James E. Ball M.S.

(409)

MARY JANE TUNNELL (LUCAS)

Paternal: Mary Jane - (Wesley-Jane-Moses-Moses-John)

Maternal: Mary Jane - (Rebecca-John-George-Moses-John). Mary Jane Tunnell was b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn. 1829; d. July 18, 1887; buried in New Hope Cemetery; m. Solomon P. Lucas, of Hawkins Co., Tenn. He was b. March 11, 1825; d. April 14, 1897. Solomon was a son of John and Mary (Kelly) Lucas. He is buried on a hill top on land once a part of his large farm near Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Beside him are buried two grandsons. He and Mary Jane were m. in 1849. Children:

800. John Wesley Lucas b. May 18, 1850, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. Nancy Kelly. He d. May 1, 1924. Of whom hereafter.
801. Spencer T. Lucas b. June 26, 1852; m. Margaret P. White. Of whom hereafter.
802. Rebecca Jane Lucas b. March 13, 1854; d. (?) (Twin).
803. Mary Elizabeth Lucas b. March 13, 1854; m. Solomon Dalton. Of whom hereafter. (Twin)
804. Alexander K. Lucas b. April 19, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1935; m. Mary Jane Cook. Of whom hereafter.
805. Nancy Ann Lucas b. Oct. 19, 1857; d. _____? m. Samuel Burrell. Of whom hereafter.
806. Patience Lucas b. July 26, 1859; m. James Tunnell. Of whom hereafter.
807. William J. Lucas b. July 8, 1864; d. unmarried
808. George W. Lucas b. Jan. 22, 1867; d. 1931; m. (1) Sarah Ball (?); (2) Mary Matthews. Of whom hereafter.
809. Nettie A. Lucas b. July 7, 1869; m. William R. Dykes. Of whom hereafter.
810. James Harvey Lucas b. Aug. 20, 1861; d. June 26, 1882; m. Rebecca Tunnell, (dau. of Spencer Tunnell and Martha Jane (Ball) Tunnell. Martha Jane was a dau. of John Ball and Rebecca (Kelly) Ball.

811. Francis Marion Lucas b. July 30, 1871; d. April 14, 1951; m. Alice Dykes, (b. Feb. 12, 1868; d. in 1960). Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Records of Mr. Floyd Howes, 912 Cahill Drive; Cheyenne, Wyoming.

(437)

MARION TIVIS BALL

Marion Tivis - (Jesse-Moses-George-Moses-John) b. 1861; m. Dorcas Casebolt; lived in Pike County, Ky. Children:

812. Robert Edgar Ball b. 1890; d. 1951; m. Willa Louther.
813. Stella Virginia Ball b. 1895; m. Fenton Lee Morris.
814. Fern Louella Ball b. 1899; m. Guy H. Hughes; lived at Raleigh, N.C. in 1960.
815. Goebel Keith Ball b. 1903.
816. Marion Tivis Ball, Jr. b. 1905; m. Justine Williamson. They live at Williamson, W. Va.

Sources: Mrs. Guy H. Hughes. Mr. and Mrs. M. T. Ball. Pike County, Ky. Court Record.

(444)

JAMES HARVEY BALL

James Harvey - (Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1925. He was b. on Clinch River, near New Garden, Russell Co., Va. He went to what is now Dickenson Co., Va. in 1854; lived at the home of Jacob Blair until he m. his daughter, Mary Jane Blair. (Jacob Blair was said to have been a soldier of the Revolution).

James Harvey Ball served in the Confederate Army, in Co. E., 21st Va. Cavalry under Capt. Ezekiel Counts and Major Martin Ball (#571). He mentioned Col. Bowen who had breastworks built at Cumberland Gap, in an interview with Judge E. J. Sutherland, Clintwood, Va., in 1922. He lived to be rather old, and his mother, Sarah (Blair) Ball, lived to the age of 98. He once heard that she was ill, and started on a long trek to Big A Mountain (near Honaker) to visit her. Some timber workers asked him what was "his rush". He

replied that his mother was ill and he was on his way to see her. As he hastened on his way he heard one of them say, "What a liar he is! Why, he's as old as Methusalah, himself!" Children: (all b. at McClure, Dickenson Co., Va.)

817. Laura Ball b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1935; m. Joseph Silcox, Jan. 31, 1878. Of whom hereafter.

818. Thomas Jefferson Ball b. May 5, 1857; d. Oct. 3, 1910; m. Dema Thompson, Aug. 11, 1884. Of whom hereafter.

819. Robert Samuel Ball b. Feb. 4, 1860; d. July 20, 1924; m. Victoria Ball (?), Jan. 1882. Of whom hereafter.

820. Jacob Ball b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. Sept. 14, 1918; m. Alice Kiser.

821. Andrew Ball b. April 10, 1863; d. Oct. 3, 1910; m. Clarissa Wright.

822. Hannah Tennessee Ball b. Dec. 23, 1865; m. William A. White, Sept. 4, 1881. Of whom hereafter.

823. Simpson A. Ball b. Dec. 30, 1867; m. Nancy Jane Stanley, July 4, 1889. Of whom hereafter.

823-A. Sarah Jane B 11 b. Dec. 1869; d. Oct. 27, 1911; m. Enoch Sherman Moore, Aug. 18, 1887. Of whom hereafter.

823-B. Melissa E. Ball b. Aug. 1872; m. James Peter Reedy, Nov. 7, 1880. Of whom hereafter.

823-C. Alfred Augustus Ball b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. July 1936; m. Dora Bell Elkins, Feb. 20, 1896. Of whom hereafter.

823-D. Lorenzo Dow Ball b. Dec. 11, 1878; d. Aug. 1939; m. Polly Yates, March 9, 1899. Of whom hereafter.

Source: Family Bible Records; W.D. Ball; Covy Silcox; Judge E.J. Sutherland. James E. Ball Records.

(445)

FRANCIS MARION BALL

Francis Marion - (Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. March 27, 1918; m. Louise Mayse (Grace) Griffith. Children: (b.

in Tazewell Co., Va.)

824. Augustine Ball b. 1863; m. Belle Rimmer.

824-A. Allen Pendleton Ball b. 1865; m. Belle Davis.

824-B. Rebecca Cordelia Ball b. 1867; d. ca. 1878.

824-C. Elbert Lorenzo Ball b. Dec. 12, 1869; m. Lula T _____ ?; d. Jan. 6, 1933.

824-D. Floyd Andrew Ball b. March 13, 1872; m. Mrs. Catherine Boothe Noch.

824-E. George Franklin Ball b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Minnie Belle Stinson, Sept. 16, 1896; d. July 23, 1949.

824-F. Callie Nancy Ball b. April 28, 1877; m. Lindsey Steele.

824-G. Lula Margaret Ball b. March 17, 1879; m. Joshua Pierce.

824-H. Sarah Lillie Ball b. ? ; m. George Jessee.

(446)

JACOB BALL

Jacob - (Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John), b. June 12, 1841; d. 1918; m. (1) Eliza Cordelia Prater, (2) Alice Tate. Jacob Ball was in Stonewall Jackson's army. He participated in: the Seven-Days' Battle around Richmond, Battle of Winchester, and other major battles. He was once captured by the Yankees, but made his escape to his own lines.

Jacob Ball reared a large family as follows:

825. Charles Edward Ball b. Feb. 14, 1881; m. (1) Mattie Lou Stephenson, (2) Maude Ellen Carty, Sept. 19, 1909. He is a retired teacher. Of whom hereafter.

825-A. Major Lenzy Ball b. Sept. 16, 1868, Richlands, Va.; d. Aug. 21, 1884. (Killed by lightning.)

825-B. Callie Cordelia Ball b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. J. L. Hayton, Jan. 20, 1891; d. Oct. 21, 1901.

825-C. James Franklin Ball b. Nov. 26, 1874; m. Belle C. Duff, March 6, 1901.

825-D. Jessie Arretta Ball b. May 6, 1883; m. Hamilton Wade Painter, Dec. 6, 1896.

825-E. Bertha Louise Ball b. May 6, 1883; m. Joseph H. Brown, May 6, 1902.

825-F. Nora Mae Ball b. Nov. 14, 1893; m. Hansford Meade, Dec. 17, 1919.

(447)

SARAH BALL (GRIFFITH)

Sarah - (Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John), b. 1843; d. 1924; m. Augustus Griffith. We have data on only one of her children. There may have been others.

826. Rachel Elizabeth Griffith b. Aug. 19, 1883; d. Aug. 4, 1938; m. Jesse Franklin Ball (#830), son of Andrew Bunyan Ball (452). Of whom hereafter.

(448)

LORENZO DOW BALL

Lorenzo Dow - (Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. 1926; m. Margaret Louise Griffith. Children:

827. Alta Mae Ball b. Aug. 5, 1885; m. William Lester. Of whom hereafter.
 828. Bruce Cecil Ball b. July 24, 1887; d. 1898.
 829. Leora Matilda Ball b. July 3, 1897; m. James Glen Brown. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Mrs. Leora M. (Ball) Brown-- R.F.D. 2; Cedar Bluff, Va. W.W. Hoskins-- Bluefield, W.Va. E.W. Houser Records. Bible Records of Jesse Browning Ball. James E. Ball M.S.

(452)

ANDREW BUNYAN BALL

Andrew Bunyan - (Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) and Melissa (Miller) Ball reared five children. He was b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. Dec. 2, 1947. Known children:

830. Jesse Franklin Ball b. Feb. 15, 1882, Russell Co., Va.; m. Rachel Elizabeth Griffith (826) Dec. 23, 1904. Of whom hereafter.
 830-A. Tiny Cellis Ball b. Sept. 19, 1878; m. James Howard Davis, 1895.
 830-B. Thomas Bunyan Ball b. Dec. 15, 1879; m. Carrie Mutter, April 23, 1907.
 830-C. Margaret May Ball b. March 14, 1889; m. Charles Albert Pennington, Dec. 25, 1906.
 830-D. Lee Andrew Ball b. June 23, 1896; m. Nancy Belle Robinette, Dec. 27, 1937.

Sources: Jesse F. Ball--R. F. D., Bluefield, W. Va. Family Bible Records. W. W. Hoskins' Records. James E. Ball Records.

(454)

JESSE BROWNING BALL

Jesse B. - (Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John), b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. March 2, 1945; m. Nancy Caldwell b. Aug. 20, 1871. They lived at Belfast Mills, Russell Co., Va., where Mr. and Mrs. Palmer R. Ball had the privilege of visiting on the occasion of a family reunion of the descendants of Andrew and Sarah (Blair) Ball in 1933. Their children are:

- 831. Pearl Mae Ball b. March 9, 1895, Richlands, Tazewell, Co., Va.; m. Grover White, Dec. 13, 1914. Of whom hereafter.
- 832. Ida Ethel Ball b. March 19, 1897; m. Landon Browning, Nov. 18, 1914. Of whom hereafter.
- 833. James D. Ball b. Dec. 2, 1899.
- 834. Carl Roosevelt Ball b. May 18, 1904; m. Exie (or Epie) Mae Cordle. Of whom hereafter.
- 835. Sarah Orlena Ball b. Feb. 5, 1907, Cedar Bluff, Va.

Sources: Bible Records of Jesse Browning Ball. Bible Records of Charles E. Ball. James E. Ball M.S.

(455)

JOSEPH BALL

Joseph - (Wesley-Robert-George-Moses-John), of West Virginia; m. (1) Rebecca Grizzle of Ft. Gay, W. Va., (2) Caroline Jackson.

Children of first Marriage:

- 836. Caroline Ball b. ca. 1860; m. Zachariah Rigg
 - 837. Cosby Ball b. Ca. 1862; m. J. D. Workman
 - 838. Prudence Ball b. 1864; m. Robert Lee Noble
 - 839. Baylis Ball b. 1866; m. Pauly
 - 840. Josephine Ball b. 1868. (No further record)
- The record of the children of the second marriage is not available.

836. Caroline Ball b. ca. 1860; m. Zachariah Rigg

(456)

WILLIAM TUNNELL BALL, JR.

William T. - (Wesley-Robert-George-Moses-John), b. ca. 1841; m. (1) Schrilda Crabtree; (2)

85 William Tunnell Ball, Jr.

Caroline Crabtree. Children of the first marriage:

- 841. Ida Ball b. 1867, Tare Creek, Wayne Co., W. Va.; m. James Rigg.
- 842. Isiah Drake Ball b. May 21, 1869, Tare Creek, Wayne Co., W. Va.; m. Fannie Pyle. Of whom hereafter.
- 843. Robert Ball b. 1871, Tare Creek, Wayne Co., W. Va.
- 844. James Harvey Ball b. 1873, Tare Creek, Wayne Co., W. Va.; m. _____ Pyle.
- 845. Lucinda Ball b. 1875, Tare Creek, Wayne Co., W. Va.; m. _____ Cyrus.
- 846. Mary Ellen Ball b. 1877, Tare Creek, Wayne Co., W. Va.

(No record of any children by the second marriage.)

(458)

NANCY BALL (THOMPSON)

Nancy - (Wesley-Robert-George-Moses-John), m. Solomon Thompson; b. ca. 1843.

Children:

- 847. Rebecca Thompson m. J.L. Crabtree (record incomplete)
- 848. Celia Thompson - (record incomplete)
- 849. James Thompson - (record incomplete)
- 850. Lovella Thompson - (record incomplete)
- 851. Drucilla Thompson - (record incomplete)

(459)

LUCINDA BALL (PRATT)

Lucinda Ball - (Wesley-Robert-George-Moses-John), b. ca. 1847; m. Alexander Pratt - b. ca. 1845.

Known issue:

- 852. John Wesley Pratt - (Record incomplete)
- 853. Nancy Pratt - m. Thomas Workman; (Record incomplete)

(460)

NANCY ELLEN BALL (PELFREY)

Nancy Ellen - (George-Robert-George-Moses-John) m. Robert Pelfrey; b. April 22, 1864.

Married on Nov. 6, 1884. Children:

- 853-A. Floyd Pelfrey b. Sept. 18, 1885, at Twelve Pole, Wayne Co., W. Va.
- 853-B. Boyd Pelfrey b. Oct. 29, 1887, at Twelve Pole, Wayne Co., W. Va.

Frances Ann Ball (Gordon) 86

853-C. Sidney Pelfrey b. Sept. 21, 1889 at
Twelve Pole, Wayne Co., W. Va.

853-D. Flora Pelfrey b. Aug. 19, 1892 at
Twelve Pole, Wayne Co., W. Va.

853-E. Ora Pelfrey b. Aug. 25, 1894 at Twelve
Pole, Wayne Co., W. Va.

853-F. Alvis Pelfrey b. Dec. 27, 1896 at Twelve
Pole, Wayne Co., W. Va.

853-G. Bazzle Pelfrey b. Nov. 19, 1900 at
Twelve Pole, Wayne Co., W. Va.

853-H. Orville Pelfrey b. Jan. 22, 1908 at
Twelve Pole, Wayne Co., W. Va.

(464)

FRANCES ANN BALL (GORDON)

Frances Ann - (James E. Robert-George-Moses-John) b. 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1927; m. (1)

_____ Ball (cousin); (2) Silas Gordon. Child by
first marriage:

853-AA. _____ Ball d. in infancy

Children by the second marriage:

853-BB. Etta Gordon. Of whom hereafter.

853-CC. Rev. William J. Gordon b. July 1872.

853-DD. John Gordon

853-EE. Eddie Gordon

(465)

GILES HENRY BALL

Giles H. (James E.-Robert-George-Moses-John), b. 1848; m. Ellen DeWeese. Children:

853-CCC. Cecil Ball - son

853-DDD. Eathel Ball - son

853-EEE. Oliver Ball - son

(466-A)

JAMESON BALL

Jameson - (James E.-Robert-George-Moses-John) b. 1848; m. Jemima Cole. Children:

853-FF. Harry Ball

853-GG. Charlotte Ball

853-HH. Clara Ball

(468)

LAFAYETTE BALL

LaFayette - (William Tunnell-Robert-George-

87 Hascue Ball

Moses-John) m. Cynthia Pelfrey. Known Children:
854. Theron Ball b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. Rebecca Jane
Noe

854-B. William Robert Ball b. Feb. 2, 1879; Wayne
Co., W. Va. *m. Ida Bryant - m. Edith May, Wayne Co., W. Va.*

H. Hascue
W. H. H. S. 854-C. Edkin H. Ball b. June 5, 1884; Wayne Co.,
W. Va. *He is believed to have m. in Col. Co. - m. in Wayne Co.*

854-D. Lula Ball b. June 2, 1887, Wayne Co.,
W. Va.; d. Feb. 24, 1918.

854-E. Elor (Ella) Ball b. Sept. 10, 1891. *m. Saml. H. C. H. 4/11/1926*

854-F. Grace Ball b. May 5, 1896.

Sources of above material: James E. Ball
M.S. Theron Ball.

(476) *Also = 404-??*

HASCUE BALL

Hascue - ("Turner John"-George-George-
Moses-John) b. 1821, Russell Co., Va.; m.
Cynthia Hurt, Sept. 24, 1868. She was b. May 14,
1853; d. June 5, 1892. Hascue d. April 26, 1942, *Also = 404*
Honaker, Va. Children:

855. Alphonso C. Ball b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. Sept.
4, 1955; m. Eda Gertrude Miller. Of whom
hereafter.

856. Alex. Randeau Ball b. Aug. 7, 186-?; m.
(1) Mariah J. Harris, (2) Flora Angeline
Boyd. Of whom hereafter.

857. Carrie Alice Ball b. March 14, 1874; m.
William Mutter. Of whom hereafter.

858. Alonzo F. Ball b. Oct. 2, 1876; d. Sept.
17, 1881.

859. Elbert Wiggins Ball b. Nov. 22, 1878; d.
Feb. 20, 1953; m. Mary Myrtle Fletcher.
Of whom hereafter.

860. Mary E. Ball b. July 7, 1883.

861. Eunice T. Ball b. Aug. 3, 1885; d. Oct. 30,
?; m. Dr. W.B. Laswell of Ky.

862. Arthur H. Ball b. July 31, 1886 d. July
29, 1902; unmarried.

(479)

FRANKLIN CHRISMAN BALL

Franklin C. - ("Turner John"-George-
George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 18, 1866, at Honaker,
Russell Co., Va.; and is still living (July 26, 1961).

Cummings Robert Ball 88

He m. Cordelia Owens, dau. of Johnson and Serelda Jane (Ball) Owens. She was b. April 7, 1864. Frank C. Ball lives near Honaker, and is 95½ years old.

Children:

- 863. Vernie Albert Ball b. April 15, 1891; d. March 27, 1961, at Mountain Home, Tenn.; m. Nancy Tate Thomas. Of whom hereafter.
- 864. Elden Cummings Ball b. July 6, 1886; m. Etta Addison.
- 865. Nora Ball b. Nov. 19, 1893; unmarried.
- 866. Walter Franklin Ball b. March 2, 1895.
- 866-A. Earl Ball b. July 7, 1896; m. Waldine Honaker.
- 866-B. Carl Ball (Twin) b. July 7, 1896; m. Rettie Nelson.
- 866-C. Herbert Ball b. Dec. 10, 1899; m. Virgie Monk.
- 866-D. Arley Jane Ball b. Sept. 3, 1901; m. Hampton Gent.
- 866-E. Ruby Ball b. Oct. 6, 1903; m. (1) Robert Helton, (2) Marvin Denny.
- 866-F. Garnet Ball b. Nov. 23, 1905; d. Nov. 20, 1932.
- 866-G. Hobart Ball b. May 9, 1907; d. May 24, 1907.

(480)

CUMMINGS ROBERT BALL

Cummings R. - ("Turner John"-George-George-Moses-John), b. Feb. 7, 1868, son of John Wesley ("Turner John") Ball; m. Ada Tiller, Jan. 28, 1896. Children:

- 867. Perry McKinley Ball b. Feb. 10, 1897; m. Flora Matina Davis, Aug. 11, 1916. Of whom hereafter.
- 867-A. Pearl Ann Ball b. Feb. 9, 1899, Davenport, Va.; d. Dec. 18, 1924; m. Luther Ball (?), Jan. 1, 1924. Of whom hereafter.
- 867-B. Tina Ball b. April 10, 1901, Davenport, Va.; m. Grant Clayburn, June 2, 1919; d. Aug. 3, 1928.
- 867-C. Teddy Everett Ball b. March 12, 1903; m. Delphia Musick, June 10, 1925; d. Nov. 25, 1937.
- 867-D. Elbert Franklin Ball b. Feb. 25, 1905; m. Maude McFarland, Aug. 28, 1928.
- 868. Claude Gustus Ball b. Jan. 16, 1907; m. Minnie Lambert, Oct. 10, 1927.
- 869. Martha Ball b. Jan. 1, 1909; m. E. B. Pace,

87 Hascue Ball

- Moses-John) m. Cynthia Pelfrey. Known Children:
854. Theron Ball b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. Rebecca Jane
Noe
854-B. William Robert Ball b. Feb. 2, 1879; Wayne
Co., W. Va.
854-C. Edkin H. Ball b. June 5, 1884; Wayne Co.,
W. Va.
854-D. Lula Ball b. June 2, 1887, Wayne Co.,
W. Va.; d. Feb. 24, 1918.
854-E. Elor (Ella) Ball b. Sept. 10, 1891.
854-F. Grace Ball b. May 5, 1896.

Sources of above material: James E. Ball
M.S. Theron Ball.

(476)

~~John~~ HASCUE BALL

- Hascue - ("Turner John"-George-George-
Moses-John) b. 1821, Russell Co., Va.; m.
Cynthia Hurt, Sept. 24, 1868. She was b. May 14,
1853; d. June 5, 1892. Hascue d. April 26, 1942,
Honaker, Va. Children:
855. Alphonso C. Ball b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. Sept.
4, 1955; m. Eda Gertrude Miller. Of whom
hereafter.
856. Alex. Randeau Ball b. Aug. 7, 186-?; m.
(1) Mariah J. Harris, (2) Flora Angeline
Boyd. Of whom hereafter.
857. Carrie Alice Ball b. March 14, 1874; m.
William Mutter. Of whom hereafter.
858. Alonzo F. Ball b. Oct. 2, 1876; d. Sept.
17, 1881.
859. Elbert Wiggins Ball b. Nov. 22, 1878; d.
Feb. 20, 1953; m. Mary Myrtle Fletcher.
Of whom hereafter.
860. Mary E. Ball b. July 7, 1883.
861. Eunice T. Ball b. Aug. 3, 1885; d. Oct. 30,
?; m. Dr. W.B. Laswell of Ky.
862. Arthur H. Ball b. July 31, 1886 d. July
29, 1902; unmarried.

(479)

FRANKLIN CHRISMAN BALL

Franklin C. - ("Turner John"-George-
George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 18, 1866, at Honaker,
Russell Co., Va.; and is still living (July 26, 1961).

Cummings Robert Ball 88

He m. Cordelia Owens, dau. of Johnson and Serelda Jane (Ball) Owens. She was b. April 7, 1864. Frank C. Ball lives near Honaker, and is 95½ years old.

Children: Frank C. Ball b. July 14, 1864 @ 98 34 Honaker, Va

863. Vernie Albert Ball b. April 15, 1891; d. March 27, 1961, at Mountain Home, Tenn.; m. Nancy Tate Thomas. Of whom hereafter.

864. Elden Cummings Ball b. July 6, 1886; m. Etta Addison.

865. Nora Ball b. Nov. 19, 1893; m. Honaker 21 Nov 1914 unmarried.

866. Walter Franklin Ball b. March 2, 1895.

866-A. Earl Ball b. July 7, 1896; m. Waldine Honaker.

866-B. Carl Ball (Twin) b. July 7, 1896; m. Rettie Nelson. He or Jewell b. 1896

866-C. Herbert Ball b. Dec. 10, 1899; m. Virgie Monk.

866-D. Arley Jane Ball b. Sept. 3, 1901; m. Hampton Gent. 21 Nov 1964

866-E. Ruby Ball b. Oct. 6, 1903; m. (1) Robert Helton, (2) Marvin Denny.

866-F. Garnet Ball b. Nov. 23, 1905; d. Nov. 20, 1932.

866-G. Hobart Ball b. May 9, 1907; d. May 24, 1907.

(480)

CUMMINGS ROBERT BALL

Cummings R. - ("Turner John"-George-George-Moses-John), b. Feb. 7, 1868, son of John Wesley ("Turner John") Ball; m. Ada Tiller, Jan. 28, 1896. Children:

867. Perry McKinley Ball b. Feb. 10, 1897; m. Flora Matina Davis, Aug. 11, 1916. Of whom hereafter.

867-A. Pearl Ann Ball b. Feb. 9, 1899, Davenport, Va.; d. Dec. 18, 1924; m. Luther Ball (?), Jan. 1, 1924. Of whom hereafter.

867-B. Tina Ball b. April 10, 1901, Davenport, Va.; m. Grant Clayburn, June 2, 1919; d. Aug. 3, 1928.

867-C. Teddy Everett Ball b. March 12, 1903; m. Delphia Musick, June 10, 1925; d. Nov. 25, 1937.

867-D. Elbert Franklin Ball b. Feb. 25, 1905; m. Maude McFarland, Aug. 28, 1928.

868. Claude Gustus Ball b. Jan. 16, 1907; m. Minnie Lambert, Oct. 10, 1927.

869. Martha Ball b. Jan. 1, 1909; m. E. B. Pace,



Hascue Ball (#476), son of John Wesley Ball, ("Turner John").



Frank Christman Ball (#479), of Honaker, Va., a son of "Turner John" Ball; b. 1866; living Aug., 1961.

5. Taken 8/11/1962 d.d.



Hascue Ball and Family, Honaker, Va. Hascue is third from the right.

- March 26, 1927. Of whom hereafter.
- 870. Arnold Cornell Ball b. March 15, 1911; m. Mary Tiller, Feb. 12, 1931.
 - 871. Dewey Ellis Ball b. Dec. 1, 1913; m. Ollie Mowell.
 - 872. Arthur Lee Ball b. Feb. 17, 1917; d. Feb. 23, 1917.
 - 873. Dallas Ward Ball b. May 30, 1918; m. Agnes Wamplet, July 1, 1941.
 - 874. Olagay Ball b. May 9, 1926; m. Charles Wampler.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Arnold C. Ball--Davenport, Va.
 (Note: Much of the information of Frank Chrisman Ball was given by himself, to a friend, Mr. W.W. Hoskins, on April 22, 1957. It was taken from the family Bible.)

(482)

KATHERINE BALL (HURT)

Katherine - ("Turner John"-George-George-Moses-John), m. Moses Hurt, ca. 1864. He was a son of Isaac Hurt. Children:

- 877. Haskew Hurt m. Georgia Barrett.
- 878. John Hurt m. Nannie Seaver.
- 879. Eddie Hurt; unmarried.
- 880. Myrtle Hurt. ?
- 881. Ida Hurt; m. Leonard Owens.
- 882. Dora Hurt m. Elbert Parrott.
- 883. William Hurt d. in infancy.
- 884. Lula Hurt - unmarried.
- 885. Mollie Hurt - m. Everett Ramon.
- 886. Fannie Hurt m. Perry Dye.
- 887. Bessie Hurt b. May 9, 1892; m. Nathan Birchfield.

(483)

NOAH BALL

Noah - ("Turner John"-George-George-Moses-John), m. Isabelle Hauliss; d. May 24, 1938. Known children:

- 888. Della Ball b. July 20, 1901. Lived at Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va.; m. John Lewis Sept. 19, 1916. Of whom hereafter.

(486)

JOHN ADAMS BALL

John Adams - ("Turner John"-George-George-Moses-John) b. May 6, 1877, Russell Co., Va.; d. June 18, 1947; m. Cora Violet Boyd. He d. at Honaker. They were m. May 14, 1908, at Grundy, Buchanan Co., Va. Cora was a dau. of William Aston Boyd and Anna Eliza Smith Boyd. She was b. Nov. 27, 1886, at Grundy, Va. Their children: (all born at Honaker, Russell Co., Va.)

889. Lucy May Ball b. Feb. 26, 1909; m. Ed. Carver, Oct. 18, 1950. She is a teacher at Patterson, Buchanan Co., Va. He is a grocery merchant. No issue.
890. Clyde Ball b. Sept. 5, 1910; d. Feb. 20, 1911.
891. Glen Herman Ball b. March 17, 1912; m. Lola Brown. Of whom hereafter.
892. Ben. Thurman Ball b. Aug. 26, 1913; m. Ruby Perkins. Of whom hereafter.
893. Mamie Lee Ball b. May 8, 1915; m. Garland Anderson. Of whom hereafter.
894. Monie Ann Ball b. April 17, 1917; m. Frank Reedy, Sr. Of whom hereafter.
895. Harold James Ball b. Feb. 20, 1919; m. Elsie Jackson. Of whom hereafter.
896. Edith Irene Ball b. Feb. 5, 1921; m. Milton Neilson. No issue.
897. Ayers Friend Ball b. Sept. 28, 1922; Killed Aug. 18, 1944 in Italy. (World War II.)
898. Kenneth Temple Ball b. May 31, 1924.
899. Marjorie Audrey Ball b. April 4, 1926; m. Paul Herndon.
900. Frances Ellen Ball b. Dec. 23, 1929; m. Paul Nelson. No issue.
901. Mildred Katherine Ball b. Sept. 4, 1930. No record.

(487)

KETURAH MYRTLE BALL (THOMPSON)

Keturah - ("Turner John"-George-George-Moses-John), b. May 24, 1877, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; m. Jacob Thompson-b. Jan. 8, 1872; d. Oct. 12, 1918. Children: (All b. in Russell Co., Va.)

902. Norman Thompson b. Sept. 11, 1911, near

Honaker; m. Mary Alice Fitzgerald, March 5, 1943.

903. Dale Thompson b. May 31, 1913; m. Pauline Stump, June 18, 1938.

904. C.B. Thompson b. July 25, 1917; d. July 25, 1945. (He was fatally wounded in the Pacific Coast Guard by a marine who accidentally discharged a rifle while cleaning it. Story told by Mrs. Myrtle Thompson to Mr. W.W. Hoskins, in Sept., 1959, when she was 80.)

(488)

CORNELIUS BELLAMY BALL

Cornelius B. - ("Turner John"-George-George-Moses-John) m. Louvenia Pickett-b. at Rosedale, Russell Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1903; a dau. of John and Mary (Ellis) Pickett. Children:

905. Ethel Lona Ball b. July 30, 1904, Honaker; d. June 1933; m. Martin Hess ca. 1922.

906. Minnie Catherine Ball b. Aug. 6, 1906, Honaker; m. (1) Coy P. Stump, (2) _____ Sword.

907. Myrtle Clara Ball b. Feb. 28, 1910, Honaker; m. Everett Larkin, Honaker, Sept. 18, 1932.

908. Clyde Harold Ball b. April 10, 1912, Honaker; m. Mary Mason, ca. 1945.

909. Anna Ruth Ball b. May 11, 1914; m. James Orville Hubbard, Sept. 1934.

910. Frank Raymond Ball b. Dec. 2, 1915, at Honaker; m. Nellie Wilson, Jan. 1938. (Estranged)

911. C.B. Ball, Jr. b. Oct. 4, 1919 at Clinchfield, Russell Co., Va.; m. Cora Hubbard.

912. Douglas Royal Ball b. Nov. 21, 1927 at Honaker.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. Nancy Ball Surface. Arnold C. Ball, Davenport, Va. W.W. Hoskins. Frank C. Ball. Mrs. Myrtle Thompson. Family Bible of John Wesley Ball, of Lewis Creek, near Honaker, Va. Family Bible of Frank C. Ball; Cornelius B. Ball; Mrs. Myrtle Thompson; and John Adams Ball; also Mrs. Lucy Ball Carver.

(491)

LOUISA BALL (STUMP)

Louisa - (William Mordicai-George-George-

Louisa Ball (Stump) 92

Moses-John), b. Dec. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1891; m. John Henry Stump--b. Sept. 12, 1850. They live at Blackford, Va., near Honaker. Children:

913. Rachel Emeline Stump b. Jan. 18, 1872.

914. Mary Alice Stump b. Aug. 26, 1873.

915. Sula E. Stump b. Aug. 8, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1876.

916. Eddie Lawrence Stump b. Oct. 3, 1877.

917. William Albert Stump b. Oct. 14, 1880.

918. Minnie Belle Stump b. Jan. 28, 1884.

919. Florence Maynard Stump b. Oct. 23, 1887.

Note: Other Stumps listed on this sheet:

Robert Stump, 1859-1922. (May have been John Henry's brother.) Burke Stump b. July 23, 1908; d. Aug. 1909. (Probably a grandchild).

(495)

MARTHA BALL MCCLOUD)

Martha - (William Mordicai-George-George-Moses-John) m. (1) _____ Ball; (2) _____ McCloud. They had one known child:

920. Cleveland McCloud

Note: She had two step-children by a former marriage: Cordelia Ball; m. Major F. Ball (as his first wife). Fanny Ball m. Frank Presley.

(496)

JOSHUA BALL

Joshua - (William Mordicai-George-George-Moses-John) m. Cynthia McGraw, (who later m. (2) _____ Ray, (3) Spencer Tunnell Ball (#554). No further record.

Sources of above material: E. W. Houser Records. James E. Ball M.S.

(497)

SAMPSON BALL

Sampson - (James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. March 6, 1862, in Russell Co., Va.; d. at Abingdon, Va., Jan. 30, 1922; buried at Bristol, Tenn.; m. Mary Elizabeth Davenport, in Buchanan Co., Va. She was b. May 14, 1871, Scott Co., Va.; d. Jan. 29, 1941, at Englewood, McMinn Co., Tenn. She was a dau. of David and

Mary E. (Gobble) Davenport. Children:

923. William Morgan Ball b. July 2, 1887, Russell Co., Va.; m. (1) Georgia Moore, (2) Cordelia Nash. Of whom hereafter.
924. Carrie A. Ball b. March 3, 1889; d. April 5, 1905.
925. Lillie Mae Ball b. April 27, 1891, Russell Co., Va.; m. Thomas Nash. Of whom hereafter.
926. Mary Ann Ball b. Feb. 14, 1893, Russell Co., Va.; m. Charles D. Nash. Of whom hereafter.
927. Grant H. Ball b. Dec. 23, 1894, Washington Co., Va.; m. Anna G. Smeltzer. Of whom hereafter.
928. James David Ball b. Oct. 23, 1896, Washington Co., Va.; m. Hattie Jones. Of whom hereafter.
929. J. Monroe Ball b. Sept. 1898, Washington Co., Va.; m. (1) Harriet Easterly, (2) Alicia Summers. Of whom hereafter.
930. Greely A. Ball b. May 26, 1900, Washington Co., Va.; m. Ida McNew. Of whom hereafter.
931. Giles Crumley Ball b. March 31, 1902, Washington Co., Va.; m. Lena Musick. Of whom hereafter.
932. Henry Milburn Ball b. Feb. 28, 1904, Washington Co., Va.; m. Mollie Wilson. Of whom hereafter.
933. Bechard Ball b. Feb. 1906, Washington Co., Va.; d. ca. 1906.
934. Ritchie Ball b. July 16, 1908, Washington Co., Va.; m. Florence Jones, (Sister of Hattie).
No issue.

(498)

MARY BALL (SULLIVAN)

Mary - (James Harvey-George-George-Moses-Moses-John) m. Noah Sullivan. Children:

935. Noah B. Sullivan
936. Ida Sullivan
937. Mary Ellen Sullivan
938. Stanley Sullivan

(499)

RACHEL BALL (COCHRAN) (LEWIS)

Rachel - (James Harvey-George-George-Moses-Moses-John) m. (1) "Lil" Cochran, (2) James Lewis. Known children:

939. Nathan Cochran

James Harvey Ball, Jr. 94

940. Peter Cochran.

941. _____ Cochran, a dau. who m. Bare Edgar
Lewis.

(500)

LUCINDA BALL (COCHRAN)

Lucinda - (James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. C _____ Cochran. Lived at Pocahontas, Va. Known children:

942. Jeff. Cochran

943. Henry Cochran

944. Will. Cochran

945. _____ Cochran (a dau.)

946. _____ Cochran (a dau.)

(501)

MARINDA BALL

Marinda - (James Harvey -George-George-Moses-John) m. Samuel Sullivan. Children:

947. Chris. Sullivan

948. Ira Sullivan

949. Stanley B. Sullivan

950. Barbara Ellen Sullivan

951. Myrtle Sullivan

952. Mary Sullivan

(502)

JAMES HARVEY BALL, JR.

James Harvey - (James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. Ellen Wampler. Children:

953. James Harvey Ball III m. (1) Nora Honaker, (2) Ada Honaker; lives in Ky. No further record.

954. Elbert Ezra Ball b. Aug. 27, 1912; killed in accident with farm sled; m. Dora Bell Honaker, Apr. 8, 1892.

955. Dora Canada Ball b. Mar. 5, _____ ? m. Marshall Honaker.

956. Eddie Lee Ball b. March 19, 1892; m. Russell Honaker.

957. Ira Ball b. May 18, 1896; m. (1) Minnie Adams, (2) _____ ? Lives in Bristol, Tenn.

958. Roy Ball d. in infancy.

(503)

MILBURN BALL

Milburn - (James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John), m. (1) Martha Price, (2) Ethel _____
Children:

959. Luther Ball

960. Paul Ball

961. _____ Ball (a dau. by second marriage).

(504)

HENRY BALL

Henry - (James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. (1) Amy Hess, (2) Virginia Ray.
(Note: On one sheet she is listed as "Alta Victoria Ray").

Henry Ball lived near Lebanon, Russell Co., Va. He has been lame for some years, due to a severe attack of blood poisoning. Alta Victoria Ray was from "Ball Town", Barrett-- Russell Co., Va. Children:

962. Rosa Ellen Ball b. Oct. 22, 1901, Lebanon, Va.

963. Lora Belle Ball b. Aug. 13, 1903.

964. Vicie Lee Ball b. Apr. 14, 1906.

965. Mabel Lizzie Ball b. June 10, 1907.

966. Myrtle May Ball b. May 1, 1909; probably by second marriage.

967. Maria Vivian Ball b. April 25, 1921.

968. Ora Dell Ball b. Feb. 25, 1923.

969. Carrie Bertie Ball b. April 1, 1925.

970. James Henry Ball b. June 9, 1928.

971. David Monroe Ball b. Feb. 5, 1932.

Sources: E. W. Houser Records; James E. Ball M. S. William Morgan Ball--Piney Flats, Tenn. Grant Ball--Bristol, Va.--Tenn. Mrs. C. D. Nash--Bristol, Va.

(506)

ALEMINDA BALL (HARRIS)

Aleminda - (Andrew-George-George-Moses-John) b. ca. 1862; m. George Washington (Wash) Harris-b. 1858, whose mother, Nancy Harris, m. Patton George Ball (#575), probably as his third wife. Children of Aleminda and G. Washington

Margaret Ball (Wilson) 96

Harris:

- 972. Rosa Harris b. ca. 1882, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; m. George Presley.
- 973. Louise Harris b. Feb. 27, 1883; m. Alex. Ball, Son of Patton George (first), and _____ Belcher (second). Of whom hereafter.
- 974. George Harris b. Oct., 1885; lived at Flat Rock. (?)
- 975. Willie (William) Harris - killed by Basil Honaker in Ky. (He was b. 1887).
- 976. Leonard Harris b. 1889; m. (1) _____ Honaker, (2) _____ Gilbert. Now deceased.
- 977. Luther Harris b. 1891; lived at Honaker in 1940's.
- 978. Laura Harris b. 1893; m. Dell Honaker; d. in Bristol, (Va.-Tenn.).

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(513)

MARGARET BALL (WILSON)

Margaret - (Cornelius-George-George-Moses-John), a dau. of Cornelius and Nancy (Cook) Ball; m. James Wilson. Children:

- 979. Virginia Wilson
- 980. Alta Wilson; m. David Combs.
- 980-A. Otis Wilson; m. Mary Cook. Of whom hereafter.
- 980-B. Jacob Wilson b. July 4, 1881; m. Ora Belle Ball; d. Dec., 1945.
- 980-C. Grover Wilson m. Gladys Rasnake.
- 980-D. John Wilson m. Bessie Bostic.
- 980-E. Hunter Wilson m. Josie Ball.
- 980-F. Bessie Wilson m. Goff Cook--Cleveland, Va.; Rt. 2.

Sources: Mrs. Toy Compton--Reynoldsburg, Ohio. W.W. Hoskins--Bluefield, W.Va. James E. Ball M.S.

(514)

VICTORIA BALL

Victoria - (Cornelius-George-George-Moses-John) m. Robert Samuel Ball. For her record see Robert Samuel Ball (#823).

(515)

ALLEN BALL

Allen - (Cornelius-George-George-Moses-John) m. Mary Street (first), Alifair Cook (second), and Rachel Cook (third). Children of first marriage:
 981. Paris Ball b. ca. 1895; d. July 3, 1914.

981-A. Arthur Ball b. ca. 1896.

Children of the second marriage:

981-B. Elizabeth Ball

Children of the third marriage:

981-C. David Ball b. Feb. 24, 1900 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Grace Bowen.

981-D. Noah Ball b. May 1, 1902 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Rosa Harris, Jan. 30, 1931.

981-E. Allen Ball Jr. b. Jan. 15, 1903 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Ethel Harris.

981-F. Luther Ball b. March 5, 1905; m. Pearly Rose, Oct. 10, 1915. Of whom hereafter.

981-G. Sofa Ball b. Nov. 1, 1907 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Lundy Rose, May 2, 1927.

981-H. Margaret Ball b. June 29, 1919 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Luther Ball, Nov. 10, 1926.

981-I. Martha Ball b. June 29, 1919 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Paris Johnson, Dec. 10, 1927.

981-J. Rosa Birdie Ball b. March 17, 1913 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Julit Harris, June 25, 1938.

981-K. Mary A. Ball b. Feb. 12, 1915 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Ezra Johnson, June 7, 1933.

981-L. Monetti Ball b. Oct. 11, 1917 at Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Tivis Jackson, Dec. 11, 1936.

(520)

ROSA ELLEN BALL (STREET)

Rosa Ellen - (Cornelius-George-George-Moses-John) b. June 16, 1863; d. at Keen Mountain, Va. April 12, 1950. Buried at Clinch Valley Memorial Cemetery, Richlands, Va. (Tazewell Co.) m. Wilson Maxwell Street (b. Sept. 14, 1861, Cleveland, Russell Co., Va.) m. on August 14, 1890. W.M. Street was a son of Simon and Susan Wilson Street. Children:

982. Eunice V. Street b. May, 1881, Skaggs, Va.; m. Bert McClanahan, July of 1917.

983. W.A. Street b. April 10, 1883, Skaggs, Va.;

- m. Mae McGlothlin, Oct. 31, 1919.
984. Erie Alice Street b. Sept. 1885, Skaggs, Va.;
m. W.E. Fuller, Sept. 1917.
985. Myrtle Dona Street b. May 22, 1887; m.
A.M. Hale (or G.M.) Nov. 1, 1917.
986. Memphis T. Street b. Feb. 14, 1900; d. Dec.
26, 1912.
987. Ira W. Street b. Oct. 1903; m. Clara M.
Smith.
988. Eva Street b. March 5, 1905; m. Nathan
Shippe.
989. H. Carlos Street b. May of 1907.
990. Clarence Street b. 1909; m. Ruth Honsaker
991. Claude B. Street b. Oct. 30, 1911; d. Oct.
15, 1930.

Sources of above material: Tivis Ball of
Council, Va. James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. Dona
Street Hale of Oakwood, Va. W.W. Hoskins of
Bluefield, West Va.

(527)

IDA LEE BALL (HURT)

- Ida Lee - (Cornelius-George-George-Moses-
John) was a daughter of Cornelius Ball and his
second wife, Anna M. Goldback. She m. Isaac
Henry Hurt. Ida was b. Sept. 18, 1899; m. May
23, 1923 Council, Buchanan Co., Va. Isaac
Henry Hurt was b. Sept. 10, 1898; d. Nov. 6,
1935, Springton, W.Va. One child:
992. Virginia Eulice Hurt b. June 4, 1924, at
Alpoca, W.Va.; m. Memphis Johnson. She
lives with her mother.

Source of the above material: James E. Ball
M.S.

(544)

ROBERT HASKEW BALL

- Robert Haskew - (Mary Catherine-George-
George-Moses-John) b. ca. 1870, Russell Co.,
Va.; d. June 17, 1933; m. Rebecca Robinson. Lived
near Coeburn, Wise Co., Va. Children:
993. Mary Ellen Ball b. Nov. 1902 (Va.) m. John
Caldwell, Dec. 15, 1923.
994. Joseph Ball b. Nov. 1904; killed by a motor
in a coal mine, Aug. 24, 1937; m. Myrtle Meade

995. Frank W. Ball b. Sept. 1906; m. Bettie Pruitt, March 26, 1927.
996. Georgia May Ball b. March 1, 1908; m. Everett Merrick
997. Robert Scott Ball b. ca. 1910.
998. Fred Ball b. ca. 1912.
999. Margaret Flora Ball b. Sept. 24, 1914, Toms Creek, Wise Co., Va.; m. Elbert C. Bond, Oct. 4, 1936.
1000. Francis Ball b. Sept. 1, 1917; m. Woodrow Blanton, Oct. 7, 1938.

Sources of the above material: James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. E.C. Bond of Coeburn, Va.

(545)

ALBERT BALL

Albert - (March C. -George-George-Moses-John) m. _____ ? Known Children:

1001. Major Fitchlee Ball b. Aug. 1, 1883; d. March 20, 1950; m. (1) Mary Harris (2) Grace Bostic. Of whom hereafter.

Sources for the above material: Walter Ball of Council, Va. W.W. Hoskins' records.

(546)

REBECCA BALL

Rebecca - (James-Ballard-John-George-Moses-John) m. John Wesley Ball (206). See record of their family under #206.

(549)

CELIA BALL

Celia - (James-Ballard-John-George-Moses-John) m. Noah George Ball (213). See #213 for the record of her children. (Celia was b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 1908)

(554)

SPENCER TUNNELL BALL

(Paternal side) Spencer Tunnell Ball; also #405 on his maternal side. For the record of his children, see #405.

(555)

JOHN GEORGE BALL

Serelda Jane Ball (Owens) 100

John - (James Ballard-John-George-Moses-John) John George is #406 on the maternal side. For his family record, see #406.

Sources for the above material: NOTABLE SOUTHERN FAMILIES - Vol. III pp. 283-291 - Armstrong. Tunnell Records-by Lucy M. Ball of Jacksonville, Ill. James E. Ball Records. Mrs. Corrie Ratliff of Tookland, Va. Ira Ball of Council, Va. W.W. Hoskins' Records.

(569).

SERELDA JANE BALL (OWENS)

Serelda Jane - (John Tunnell-John-George-Moses-John) b. 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1921; m. Johnson Owens. Children:

1002. Margaret Jane Owens b. Nov. 9, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1905; m. George Mutter, Jan. 16, 1877.
1003. Beverly Johnson Owens b. Aug. 14, 1855; d. July 20, 1920; m. Martha Jane Ball, Jan. 9, 1899.
1004. Lorenzo Dow Owens b. June 11, 1848; d. April 26, 1930; m. Nerva Alice Rowen Dec. 21, 1882.
1005. Balford Bramble Owens b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. Dec. 19, 1931; m. Victoria Fletcher, June 16, 1881.
1006. Cordelia Owens b. April 7, 1863; m. Frank Chrisman Ball, Feb. 11, 1890. See No. 479 for her family record.
1007. Sidney Angeline Owens b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. Thomas Jeferson Harris, Aug. 9, 1883.
1008. Sylvester Albert Owens b. May 15, 1868; d. April 5, 1891; m. Virgil Osborn July 22, 1890.
1009. Edward Leonard Owens b. May 28, 1871; m. Ida Jane Hurt, June 10, 1890.
1010. John Elbert Owens b. Oct. 9, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1911. Unmarried.

Note: We have been unable to carry this line further, but recall that Miss Myrtle Owen of Baroness Erlinger Hospital; Chattanooga, Tenn. (1934) was one of them.)

LOUIS E. FORDSON
1475 SO. FLORENCE RD.
FLORISSANT

(571)

MARTIN VAN BUREN BALL

Martin Van Buren - (John-Tunnell-John-George-Moses-John) b. 1839; d. ca. 1870; m. (1) Elizabeth Hurt; (2) Arena Jessee. Martin V. Ball was a captain in the Confederate Army; m. (3) Cynthia McLaughlin, who was b. in 1836, Russell Co., Va. Known children:

1011. (Major) Allen Ball b. Jan., 1858; m. Elizabeth Ferguson. Of whom hereafter.
 1012. Everett Ball b. 1868; m. Mima Parsons. Of whom hereafter.
 1013. Obadiah Ball b. ca. 1870.

(There were no children given by the second marriage. In James E. Ball's M.S. Obadiah is listed as the son of Arena (Jessee) Ball and M.V. Ball. No children given for third marriage.)

(572)

COSBY CATHERINE BALL (THOMPSON)

Cosby C. - (John Tunnell-John-George-Moses-John) m. Patton Thompson (as his second wife). Children:

1014. Caledonia Thompson b. March 9, 1865, Russell Co., Va.
 1015. Salina Thompson b. Nov. 5, 1872; d. 1933; m. Edward Thomas, New Garden, Russell Co.

(573)

JOHN WESLEY BALL

John Wesley - (John Tunnell-John George-Moses-John) b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. Nov. 7, 1930; m. (1) Nancy Fuller, (2) Annie Henton, of Okla.--b. Apr. 23, 1869; d. May 24, 1896; (3) Sarah Little b. Nov. 22, 1856, Washington Co., Va. Children of first marriage:

1016. Keturah C. Ball b. May 12, 1865, Russell Co., Va.; m. Luther Albertus Black--b. March 1, 1849, in Pa.; m. Nov. 6, 1893; d. Nov. 16, 1922, at Wichita, Kan. Of whom hereafter.
 1017. Melvin S. Ball b. Dec. 11, 1867, Russell Co., Va.; m. Mollie Keef, Oct. 3, 1890. Of whom hereafter.

William Lee Ball 102

1018. Mary Catherine Ball b. May 10, 1870; m. James Roberts, Oct. 4, 1891. Of whom hereafter.
1019. Ida B. Ball b. Nov. 14, 1872; m. Andrew Jackson Neel, Feb. 26, 1890. Of whom hereafter.
1021. Drucilla S. Ball b. March 26, 1875, Russell Co., Va.; d. Jan., 1876.
1021. (Rev.) Isaac William Ball b. April 3, 1876; d. Aug., 1950, Russell Co., Va.; m. Maude Florence, Feb. 12, 1903. Of whom hereafter.
1022. Ellenora Ball b. Aug. 15, 1880, Russell Co., Va.; m. (1) "Wash" Harris, (2) William Clapham, Dec. 25, 1900. Of whom hereafter.
1023. Edna Fay Ball b. Aug. 12, 1895.
- 1023-A. Leonora Ball b. Aug. 15, 1880.

(574)

WILLIAM LEE BALL

- William Lee - (John Tunnell-John-George-Moses-John) b. 1845; d. 1912; m. Louisa Kennedy-b. April, 1846, at Jeffersonville, Va. (Tazewell); d. Nov. 18, 1902. Children:
1024. William O.P. Ball b. Jan. 28, 1874; d. 1952, Wichita, Kan.; m. Ethel Stewart. Of whom hereafter.
1025. Sarah Louisa Jane Ball b. May 27, 1876; d. Feb. 17, 1951; m. Frank Simonton. Of whom hereafter.
1026. Maude Barella Ball b. Oct. 12, 1882; d. May 31, 1946; m. Henry Erlewein (of Germany). Of whom hereafter.
- 1026-A. Ellenora E. Ball m. Charles George. Of whom hereafter.
1027. Rosa May Ball b. May 5, 1881; d. Dec. 10, 1881.
1028. Cleopatra Ball b. 1886, Norwich, Kansas.
1029. Lillie Hortense Ball b. April 9, 1888; m. George Nall, Jan. 19, 1907. Of whom hereafter.

(575)

PATTON GEORGE BALL

Patton G. - (John Tunnel-John George-Moses-John), b. 1847; d. Oct. 1917; m. (1) Sidney Thompson; (2) Amy Hess. No record of a

third marriage. Children of the First Marriage:

1030. Alfonso Ball b. July 6, 1867, Russell Co., Va.; d. June 6, 1928; m. Cora Webb. Of whom hereafter.
1031. Ellick (Alex) Ball b. March 11, 1870; d. Jan. 14, 1920, m. Louisa Harris, daughter of "Wash" Harris. Of whom hereafter.
1033. Allen Ball b. Nov. 19, 1873; d. Feb. 14, 1951; m. Maxilla Tabor. Of whom hereafter.
1035. George Paris Ball b. May 30, 1875; d. March 1, 1941; m. Crizie Webb; (2) Angy Staley. Of whom hereafter.
1037. Louella Ball b. Nov. 3, 1878; m. Rufus N. Fuller, Sept. 9, 1898. Of whom hereafter.

Children of the second marriage to Amy (Griffith) Hess who was b. 1858; d. July 5, 1937, all born at Horsepen, Tazewell Co., Va.

1039. Bradford Ball b. April 12, 1876; m. Hannah Whitt
- 1039-A. Floyd Nathaniel Ball b. Dec. 4, 1879 dead; m. Ollie Brown.
1040. Rufus Ball b. April 24, 1881; m. Gusta Thurl. Of whom hereafter.
1042. Charlie Ball b. May 11, 1884; m. Frances Ball. Of whom hereafter.
1032. Mary Gosha Ball b. Aug. 26, 1886 (dead); m. John Dye. Of whom hereafter.
1036. Dora Ball b. May 11, 1888 dead; m. George Crabtree. Of whom hereafter.
1034. John George Ball b. Feb. 8, 1891; m. Emerine Marrs. Of whom hereafter.
1038. Nora Katherine Ball b. May 30, 1894; m. Albert Perry Asbury. Of whom hereafter.
1041. Ida Florence Ball b. Aug. 4, 1897, Robert Lee Asbury.

(576)

JASPER NEWTON BALL

Jasper N. - (John Tunnell-John-George-Moses-John) b. March 26, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1925; m. (1) Jane Snider; (2) Nan Davis. Jane Snider was b. Russell Co., Va.; d. ca. 1882. The children listed below are by his marriage to Nancy Davis (b. Russell Co., Va.; Feb. 26, 1915.

1043. Nellie Ball b. April 1, 1891, New Garden,

Louisa Harden Ball (Hurt) 104

Russell Co., Va.; m. Herbert Christian,
Oct. 28, 1911. No further record.

1043-A. Dreamy (?) Ball b. July 30, 1893; d.
young.

1044. Drucilla Ball b. Aug. 6, 1893 (?); m. Tonnie
Maxfield (or Tommie). She d. March 25,
1923. Of whom hereafter.

1045. Willard Jasper Ball b. July 7, 1896; m.
Tina Wallace. Of whom hereafter.

(577)

LOUISA HARDEN BALL (HURT)

Louisa - (John Tunnell-John-George-Moses-
John) b. 1850; d. New Garden, Russell Co., Va.
m. Lilburn Aaron Hurt--b. Apr. 27, 1842; d. March
21, 1937. Children:

1047. John Willard Hurt b. Feb. 21, 1868, Russell
Co., Va.; d. March 15, 1900; m. Alta Steele.

1048. Virginia ("Jennie") Belle Hurt b. ca. 1870;
m. Sparel Hale.

1049. Henry Walton Hurt b. 1874; m. Alta Hess.

1050. Andrew Fullen Hurt b. Nov., 1876; d.
Sept. 13, 1946; m. Eva Jackson.

1051. Celina Ann Hurt b. 1878; d. July 19, 1907;
m. Raleigh White (or Wright).

1052. Charles Aston Hurt b. Oct. 30, 1880; m.
Nora Davis, Feb. 26, 1910.

1053. Lucian Thomas Hurt b. March 10, 1872; m.
Mary Sykes.

1054. Rosa May Hurt b. May 23, 1885; m. Harry
L. Marford, Nov. 14, 1908. Lived at
Peariburg, Va.

(578)

ELIHU KISOR BALL

Elihu D. - (John Tunnell-John-George-Moses-
John) to whom we owe much of the earlier Ball
genealogy, was b. at New Garden, Russell Co., Va.,
in 1853; d. March 27, 1938. He m. Minta Ellen
Kirtland--b. Nov. 12, 1863; in DeKalb Co., Alabama.
She d. Nov. 28, 1938.

Elihu K. Ball followed the advice of the famous
northern statesman, who said, "Go west, young man."
He and Minta Ellen were among the first settlers of
the San Luis Valley, in Colorado, and he named the



John Tunnell Ball, #228
Russell Co., Va.



Margaret Honaker
228-W.



Elihu K. Ball
578



Minta E. Kirtland
578-W.



James Elihu Ball (1059) at graves of great
grandparents, John and Polly Ball.

town of Bountiful, Colo. One of his daughters described him as a "man of humility and great faith". She related a story about a day when her father returned from his field of ripening wheat, which was the family's only source of bread, and asked them to kneel in prayer, as he urgently implored the Lord to spare their wheat crop, that was in the path of an approaching and violent hail storm.

Almost immediately the storm divided (as the waters of the ancient Red Sea). One black cloud passed to the right of the wheat field, and the other to the left. Thus the wheat crop was saved for a grateful family.

Elihu moved to Conejos Co., Colo., with his family, whom he baptised into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He was a Patriarch for the Church for over thirty-five years.

Another daughter said of her parents: "I received teachings of the Gospel from my father and mother....". Still another daughter said: "We were taught the principles of the Gospel, and to be honest in all our dealings; to have our word as good as our bond; and never waste material things."

About 1913 the family moved from Bountiful, Colo. to Oxford, (Colo.), as Minta's physician had advised her to leave the higher altitude, and find a lower location.

About 1918 they moved to Redmesa, LaPlata Co., Colorado. Elihu spent much of his spare time carrying on research on the Ball family for about fifty years, during which time he uncovered records of descendants in his native Russell County, Va. and various counties of Southwest Virginia, Eastern Kentucky, East Tennessee, West Virginia, and other states. They had eleven children:

- 1055. Alta Artena Ball b. Sept. 10, 1882, Conejos Co. Manassa, Colo.; m. John Edwin Boice. Of whom hereafter.
- 1056. Elsie Berthina Ball b. Oct. 23, 1883, Manassa, Conejos Co., Colo.; d. Oct. 30, 1895.
- 1057. Maudie Jane Ball b. Dec. 7, 1886, Manassa,

Colo.; d. Jan. 28, 1887.

1058. Lillie Ellen Ball b. Nov. 30, 1887; d. Aug. 15, 1888.
1059. James Elihu Ball b. Aug. 22, 1890, Conejos, Conejos Co., Colo.; d. July 7, 1951; m. (1) Lura Slade, (2) Stella Owens. Of whom hereafter.
1060. Estella Mae Ball - (twin sister of James E.); m. William Isom Brady, Oct. 2, 1912. Of whom hereafter.
1061. Frederick Andrew Ball b. Dec. 10, 1893 at Romeo, Conejos Co., Colo.; m. (1) Leona Steele; (2) Grace Phillips Knight. Of whom hereafter.
1062. Clarence Albert Ball b. Sept. 10, 1897, Manassa, Colo.; d. Aug. 7, 1898, at Bountiful, Colo.
1063. Della Gertrude Ball b. Sept. 15, 1898, Bountiful, Conejos Co., Colo.; m. Oscar Willden. Of whom hereafter.
1064. Joseph Parley Ball b. Aug. 25, 1902, Bountiful, Colo; d. Feb. 10, 1903.
1065. Pearl Arminta Ball b. Nov. 24, 1905, Bountiful, Colo.; m. Don Leroy Walker, Oct. 10, 1925. Of whom hereafter.

(580)

CYNTHIA CAROLINE BALL (LOGSDON)

Cynthis C. - (John Tunnell-John-George-Moses-John), m. James Logsdon--b. Jan., 1848 in Ky.; d. Nov. 21, 1904. Children:

1066. LeRoy Logsdon b. Feb. 6, 1889 at Garden Plain Sedgwick, Kan.; m. Mar. 8, 1916 to Sarah Catherine Miller.
1067. Mary E. Logsdon B. April 10, 1890, Garden Plain Sedgwick, Kan.; m. July 29, 1912 to Richard Adams.
1068. Keturah K. Logsdon b. Sept. 1891 at Garden Plain Sedgwick, Kan.; m. Feb. 20, 1914 to Herman L. Arganbright.
1069. James B. Logsdon b. May 27, 1893 at Garden Plain Sedgwick, Kan.; m. 1917 to Lillan Treanary, d. Feb. 1960.
1070. Joseph S. Logsdon b. Feb. 14, 1895, Nash, Grant Co., Okla. d. Sept. 1961; m. Dec. 25, 1919 to Lydia Waterbury.
1071. Hazel Logsdon b. Aug. 16, 1899, Nash, Grant Co., Okla.; d. Sept. 1901.
1072. Rosa Mae Logsdon b. May 27, 1900, Nash,

Grant Co., Okla.; m. Jan. 30, 1920, Vernon Ira Cummings.

1073. Myrtle Logsdon, b. Junell, 1902, Nash, Grant Co., Okla.

Sources: Leroy Logsdon--Abbysville, Kan.; Elihu K. Ball's Records; James E. Ball M.S. Records of: Estella Ball Brady; Alta Ball Boice; Pearl Ball Walker; Fay B. Slade; Fred A. Ball; Mrs. Willard J. Ball; Mrs. Nancy Ball Surface; Miss Mae Lois Davis; William W. Hoskins; Fairfax Co., Va. Records; Russell Co., Va. Records; and others.

(583)

ISAIAH DRAKE BALL

Isaiah Drake - (George Washington-John-George-Moses-John), b. New Garden, Russell Co., Va., 1841; d. June 29, 1921; m. Rebecca Ann Lockhart (dau. of William Mitchell and Sallie Stinson Lockhart)--b. Oct. 30, 1845; d. Sept. 5, 1907. Children:

1074. Ida Jane Ball b. Jan. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 3, 1864.
1075. Eunice Catherine Ball b. Sept. 11, 1865; d. Apr. 15, 1866.
1076. Thomas Asa Ball b. April 28, 1867; d. Sept. 30, 1873.
1077. Sarah Ella Ball b. May 17, 1869; d. Oct. 6, 1873.
1078. Nancy Graves Ball b. Feb. 20, 1871; d. May 17, 1954; m. William Nicholas Surface. Of whom hereafter.
1079. John Kendrick Ball b. March 15, 1873; m. Reba Williams Peery. Of whom hereafter.
1080. William Lockhart (D.D.) b. May 5, 1875; m. Marian Swann Terrell. He d. June 4, 1953. Of whom hereafter.
1081. Charles Aston Ball b. May 21, 1877; d. April 6, 1944; m. Clare Stewart. Of whom hereafter.
1082. Henry Hutton Ball b. May 15, 1879; m. Eva Bolling; living in 1960. Of whom hereafter.
1083. Elizabeth Easterly Ball b. March 27, 1882; d. April 20, 1932; m. Dr. Benjamin Washington Bird. Of whom hereafter.

1084. Fitzhugh Lee Ball b. Dec. 11, 1885; m. (1) Minnie Gentry, Oct. 8, 1918; (2) Sadie Mc Kinnon. Of whom hereafter.
1085. Harold Isaiah Drake Ball b. Sept. 7, 1888. Lived at Ocala, Fla.; d. ca. 1950, unmarried; buried at Norton, Va. No further record.

(585)

LILBURN BALL

Lilburn - (George Washington-John-George-Moses-John) b. July 25, 1845; d. Oct. 30, 1934; m. Celia Emmaline Ball (598), daughter of William Lee Ball. (He was 88 years old in 1933).

Children:

1086. Laura Angeline Ball b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. June 20, 1908; m. Robert Boyd. Of whom hereafter.
1087. Henry Etter Ball b. June 30, 1872; d. Sept. 26, 1887 (young).
1088. Alta Jane Ball b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. (1) William Litton; (2) John C. Griffith. Of whom hereafter.
1089. Thomas Franklin Ball b. April 25, 1877; m. Dora Crawford; (2) Alice Stella Mitchell.
1090. Eunice Frances Ball b. Aug. 5, 1883; m. Joseph Franklin Wyatt, May 1, 1907. Of whom hereafter.
1091. Alden Montaville Ball b. May 21, 1889; d. Feb. 17, 1890 (in infancy).

(Celia Emmaline the mother, d. June 17, 1924, and is buried in the cemetery with John, Polly, William Lee, Moses, and other Ball relatives).

Source: Mrs. Nancy Graves Ball Surface, Norton, Va.

(586)

ELIZA BALL (MUTTER)

Eliza - (George Washington-John-George-Moses-John) b. 1847; m. Jesse Mutter. Known issue:

1092. William Edward Mutter b. Honaker, Russell Co., Va.; m. Carrie Alice Ball, (857). (See #857 for their family record).

Sources: James E. Ball records. E. W. Houser.

Mrs. Carrie Ball Mutter. W.W. Hoskins-1959.
Mrs. Nancy B. Surface.

(589)

ROBERT SMITH BALL

Robert- (Moses-John-George-Moses-John)
b. May 6, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1920; m. Helen Jane
Griffin; b. Jan. 28, 1868, Wheeling, W.Va.

Children:

- 1093. Robert Samuel Ball b. Oct. 10, 1895,
Helena, Montana; m. Martha A. Romsey
(or Ramsey).
- 1094. William Beverly Ball b. April 26, 1898;
at Great Falls, Mont.; m. Janett McDerman.
- 1095. Helen Virginia Ball b. Sept. 20, 1899 in
Mont.; m. Chesley E. Day.
- 1096. Gussie Maud Ball b. June 6, 1905, Great
Falls, Mont.
- 1097. Grace Louisa Ball b. Nov. 10, 1907.

(590)

BEVERLY F. BALL

Beverly F. - (Moses-John-George-Moses-
John) b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. May 27, 1946; m. Jane
P. Smith b. June 13, 1858, at Belfast, Russell
Co., Va.; d. March 30, 1926. Children:

- 1098. Robert S. Ball b. Jan. 10, 1881, New
Garden, Russell Co., Va. He was one of
the few young men who attended Virginia
Military Institute during the 1890's. He m.
Etta (Franklin) Faulkner. There was no
issue.
- 1099. Edwin R. Ball b. July 4, 1883; d. July 1948;
m. (1) Addie File; (2) Bessie Mann (of Buffalo,
N.Y.). No further record available.
- 1100. John Naff Ball b. Nov. 14, 1885.
- 1101. Dossie L. Ball b. Feb. 13, 1888 at Richmond,
Va.
- 1102. Marion M. Ball b. May 27, 1890, at Richmond,
Va.; m. Thomas H. Olinger. Of whom here-
after.
- 1103. Helen M. Ball b. Oct. 10, 1893, Russell Co.,
Va.; d. July 20, 1894.
- 1104. William O.P. Ball b. July 10, 1895.
- 1105. Pearl F. Ball b. June 2, 1898; m. M.
Peregoy.

Mariah Alice Ball (Smith) 110

1106. Mary V. Ball b. June 9, 1903; m. _____ ?
(No issue).

1107. Harry W. Ball b. Jan. 5, 1907.

(591)

VIRGINIA F. BALL (CAIRE)

Virginia F. (Moses-John-George-Moses-John) b. March 17, 1859; d. March 15, 1944; m. William Caire - b. ca. 1858; d. ca. 1917. One known child:

1108. Mary Bertha Caire b. Oct. 4, 1896; Gardner, Russell Co., Va.; m. Jesse Higgins.

(592)

MARIAH ALICE BALL (SMITH)

Mariah Alice - (Moses-John-George-Moses-John) b. March 29, 1861, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; m. Thomas Jefferson Smith-b. May 14, 1872, Elk Garden, Russell Co., Va.; d. Jan. 18, 1930. Thomas J. Smith was a son of Col. Edward Smith, who was an officer in Gen. Longstreet's division in the Confederate Army. Later he was postmaster at Belfast Mills, in Russell Co., Va. Children of Mariah Alice Ball (Smith) and T. J. Smith: (all born at Gardner, Russell Co., Va.)

1109. Carrie Mabel Smith b. Oct. 4, 1896 at Gardner; m. Bert E. Ball, May 10, 1916.
(Of whom hereafter).

1110. Agnes Martha Smith b. May 20, 1898; m. Edd. W. Dye, Nov. 29, 1919.

1111. Conley Robert Smith b. May 4, 1901; m. Effie Duncan, July 13, 1920.

1112. Lawrence Lewis Smith b. Oct. 20, 1904; m. Fayne Hughes, Dec. 22, 1926.

(593)

ISABELLE SINCLAIRE BALL (HURT)

Isabelle S. - (Moses-John-George-Moses-John) b. July 20, 1863; m. James Coy Hurt-b. May 12, 1859, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; m. ca. 1881. Children: (all born in Gardner, Russell Co., Va.)

1113. Mabel Clarence Hurt b. June 2, 1882; m. George Thomas King, Feb. 1916.

1114. Mary Orabel Hurt b. Nov. 6, 1884; m. Roland H. Honaker, Sept. 1904.

- 1115. Mariah Alice Hurt b. Feb. 24, 1887; m. Joseph Wiggins Catron, May 7, 1924.
- 1116. Drayton Leroy Hurt b. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Moe Thompson in 1916.
- 1117. Albert Bishop Hurt b. Nov. 4, 1895; d. Dec. 16, 1911.
- 1118. Lillie Eppie Hurt b. May 20, 1899; m. Alden Dye in 1916.
- 1119. Robert Moses Hurt b. Nov. 24, 1901; d. 1937; m. Eileen Peery in 1934.
- 1120. Helen Mildred Hurt b. Jan. 23, 1906; m. Carl Jackson in 1923.
- 1120-B. Virginia Viola Hurt b. June 8, 1892; m. John David King.

(596)

NANNIE B. BALL (WALLACE)

Nannie B. - (Moses-John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. John Wesley Wallace; who was b. March 16, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1917. Nannie d. May 16, 1944. Children: (all born in Russell Co., Va.)

- 1121. Mary R. Wallace b. Oct. 16, 1890, at Gardner; c. Aug. 10, 1903.
- 1122. Conlie Earl Wallace b. Sept. 6, 1892, Gardner.
- 1123. Paul B. Wallace b. Dec. 18, 1894, Gardner.
- 1124. Bonnie F. Wallace b. April 29, 1896, Gardner.
- 1125. Ida Mae Wallace b. Dec. 18, 1899, at Swords Creek.
- 1126. Clara B. Wallace b. Feb. 21, 1901 at Swords Creek; d. in 1903.
- 1127. Robert Wallace b. March 8, 1903 at Swords Creek; d. in infancy.
- 1128. Gladys Wallace b. Aug. 5, 1904 at Swords Creek; d. in infancy.
- 1129. Elma Marie Wallace b. June 22, 1905 at Swords Creek; d. in infancy.
- 1130. John Noble Wallace b. Feb. 3, 1907 at Swords Creek; d. in infancy.
- 1131. Fannie B. Wallace b. April 22, 1909 at Swords Creek; d. in infancy.

Note: exerpts from the will of Moses Ball, of Russell Co., Va. (#231) will appear in the supplement of this volume.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. Carrie

Polly Angelina Ball (Boyd) 112

Smith Ball of Norton, Va. Mrs. Nancy Ball Surface
of Norton, Va.

(597)

POLLY ANGELINA BALL (BOYD)

Polly A. - (William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) Polly Angelina Ball, one of the twin daughters of William Lee Ball and Sidney, was b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. April 30, 1926; m. Robert Aaron Boyd; b. Oct. 4, 1844. (They were m. Jan. 22, 1866); d. Feb. 7, 1914. Children: (all were born at New Garden, Russell Co., Va.)

1132. Celia Emmaline Boyd b. ca. 1867.

1133. Sarah Alice Boyd b. Feb. 9, 1869.

1134. James Woodville Boyd b. Sept. 7, 1871; d.
June 28, 1902.

1135. Luke Jonathan Boyd b. Jan. 28, 1876.

1136. Melissa Ida Boyd b. Dec. 25, 1878.

1137. Ellis Jefferson Boyd July 26, 1881 b.

1138. Flora Angeline Boyd

1139. Lucy Lee Boyd

1140. Rufus Boyd

1140-A. Earnest Bradley Boyd

(598)

CELIA EMMALINE BALL

Celia E. - (William Lee-John-George-Moses-John). The other twin daughter was b. 1847; m. her cousin, Lilburn Ball (#585). (See #585 for their family record).

(599)

CHARLES CUMMINGS BALL

Charles C. - (William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) m. Mariah Frances Dye, on Sept. 14, 1876. She d. in 1903. Children: (all were born at New Garden, Russell Co., Va.)

1141. Mattie Jane Ball b. June 6, 1877; m. Edward Robert Barrett, Feb. 4, 1897. Of whom hereafter.

1142. Minnie Frances Ball b. Nov. 1, 1878; m. Martin Luther Barrett, Oct. 2, 1902.

1143. Maude Ellen Ball b. Aug. 19, 1880; m. Charlie Elkanah Barrett, Nov. 28, 1901. Of whom hereafter.

1144. Zoe Alice Ball b. Feb. 8, 1883.

113 Melissa E. Ball (Lockhart)

- 1145. Walter Franklin Ball b. March 17, 1885.
- 1146. Rose Annice Ball b. April 23, 1887; m.
Moses A. Ashbrook, Jan. 26, 1913.
- 1147. Lee Roy Ball b. Oct. 10, 1889.
- 1148. Luther Henry Ball b. March 31, 1892; m.
Julia Hoback, Dec. 9, 1919. Of whom here-
after.
- 1149. Estle William Ball b. Oct. 26, 1898.

(600)

MELISSA ELLEN BALL (LOCKHART)

Melissa E. - (William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) b. March 27, 1851; m. Henry D. Lockhart, Jan. 2, 1872. Children:

- 1150. Charles William Lockhart.
- 1151. Thomas Lockhart; d. Young.
- 1152. Susie May Lockhart m. Henry D. Davis.
Of whom hereafter.
- 1153. Tyler Lockhart
- 1154. George Bartley Lockhart.
- 1155. Major Lockhart
- 1156. Pansy Lockhart died in infancy.
- 1157. Celise Lockhart died in infancy.
- 1158. John Lockhart died in infancy.

(601)

MAJOR F. BALL

Major F. - (William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) m. Ella Stinson. Record not available. (Edgar (Ball) Houser calls Ella "Aunt Ella Stinson")

(602)

JAMES FRANKLIN BALL

James F. - (William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) b. July 23, 1857; d. ca. 1890; m. Alta E. Kendrick, Oct. 4, 1882. One son:
1159. Earl Ball m. Eula Kendrick, Dec. 20, 1920. Of whom hereafter.

Sources for data on descendants of William Lee Ball: James E. Ball M.S. John and Polly Ball's Bible in possession of Luke Boyd. E.W. Houser records. Barrett Family Bible. Mrs. Nancy B. Surface. Miss Mae Lois Davis.

(603-A)

GORDON SANDS GOTT

Cornelia V. Ball (Buell) 114

Gordon S. - (Amanda-Elenora-Robert-John-Moses-John) b. Dec. 1870; d. July 11, 1929; m. Jessie Row. Known issue:

1160. Kenneth Wilson Gott m. Minnie Smith Glasscock. Of whom hereafter.

(603-F)

OLIVE DODGE (MUSGRAVE)

Olive - (Margaret-Edward-William-John-Moses-John) m. Col. T.C. Musgrave. Children:

1161. Philip ("Phil") Musgrave.

1162. Thomas ("Tom") Musgrave.

1163. Margaret Musgrave.

(603-H)

CORNELIA VIRGINIA BALL (BUELL)

Cornelia - (John Alfred-Edward-William-John-Moses-John) m. Edwin Durward Buell, (65 Valley Road; Glencoe, Ill. in late 1930's).

Children:

1164. Virginia Buell b. June 6, 1903; m. J. Dudley Pope. Of whom hereafter.

1165. Mary Louise Buell b. May 18, 1909; m. William G. Todd. Of whom hereafter.

Sources of data on descendants of Ensign John Ball (16): John K. Gott of Arlington, Va. Mrs. J.D. Pope; 906 Bluff St.; Glencoe, Ill.

(604)

VIRGIE BALL (RASNAKE)

Virgie - (Andrew Jackson-Clinton C. - William-Moses-Moses-John) b. Sept. 21, 1890, Venia, Buchanan Co., Va. (?); m. Richard Rasnake, April 19, 1912. Children: (all born at Drill, Russell Co., Va.)

1166. (Edna) Mary Ann Rasnake b. Jan. 18, 1913; m. Monroe Burton.

1167. Andrew Herman Rasnake b. May 25, 1917; unmarried.

1168. Ervin Finley Rasnake b. Sept. 4, 1919.

1169. Sophia Ruth Rasnake b. Nov. 11, 1923; m. Harles Lowe.

1170. Dorothy Fay Rasnake b. Nov. 6, 1925.

1171. Clifford Elmer Rasnake b. Nov. 22, 1929.

(605)

ELBERT BALL

Elbert- (Andrew Jackson-Clinton C. -William-Moses-Moses-John) lives at Venia, Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Rosa Mabel Whited-b. Aug. 20, 1902; daughter of James Whited; m. Sept. 20, 1916. Children: (all born at Venia, Buchanan Co., Va.)

- 1172. Lula Ball b. Sept. 4, 1918; unmarried in 1948.
- 1173. William Franklin Ball b. April 26, 1920; m. Beulah Lowe. Of whom hereafter.
- 1174. Mary Ball b. Sept. 5, 1922; m. Paul Baldwin. Of whom hereafter.
- 1175. Gracie Ball b. Jan. 28, 1924; m. Hulett Johnson.
- 1176. Arnold Ball b. March 13, 1925; unmarried.
- 1177. James Ball b. March 18, 1927; d. Jan. 15, 1929.
- 1178. Viola Ball b. March 7, 1932.
- 1179. Garrett Ball b. April 15, 1934.

(606)

CATHERINE BALL (BALDWIN)

Catherine - (Andrew Jackson-Clinton C. -William-Moses-Moses-John) m. Henry Wise Baldwin, Feb. 13, 1917. H. W. Baldwin was b. Oct. 4, 1882. Children:

- 1180. Winnifred Ball Baldwin b. Jan. 25, 1918.
- 1181. Ruby Mae Baldwin b. April 1, 1920.
- 1182. Andrew Clarence Baldwin b. Sept. 4, 1921.
- 1183. Hazel Marie Baldwin b. July 30, 1923.
- 1184. Zethie Ethel Baldwin b. May 30, 1926.
- 1185. Alberta Baldwin B. Aug. 8, 1928.
- 1186. Velvia Estella Baldwin b. Jan. 14, 1931.
- 1187. Ruth Virgie Baldwin b. March 22, 1934.

(608)

JAMES HARVEY BALL

James H. - (Andrew Jackson-Clinton C. -William-Moses-Moses-John) m. (1) Erie Baldwin, (2) Maxie Lowe b. Feb. 3, 1904; m. Aug. 16, 1933. James was b. Aug. 17, 1897. Children:

- 1188. Clyde Ellis Cleveland Ball b. Feb. 8, 1919.
- 1189. Ernest Lee Ball b. Aug. 23, 1920; d. May 26, 1932.

Artie William Ball 116

1190. Nola Mae Ball b. Dec. 21, 1922.

(610)

SYNTHIA BALL (BAYLES)

Synthia - (Andrew Jackson-Clinton C. - William-Moses-Moses-John) m. Silas Franklin Bayles, Dec. 13, 1927. He was b. Aug. 13, 1901. Children:
1190-A. Audrey Alene Bayles b. May 2, 1929.
1190-B. Robert Eugene Bayles b. Jan. 8, 1933.

(612)

ANDREW NATHAN BALL

Andrew Nathan - (Andrew Jackson-Clinton C. - William-Moses-Moses-John) m. Dorothy Penley. Lived in Buchanan Co., Va. and at Council, Va. No further record available.

(614)

ARTIE WILLIAM BALL

Artie William - (Henry C. - Clinton C. - William-Moses-Moses-John) b. Nov. 30, 1898, Russell Co., Va.; m. Zeala Combs b. March 25, 1905; a daughter of Henry and Ida Combs, who were cousins. One son:

1191. Mack Allen Ball b. March 2, 1926; m. Virginia Katherine Jackson; daughter of Charles and Anne Sykes Jackson. Of whom hereafter.

Sources on Clinton C. Ball: E. W. Houser records. James E. Ball M.S. Ira Ball of Council, Va. Mrs. Zella Combs Ball-R.F.D. Honaker, Va. W. W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W. Va.

(615)

SARAH ANN TUCKER (SMITH)

Sarah Ann - (Alden T. - Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Rufus B. Smith, (a deputy), Jan. 29, 1885. Children:

1192. Nora Smith m. Sam Gaby. Of whom hereafter.
1193. Ransom Willis Smith b. Feb. 14, 1892, Romeo, Tenn.; d. March 30, 1958; m. (1) Myra Wiggins; (2) Viola Gouldie. Of whom hereafter.
1194. Dallas Smith m. Nevada Mackey. Of whom hereafter.
1195. Lilbern Smith m. (1) Viola Dery; (2) Lillian

Barnes. Of whom hereafter.

- 1196. Walter Smith m. Bessie Ackerson. Of whom hereafter.
- 1197. Ernest Smith m. Bertha Gouldie. Of whom hereafter.
- 1198. Bruce Fox Smith b. May 1, 1900, Romeo, Tenn.; m. Zetta Bell Barnes. Of whom hereafter.
- 1199. Hattie Smith m. (1) Henry Emerton; (2) Henry Goode. Of whom hereafter.
- 1200. Lucy Smith m. Hugh Smith. Of whom hereafter.

(616)

WILLIAM ALEXANDER TUCKER

William A. - (Alden T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Edith Bradley. One son:
1201. James Tucker-Lives at Twin Falls, Idaho.
Of whom hereafter.

Note: William A. Tucker d. July 12, 1910, at Camas, Washington. He was a Capt. in the Spanish-American War; lawyer and teacher; secretary and treasurer of National Soldier's Home, Hot Springs, South Dakota. Mrs. W.A. Tucker (Edith Bradley) lives in Los Angeles, Calif. Their son, James, is 6 ft., 4 in. tall.

(617)

FLORENCE JOSEPHINE TUCKER (HANNAH)

Florence J. - (Alden T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John). m. William J. Hannah-b. Aug. 20, 1867; d. March 6, 1936. One son:
1202. William Tucker Hannah b. Feb. 9, 1901; m. Carrie D. Edmunds. Of whom hereafter.

(618)

JOHN NATHAN TUCKER

John Nathan - (Alden T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. (1) Bonnie E. Stephens
Children:

- 1203. Clarence Stephens Tucker b. Oct. 12, 1903; d. March 1, 1945; m. Willie Lee Cooter.
Of whom hereafter.
- 1204. William Troy Tucker b. April, 1902; d. Nov. 18, 1918; (age 16)

Note: John Nathan Tucker (618) m. (2) Maud Devault-b. Sept. 22, 1881. She was a daughter of John DeVault (b. 1841) and Mary McCallen (b. 1851; d. 1910). No children.

John Nathan Tucker was in the hardware business at Greeneville, Tenn. Bonnie Stephens (b. Sept. 29, 1879; d. June 29, 1908.) She was a daughter of Samuel Stephens and Florence (Bowers).

(619)

MARY MATILDA TUCKER (HARRISON)

Mary Matilda - (Alden T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. George Harrison in 1903; d. Nov. 2, 1904. One daughter:

1205. Mary Tucker b. May 10, 1904. She was adopted by W.A. Tucker after her mother died, and took the name, Mary (Tucker) Harrison. A tuberculosis victim, she devoted her life to nursing T.B. patients in Asheville, N.C. She was small and dark-haired. She d. April 8, 1960.

(George Harrison m. a daughter of George Eason in 1906.)

(620)

GILBERT BRUCE TUCKER

Gilbert Bruce - (Alder T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Mattie Ottinger (daughter of Barney Vogel Ottinger and Mary Ann Carlisle). Mattie was b. Feb. 11, 1888. Bruce Tucker was a mailman on horseback, also a farmer and a person interested in civic affairs. He once bought a large farm in Alabama; sent his family many winters to Fla. where his wife's relatives lived. (Around Dunedan, north of Tampa and Lake Wales). Children of Bruce and Mattie:

1206. Margaret Josephine Tucker b. July 25, 1911; m. Robert Burgin Neal. Of whom hereafter. (All of their children were born at Baileyton, Tenn. near Greeneville) (Children of Gilbert Bruce Tucker)

1207. William Bruce Tucker b. June 2, 1914; m. Violet Owens. Of whom hereafter.

1208. Barney Alden Tucker b. Oct. 15, 1915; m. Shirley June Keplar. Of whom hereafter.

1209. Dale Barton Tucker b. Feb. 20, 1918; m. Margaret Pollard. Of whom hereafter.
 1210. Mary Neal Tucker b. Oct. 20, 1921; m. Dr. Paul McBee Abernathy. Of whom hereafter.

(622)

MARY ELVA TUCKER (WALTERS)

Mary Elva - (Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. George Robert Walters.

Children:

1211. Preston G. Walters m. _____ ? Of whom hereafter.
 1212. Fredrick Nathan Walters
 1213. George Kelsey Walters m. _____ ? Of whom hereafter.
 1214. Martha Beuna Lou Walters-2612 Park View Ave.; Knoxville, Tenn.

(624)

SARAH A. TUCKER (FLETCHER)

Sarah A. - (Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ Fletcher in 1903.

One child:

1215. _____ Fletcher, a daughter that died young.

(625)

DORA A. TUCKER (ELDRIDGE)

Dora A. - (Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. William Eldridge in 1919.

One child:

1216. William Eldridge Jr. b. 1922.

(626)

LUCRETIA H. TUCKER (QUILLEN)

Lucretia H. - (Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. William W. Quillen in 1924. Children:

1217. _____ Quillen, a daughter that died young.
 1218. Dale Quillen b. 1925. Of whom hereafter.

(627)

THOMAS NATHAN TUCKER

Thomas Nathan - (Nathan B. Martha S. -John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Mary Ann House. One daughter:

1219. Mary Ann Tucker b. Feb. 26, 1930; m.

Roxie Fields (Hall) 120

William Earl Barker. Of whom hereafter.

(628)

GILBERT COUCH

Gilbert - (Martha Jane-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John). His record is incomplete. He m. _____ and had three children:

1220. _____ Couch

1221. _____ Couch

1222. _____ Couch

(634)

DAN KENNEY

Dan Kenney - (Matilda C. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Loretta Brubaker. Children:

1223. Cecil Kenney m. Ora Ellis.

1224. Lena Kenney m. Delman Warner. Of whom hereafter.

(637)

MARION KENNEY

Marion - (Matilda C. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1877; d. 1949; m. Della Moore-b. 1872; d. 1957. Children:

1225. Opal Kenney b. 1900; m. Homer Brown. Of whom hereafter.

1226. Hazel Kenney b. Dec. 24, 1902; m. Ted Bagwell. Of whom hereafter.

1227. Kate Kenney b. Aug. 19, 1904; m. Estil Jones. Of whom hereafter.

1228. Fern Kenney b. Feb. 4, 1907; m. Oscar Johnson.

(638)

ROXIE FIELDS (HALL)

Roxie - (Patience-Nathan-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. May 1, 1893, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. Elihu Dykes Hall b. Aug. 17, 1892, Greene Co., Tenn. for the past forty years. Present address: 1215 E. Holston Aven.; Johnson City, Tenn.

Issue:

1228-A. John Ronald Hall b. Dec. 9, 1921; m. (1) Helen Hunter; (2) Betty Manuel. Of whom hereafter.

1228-B. Ben David Hall b. Sept. 21, 1924; m.

Kathryn Hunter. Of whom hereafter.

(639)

PASCAL FIELDS

Pascal - (Patience-Nathan-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. May 19, 1895; m. Virginia Jewell- b. May 7, 1906. He was a merchant in Johnson City, Tenn. for about 40 years. One daughter: 1228-C. Helen Jewell Fields b. Aug. 24, 1933; m. Paul Cochran, Sept. 22, 1959. He was b. April 22, 1932. They live in Clearwater, Fla.

(639-A)

ELSIE BALL (BAILEY)

Elsie - (William-John Jr. -John Sr. -Moses-Moses-John) m. Noah Bailey. They live near Church Hill, Tenn. No further record.

Received after other material was compiled.

(637-A)

IDA BALL

Ida - (James Marion-Nathan-John-Moses-Moses-John) deceased.

(637-B)

ESSIE BALL

Essie - (James Marion (274)-Nathan-John-Moses-John). No further record is given.

Sources: Mrs. B.A. Tucker of London, Ky. Mrs. E.D. Hall of Johnson City, Tenn.

(643)

AMERICA JOSEPHINE BALL (FIELDS)

America J. - (Spencer-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. Aug. 1, 1856, Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. June 22, 1928 at Greeneville, Tenn.; m. George Washington Fields, on Oct. 25, 1873. He was b. April 16, 1849, New Hope, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. Sept. 15, 1917, at New Hope (a son of Byrd Fields and Sallie McLain). Children: (all born at New Hope) 1229. Roger Walter Fields b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. Aug. 31, 1943; m. Bessie Hendrix, Nov.

Hiley Patience Ball (Dykes) 122

14, 1899.

1230. Robert Staples Fields b. Jan. 28, 1878; d. April 27, 1938; m. Margaret McLain, Sept. 30, 1906.
1231. Martha Nola Fields b. Dec. 4, 1881; m. Rev. Gilbert H. Easley, Aug. 18, 1924. Lives in Bristol, Tenn.
1232. Aris Byrd Fields b. June 1, 1884; d. March 1, 1940; m. Hazel Nelson, Aug. 25, 1928.
1233. Bessie Pearl Fields b. March 16, 1887; m. Frank H. Kelley, May 17, 1910.
1234. Elsie May Fields b. Nov. 17, 1890, unmarried.

Above record furnished by Mrs. G. T. Emmons. It was copied from a family Bible by Mrs. Nola Fields Easley; 723 Alabama St.; Bristol, Tenn.

(644)

HILEY PATIENCE BALL (DYKES)

Hiley Patience - (Spencer-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 27, 1858, Van Hill, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. Oct. 9, 1942, at Coldwater, Kansas; m. Nov. 28, 1875 to Branch Tucker Dykes, in Hawkins Co., Tenn. He was b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1896, at St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas. (A son of Isom Dykes and Jane Tucker Dykes). Children:

1235. Edgar Branch Dykes b. Aug. 30, 1876, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. Feb. 16, 1957, at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Margaret Gray, May 24, 1897.
1236. Ray Spencer Dykes b. May 29, 1878, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. May 2, 1936, at Holyoke, Calif.; m. (1) Metta Mae Ferris, Sept. 5, 1897, at Stafford, Kansas; (2) Ramona Wier, 1915.
1237. Kit Herman Dykes b. Jan. 19, 1882, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. Oct. 3, 1949 at Coldwater, Kansas; m. Emma Cavender, Nov. 5, 1913, at Spearville, Kansas.
1238. Margaret Dykes b. July 19, 1884, St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas; m. Grover T. Emmons, July 9, 1913. Of whom hereafter.



Family of Branch T. Dykes and Hiley Patience (Ball) 1886. Parents: Branch Tucker Dykes, #664-H, and Hiley Patience (Ball) #664. Children (left to right): Margaret Dykes (Emmons); Byrd John; Edgar Branch; Kit Herman; and Ray Spencer.

Children by 2nd wife (2 years from 1840-1844)

- 84A - Sidney Ball m Addie Workman
- 84B - Alice Ball m Martin Workman
- 84C - Verner Ball m Cleveland Thompson
- 84D - Ethel Ball m James Terry
- 84E - Sadie Ball m William Emerson
- 84F - Guy Ball m Everett May
- 84G - Oliver Ball m Sarah (Pete) Hall
- 84H - Elsie Ball m ...
- 84I - ...

850B - ... (Ball) ... (Geo etc) - ... Osborn Sept ...

W. E. Ball ... W. V. H. ... 3 times ... Frances ... No children or ... 1970 in Florida

W. E. Ball ... No record or ... Rebecca ... moved ... 1855 ...

1. Clarissa Ball b Feb 15, 1855 in Wayne Co. Va. m. ... before 1874 to Idaho.

2. Margie Ball b Aug 3, 1851 ... m ... 1883 ...

3. ... 1884 ...

2. Ball ... James Ball ... 1876 ... 1885 ...

James Ball ... 1873 ... 1884 ... 1885 ...

James Ball ... 1886 ... 1887 ... 1888 ...

Hardy ... 1889 ... 1890 ... 1891 ...

2. ... 1892 ... 1893 ... 1894 ... 1895 ...

1239. Byrd John Dykes b. May 2, 1886, St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas; d. July 17, 1953, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. (1) _____
 (2) Blanche Monroe, Macksville, Kansas.
1240. Arthur Dykes b. 1888, St. John, Kansas. Lived only 16 days.

Sources for the above: Mrs. G.T. Emmon's records of Copeland, Kansas.

(650)

JOHN GARDNER

John - (Sallie-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) d. in 1928; m. (1) Nettie Gillenwater; (2) Ora Bohannon. By first Marriage, one son:

1241. Lee Gardner

By the second marriage:

1242. Katy Gardner - a teacher at Greeneville, Tenn.

1243. Sally Gardner - a teacher at Greeneville, Tenn.

(651)

TILLMAN GARDNER

Tillman - (Sallie-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) m. Hannah Costello; lived at Albuquerque, New Mexico; d. in 1943. Children:

1244. Esther Gardner m. Charles Johnston.

1245. Mary Gardner m. James Warden.

1246. Horace F. Gardner - a doctor in Shirez, Iran.

(652)

MELLISSA ("LISSA") GARDNER

Melissa - (Sallie-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) Lives at the old Gardner homestead, near Johnson City, Tenn. She has been most co-operative in supplying family records.

(654)

JAMES ROBERT GARDNER

James R. - (Sallie-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) m. Evelyn Nowell. He d. Jan. 6, 1955, Bristol, Tenn. No issue.

Carrie Jane Ball (Francisco) 124

(655)

MAUDE GARDNER (WOODWARD)

Maude - (Sallie-John-Wesley-Moses- Moses-John) m. Nelson C. Woodward. She d. in 1961.

Sources of the above material: Miss Lissa Gardner-Rt. 3, Johnson City, Tenn. Mrs. G.T. Emmons of Copeland, Kansas. Mrs. Nola F. Easley-723 Albama St.; Bristol, Tenn.

(667)

CARRIE JANE BALL (FRANCISCO)

Carrie Jane - (John-Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1873; d. Nov. 17, 1944, at Knoxville, Tenn. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville, Tenn. She m. Rev. George Thomas Francisco on Sept. 19, 1894. He was b. Feb. 25, 1868, at Solitude, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. Nov. 1, 1951, Knoxville, Tenn. He was a son of William Milburn Francisco and Kizzie B. (Wells) Francisco. Children:

1247. Joyce Francisco b. July 16, 1896, Dayton, Tenn.; m. Dr. J.V. Hodge. Of whom hereafter.
1248. Edith Francisco b. Feb. 15, 1898, Newport, Tenn.; m. Pryor L. White. Of whom hereafter.
1249. Earl Francisco-twin to Edith; d. July 17, 1958; m. Elizabeth Brown. Of whom hereafter.
1250. Grace Francisco b. June 26, 1906, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Dan W. Campbell. Of whom hereafter.
1251. Helen Francisco b. June 26, 1906, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Vernon C. Gilbert. Of whom hereafter.
1252. Mildred Francisco b. May 25, 1908, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Clyde S. Wayland. Of whom hereafter.
1253. Dorothy Francisco b. Nov. 8, 1911, Knoxville, Tenn.; d. Aug. 1, 1940; m. W.B. Bruce. Of whom hereafter.

(669)

BESSIE BALL (MAXWELL)

Bessie - (John Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-

Moses-John) m. Arthur C. Maxwell; lives at 428 Locust St.; Johnson City, Tenn. Arthur C. Maxwell was b. Nov. 23, 1879, Concord, Tenn. He united with the Church in 1903, at Market Street Methodist; Johnson City. They were m. April 25, 1903. Bessie was b. in Greene Co., Tenn., May 12, 1880.

Children:

- 1252. John Allen Maxwell b. March 7, 1904; m. Stella Freeman, 1925, at Roanoke, Va.
- 1255. Clifford Arthur Maxwell b. June 24, 1906, Bristol, Tenn.; m. Ruth Barker. Of whom hereafter.
- 1256. Elizabeth Victoria Maxwell b. Aug. 2, 1908, Bristol, Tenn.; m. Merle W. Sandburg, 1936. No issue.
- 1257. Gladys Virginia Maxwell b. July 25, 1912, Bristol, Tenn.; m. James E. McDaniel, 1935. Of whom hereafter.
- 1258. Julia A. Maxwell b. Jan. 7, 1915, Bristol, Tenn.; m. Cameron Croasdell. Of whom hereafter.

(671)

EDITH ELIZABETH BALL (LOVE)

Edith E. - (John Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John), m. Herbert L. Love. Edith was b. at Johnson City, Tenn.; m. Herbert L. Love b. at Kingston, Tenn., 1880; son of Jessie Richard and Martha Louisa (Hotchkiss) Love. Children:

- 1259. Louise Burke Love b. Oct. 15, 1908, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. ____ Pippin. Of whom hereafter.
- 1260. Virginia Reeve Love b. Oct. 24, 1912, Bristol, Tenn.; m. ____ Point. Of whom hereafter.
- 1261. (Rev.) Herbert Lawrence Love Jr. b. July 1, 1916, Johnson City, Tenn.; m. _____. Of whom hereafter.
- 1262. John Richard Love b. March 17, 1925, Bristol, Tenn.; m. _____. Of whom hereafter.

Sources for above material: Mrs. P. L. White-Young High Pike; Knoxville, Tenn. Miss Lissa Gardner--Rt. 3; Johnson City, Tenn. Mrs. Bessie Maxwell--Johnson City, Tenn. Mrs. H. L. Love-- #115 Patten Heights; Lakeland, Fla. Mrs. Clifford Maxwell--Johnson City, Tenn. Earl Francisco and Mrs. Carrie Francisco. Mr.

Annice R. B. (Gilbert) 126

W. W. Hoskins--Bluefield, W. Va. Mrs. J. V.
Hodge--Kingsport, Tenn.

(672)

ROBBINS

Robbins - (Sarah C. -Isaac-Thomas -
Moses-Moses-John), a son of Sarah C. Ball, b.
in Lee Co., Va., ca. 1853. He m. _____,
and had at least one daughter:

1263. Virgie Robbins b. in the Robbins Chapel
area of Lee Co., Va.; m. Raymond Kelly.
no further record.

(680)

HUGH LEE BALL

Hugh Lee - (James A. -Jonathan-Thomas -
Moses-Moses-John) b. June 2, 1886; d. Feb. 25,
1916, Pineville, Ky.; buried at Jonesville, Lee
Co., Va.; m. Chassie Jones. One daughter:

1264. Rosa Lee Ball m. Robert Holsapple.

(681)

ANNICE RHODA BALL (GILBERT)

Annice Rhoda - (James A. -Jonathan-Thomas -
Moses-Moses-John) b. May 28, 1888; m. James E.
Gilbert b. 1886, Lee Co., Va. Children: (all b.
at Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Va.)

1265. Stella D. Gilbert b. Oct. 10, 1910; m.
Bascom Ely.

1266. Bonnie Lee Gilbert b. June 20, 1912; d.
Aug. 20, 1912.

1267. James Dale Gilbert b. Nov. 13, 1917; m.
Stella Mullins, Nov. 28, 1942.

1268. Juanita Sue Gilbert b. June 20, 1915; d.
July 27, 1929.

1269. Kathleen Imogene Gilbert b. Oct. 15, 1921;
m. Lewis Livesay.

1270. Iris Idell Gilbert b. Nov. 18, 1923; m.
Herman Garrett, June 29, 1940.

1271. Gaither Neal Gilbert b. Aug. 1, 1928.

No further records.

(682)

HATTEN BALL

Hatten - (James A. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses -
Moses-John) b. March 27, 1896; d. March 28, 19__;

buried at Pennington Gap, Va.; m. (1) Ruth Vivian Brown, (2) Rosa Holcomb. (Vivian was a dau. of J. William Brown). Children of first marriage:

1272. James William Ball.

1272-A. Mary Ball b. March 29, 1922; d. March 29, 1922.

Of second marriage:

1272-B. Robert Sherman Ball.

1272-C. Doris Ann Ball m. _____ Brown.

1272-D. Charles Bernard Ball.

(683)

JAMIE ELVIRA BALL (ORICK) (WOODWARD)

Jamie E. - (James A. - Jonathan - Thomas - Moses - Moses - John) b. Lee Co., Va.; a former teacher; lives at Pennington Gap, Va.; m. (1) Clint Orick, (son of Joe and Mary Orick), on Apr. 16, 1921; (2) Daniel Shelburne Woodward.

Children:

1273. Mary Orick b. March 22, 1922, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va.; m. (1) Robert Draughn, (2) Robert T. Seal. Of whom hereafter.

1273-A. C.W. Orick, Jr. b. April 5, 1924, Leona Mines, Lee Co., Va.; d. Apr. 5, 1924.

1273-B. Gladys Marie Orick b. June 20, 1925, Jonesville, Va.

1273-C. Willie Paul Orick

(684)

MILLARD THOMAS

Millard - (Ellen - Jonathan - Thomas - Moses - Moses - John) m. Cora Poteet, ca. 1902, Lee Co., Va.; d. in the early 1930's. Children:

1274. Curtis Thomas m. Mary Stewart. Of whom hereafter.

1275. _____ Thomas (a dau. that died in childhood.)

1276. _____ Thomas (a dau. that died in childhood.)

1277. Stella Thomas m. _____.

1278. Una Thomas m. _____. (One of these two last ones m. _____ Eldridge.

(686)

GARNETT RICHARD BALL

Garnett R. - (Charles D. - Jonathan - Thomas - Moses - Moses - John) b. Apr. 14, 1897; d. Nov. 23, 1952; m. Ruby P. Barton, of Lee Co., Va.

Garnett served in the U.S. Navy in Worl War I; attended Lee Baptist Institute, at Pennington Gap, Va.; spent many years as a farmer and rural mail carrier. Around 1950 he lost his health (due to an asthmic condition), and moved with his family to Tucson, Arizona, where he d. in 1952. Ruby d. at Tucson June 16, 1960. Children:

1279. Eleanor Ruth Ball b. April 25, 1923; m. Lee Verley, of Odel, Oregon. Of whom hereafter.
1280. Leon Maurice Ball b. June 22, 1925; m. Wilma Pennington. Of whom hereafter.
1281. Ralph Donovan Ball b. March 21, 1928; m. Bessie Mae Bledsoe of Lee Co., Va. - b. Nov. 21, 1931; m. at York, S.C. on Sept. 3, 1950; address: 330 Halcyon Ave.; Vandalia, Ohio. Of whom hereafter.
1281-A. Harold Ball d. in Infancy.
1281-B. Mildred Ann Ball b. Sept. 23, 1937, Lee Co., Va.; m. Frederick H. Hoskins, Sept. 8, 1957, Tucson, Arizona. Of whom hereafter.

(689)

JAMES CURRY BALL

J. Curry - (Charles D.-Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. April 19, 1903, Lee Co., Va.; m. Mattie Smith, July 11, 1925, at Bristol, Va. Address: 131 Wade Lane; Oak Ridge, Tenn. One daughter:

1282. Leonora Juanita Ball b. May 30, 1925; employed by Union Carbide Corp'n. - Oak Ridge, Tenn. Unmarried.

(690)

CHARLES DAVID BALL

Charles David - (Charles Daniel-Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), m. Martha Lucille Spivy--b. Nov. 25, 1903, at Windsor, Va. (Isle of Wight Co.). Charles was b. 1905; m. Nov. 26, 1926, at Martinsville, Va. She is a dau. of John J. and Fannie N. (Council) Spivy. Last known address: Westfield, N.C. He was postmaster in 1944, she a teacher. (1961: Lucille is now deceased; date of death unknown.) One daughter:

1283. Martha Charlene Ball b. Winston Salem, N.C., Apr. 16, 1943; a student at Wake Forest

College -- Winston Salem, N. C.

(691)

J. KELLY BALL

J. Kelly - (Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), m. (1) Lorraine Russell, (2) Mrs. Wilma Buffington Bedell, of Eunice, La., Aug. 16, 1957, Beaumont, Tx. He is Pres. of an Insurance Co. in Poplar Bluff, Mo. Present address: Rt. 1; Van Buren, Mo.

(692)

OMAR FRENCH BALL

Omar F. - (Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), a graduate of Emory & Henry College; a teacher for some years in Va. schools; was Major in Signal Corps during W. W. II. Now employed as a civilian at Fort Monmouth, N. J. Army Base; m. Ada Jordan, a teacher of Coeburn, Wise Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1941. Address: 27 Harvey Ave.; Red Bank, N. J. Children:
1284. Omar French Ball, Jr. b. Dec. 29, 1942, Coeburn, Va.
1285. Rita Jordan Ball b. Sept. 17, 1944.

(693)

STELLA RUTH BALL (GAMMELL)

Stella R. - (Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), m. Wendell Paul Gammell; address 134 West Pasadena Road; Knoxville, Tenn. One daughter:
1286. Paula Ruth Gammell b. June 10, 1957.

(694)

ROBERT NEAL BALL

R. Neal - (Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John), m. Mary Ruth Helton, June 15, 1940, Gatlinburg, Tenn.; dau. of Harvey A. and Maggie Elizabeth (Cole) Helton. She was b. near Morristown, Tenn. Neal was a petty officer in the U. S. Navy in 1944. Their present address is 136 Judith Drive; Knoxville, Tenn. They have one daughter:
1287. Elizabeth Annise (Betty Ann) Ball b. July 18, 1947. She is a high school student in Knoxville.

(695)

CLIFFORD EDWIN BALL

Clifford E. - (Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. July 14, 1918; m. Anna Fay Johnson (Ferguson), April 5, 1939, Rose Hill, Va.; a dau. of Joseph and Judy (Akers) Johnson, of Lee Co., Va. Clifford served in World War II. Present address: 328 Mann Ave.; Fairborn, Ohio. Children:

- 1288. Amelia Margaret Ball b. Nov. 26, 1939, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va.; m. Lowell T. Holt, of Ky. Of whom hereafter.
- 1289. Clifford Edwin Ball, Jr. b. June 1, 1942, at Tucson, Arizona.
- 1290. Bruce Ball b. May 24, 1947; Tucson, Arizona.

Sources: Miss Bertha Ball--Oak Ridge, Tenn. Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Ball--Oak Ridge, Tenn. Mrs. Clifford Ball--Fairborn, Ohio. Charles David Ball--North Carolina. Mrs. R.N. Ball--Knoxville. Mrs. Waive Ball Howard--Jonesville, Va. Family Bible Records.

(696)

PALMER RAY BALL

Palmer R. - (George William-Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1900, in Lee Co., Va.; attended Lee Baptist Institute and Jonesville High School. He was employed by various local companies of Southwestern Virginia and Eastern Kentucky, including: Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co.; Black Mountain Coal Co.; Old Virginia Coal Co.; and the Clinchfield Co. from 1924 to 1942, when he worked as commissary manager, clerk, "scrip-writer", and bookkeeper. He also spent several months during the 1930's as a traveling salesman.

On Nov. 12, 1926, he m. Bonnie Sage, a Lee Co., Va. school teacher. In 1927 his employment took them to neighboring Wise Co., Va. They had four children.

In 1942 they moved to Dickenson Co., Va. where Palmer Ray was employed by the Clinchfield Coal Co. in the payroll office. World War

II was disrupting education as well as industry. The children were in school and Bonnie Ball resumed teaching. She also did news correspondence for local and daily papers. In 1944-45 she published four or five magazine articles. In 1955 her documentary book, RED TRAILS AND WHITE, came out, depicting a dramatic episode on the Virginia Frontier (1792-1853). Since then she has concentrated largely on feature and educational articles, and genealogy.

In 1943-44 P.R. Ball did store work for the Ritter Lumber Company and office work for Cumberland Chevrolet Sales, of Dickenson Co., Va. Later he went to Oak Ridge, Tennessee, for some months. He returned home and operated a small confectionary store and sandwich shop. It was not long afterward that he opened his own office for bookkeeping and tax work, which he still maintains. He published a book on genealogy "The Ball Family of Southwest Birginia", in 1933. Their children are:

- 1291. Maurice Palmer Ball b. Sept. 2, 1928; d. May 21, 1929; buried at Pennington Gap, Lee Co., Va.
- 1292. Dorothy Sage Ball b. Oct. 28, 1930, at Dante, Russell Co., Va.; m. Basil Booton. Of thom hereafter.
- 1293. George Lilburn Ball b. Feb. 26, 1933, Tom's Creek, Wise Co., Va. Of whom hereafter.
- 1294. Nancy Graves Ball b. June 12, 1934; Inman, Wise Co., Va. Of whom hereafter.

(697)

IVA OPAL BALL (HARRIS)

Iva Opal - (George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. July 23, 1903 at Sycamore, Texas. On Nov. 22, 1930 she m. Albert Crockett Harris, of Lee Co., Va., in Pineville, Ky. They have lived on a farm near Jonesville since their marriage. Their children:

- 1295. Albert Crockett Harris, Jr. b. Aug. 18, 1931, Lee Co., Va.; m. Phyllis Gose. Of whom hereafter.
- 1296. Ruth Lenore Harris b. Jan. 1, 1933, Lee Co., Va; m. Frank L. Browitt. Of whom

hereafter.

1297. Judith Opal Harris b. June 11, 1935, m.

Gerald Edmundson. Of whom hereafter.

1298. Wesley Lowell Harris b. March 21, 1937; m.

Eloise Robbins. Of whom hereafter.

1299. David Winston Harris b. June 17, 1942. He is a student at Berea College, Berea, Ky.

1300. Mary Elizabeth Harris b. ca. 1945. A student at Jonesville High School.

1301. Robert Steven Harris b. Dec. 30, 1948.

(698)

GLEN DONALD BALL

Glen D. - (George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. Nov. 8, 1908, Lee Co., Va.; m. Pearl Wolfe, a teacher; (daughter of James Nicholas Vance Wolfe and Alice Bell (Dishner) Wolfe, of Appalachia, Va.); m. in 1940.

Children:

1302. Thomas Roy Ball b. Jan. 27, 1941 (Ky. or Va.)

1303. Glenna Katherine Ball b. May 24, 1943 (Ky. or Va.)

1304. Robert Samuel Ball b. Nov. 3, 1944, Detroit, Mich.

1305. Helen Fay Ball b. Dec. 10, 1945, Detroit, Mich.

1306. Janis Marie Ball b. ca. 1948, Detroit, Mich.

(699)

ROY HAMPTON BALL

Roy H. - (George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 19, 1911, Jonesville, Va.; m. Lois Wampler, July 19, 1936, at Big Stone Gap, (Wise Co.) Va. She was a daughter of Marion D. Wampler and Fannie Horner Wampler, of Appalachia. Lois was b. July 9, 1912.

Roy H. Ball has spent much of his adult life in mercantile business. At present he operates a general store near Rye Cove, Va. They live at Appalachia, Va. Children:

1307. Ann Hampton Ball b. April 17, 1937, Appalachia, Va.; m. Paul Hensley, of whom hereafter.

1308. Barbara Louise Ball b. Jan. 15, 1939, at

133 Georgiana B. (Jennings)

appalachia. She attended the University of Tenn., and is now employed in Florida.

1309. Glenda Jean Ball. b. June 14, 1940, at Appalachia; m. Howard Clark. Of whom hereafter.

(701)

GEORGIANA BALL (JENNINGS)

Georgiana - (George W. - Jonathan-Thomas - Moses-Moses-John) b. Feb. 14, 1917; is a graduate of Berea College, Berea, Ky. She taught one year at Criglersville, Va.; for the next two years did graduate study at McMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill. where she majored in Psychology. After receiving her Masters Degree in Psychology, she was a psychologist at Anna State Hospital, at Anna, Ill.

On Nov. 9, 1946 she m. Lester H. Jennings at Piggott, Ark. She began study on a Doctorate course at the University of Texas, but, due to poor health, and the responsibility of two children, she gave it up. Later they moved to Augusta, Ga. where she was a psychologist at a Veteran's Hospital. At present, she is a psychologist at Cherry Hospital in Goldsboro, N.C.

Lester H. Jennings d. July of 1959, at Goldsboro, N.C. Children:

1310. Mary Jane Jennings b. Dec. 21, 1949, Augusta, Ga.
1311. William Hugh Jennings ("Bill") b. Feb. 26, 1951.

Sources of data on family of George William Ball (309): Family and Bible records. Marriage and birth announcements. Birth certificates; marriage records. Marriage announcements. Records of: Mrs. A.C. Harris. Mrs. G.W. Ball. Mrs. Roy H. Ball. Miss Ruby Ball. Mrs. Glen D. Ball. Mrs. L.H. Jennings. Mr. and Mrs. Palmer R. Ball.

(706)

DORA L. BALL (SILAS)

Dora L. - (John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas - Moses-Moses-John) m. Tom Silas. One daughter:

1312. Stella Fay Silas d. Jan. 1909

(707)

ELBERT MILTON BALL

Elbert M. - (John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Eula Hopper, Oct. 7, 1908, at Greeneville, Texas. Eula d. Nov. 19, 1932, and is buried in the family plot in Community Cemetery, which is located on the farm owned by Elbert Milton Ball.

Elbert Milton ("Milt") Ball rode on horse-back to school. Although he received only the equivalent of an eighth grade education in formal school curriculum, he never ceased to study and learn, having been "widely read" on many subjects, and an interesting conversationalist.

He spent most of his time farming and growing cattle. He was among the first of his county to start farming with a tractor, and the use of the modern combine to harvest his grain.

In 1932, Eula, his wife, died and left him with a four year old son, and an eight year old daughter; also sons of thirteen and fifteen. He chose to keep them at home with him instead of entrusting them to the care of others.

Milton suffered a coronary occlusion in May of 1950. Afterward a daughter (Mrs. J.B. Hoggard), her husband and children lived with him on the farm in Young Co., Texas. They continued to raise livestock. Children of Elbert Milton and Eula Hopper Ball:

1313. Minnie Alice Ball b. Aug. 30, 1909; m. Truman Reeves. Of whom hereafter.

1314. Rayford Leve Ball b. March 24, 1911; m. Frances Blaydes. Of whom hereafter.

1315. Malcolm Graham Ball b. Feb. 10, 1913; m. Martha Justice. Of whom hereafter.

1316. James Thomas Ball b. March 27, 1916; d. August 23, 1923.

1317. Bula Mae Ball b. Sept. 18, 1917; m. J.B. Hoggard. Of whom hereafter.

1318. Samuel Milton Ball b. May 26, 1919; m. Bonnie Ruth Hays. Of whom hereafter.

1319. Emma Jane Ball b. June 3, 1922; d. Sept.



Elbert Milton Ball #707, of Texas (1882-1957) with his granddaughter, Margaret Lee Nabors. Inset-- Polly (Ball) #1320; son Paul-; daughter, Margaret Lee. (1954)

1. Robert Ball ... 1838 Low Co Ky

2. ... 1841 Low Co Ky

3. ... 1843 Low Co Ky

4. ... 1853 Low Co Ky

5. ... 1857

Note: ... 1844; ... 1850.

6. ... 1852-53

7. ... 1853-54

8. ... 1854-55

9. ... 1855-56

10. ... 1856-57

11. ... 1857-58

12. ... 1858-59

13. ... 1859-60

14. ... 1860-61

15. ... 1861-62

16. ... 1862-63

17. ... 1863-64

11, 1925.

1320. Francis Pauline ("Polly") Ball b. Dec. 14, 1923; m. Fred Leroy Nabors. Of whom hereafter.

1321. _____ Ball (a son) b. May 14, 1925; d. June 17, 1925.

1322. Winona LaRue Ball b. April 12, 1928; m. Jessie W. Smith, June 16, 1949, at Fort Worth, Texas. She teaches in the public schools of Texas City, Texas. (1950's) Her husband (Jessie W. Smith) is traffic manager for Texas City Refining Co. Address: 1418 2nd Avenue N.; Texas City, Texas.

(708)

NANNIE BALL (WASSOM)

Nannie - (John T. Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Irvin Wassom, at Crystal Falls, Texas. Last known address: W. Walker Street; Breckenridge, Tex. Children:

1323. Clara Wassom m. _____ ? No record, but supposed to have had children.

1324. Garrett Wassom m. _____ ?

1325. Inez Wassom m. _____ ? No further record. Said to have children.

(709)

HATTIE PEARL BALL (McENTIRE)

Hattie Pearl-(John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. J. Estes McEntire, at Crystal Fall. Last known address: Rt. 4; Box 23; Graham, Texas. Children:

1326. Lela Fay McEntire b. ca. 1911, in Texas; m. _____ ("Doc")? See Supplement.

1327. Alfred McEntire - deceased. (d. in his teens).

1328. Mildred McEntire b. ca. 1919, Young Co., Tex.; m. _____ ? See supplement.

(710)

JOHN THOMAS BALL (CALLED JOHN)

John T. - (John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Ada Hawley, at Crystal Falls; d. 1948, and is buried at Breckenridge, Texas. Children:

Mary A. Ball (Norton) 136

1329. Ruth Ball

1330. Ralph Ball

1331. John T. Ball; m. _____ ? Said to have issue.

1332. Una Dona Ball

1333. Gilbert Ball b. ca. 1921, Stephens Co., Tex.; m. _____ ? Said to have issue.

MARY ADDIE BALL (NORTON)

Mary A. - (John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Edward Norton, at Crystal Falls. Last known address: Breckenridge, Texas. Children:

1334. Hazel Norton m. _____ ?

1335. Woodrow Norton m. _____ ?

1336. Helen Norton m. _____ ?

1337. Juanita Norton m. _____ ?

(All are said to have issue, but no record is available.)

(712)

EMMA JANE BALL ("PET") (WARD)

Emma J. - (John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Jules A. Ward Address: Ivan Star Route: Breckenridge, Texas. One son:
1338. Thomas B. Ward

(713)

MINNIE ALICE BALL (ROBERTS)

Minnie A. - (John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Lee Roberts; Last known address: Victoria St.; Abilene, Texas. Children:

1341. Joan Roberts b. ca. 1929; m. _____ ?
Said to have issue.

1342. Jane Roberts-twin to Jack; b. ca. 1930.

1343. Jack Roberts-twin to Jane; m. _____ ?
Said to have issue.

(716)

IDA FAY BALL (SANDERS)

Ida Fay - (John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Bennie Sanders. Last known address: 1514 Dahlia Drive; Corpus Christi, Texas. Children:

1344. J.D. Sanders

1345. Rex Sanders

1346. William (Bill) Sanders

1346-A. _____ Sanders (a dau. that d. in infancy).

Sources: E.M. Ball of Long View, Texas.
Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors of Farmington, New
Mexico. Family and Bible records.

(739)

WILLIAM SHUMATE

William - (Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Emily Tollett. Lived at Farmington, Arkansas. Known children.

1347. Thomas Shumate

1348. Montgomery Shumate

1349. Bryan Shumate

1350. _____ Shumate (a Daughter who m. Wes. Clayton)

1351. Fannie Shumate m. _____ Wood.

(740)

JAMES HARLAN SHUMATE

James H. - (Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) d. of pneumonia after he passed 80; m. Cora Ratliff. They had:

1352. Ella J. Shumate m. (1) Audie Lewis (2) Homer Harris. Of whom hereafter.

(741)

JOHN BAYLESS SHUMATE

John B. - (Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Nora Ratliff. He d. Sept. 11, 1960, at the age of 98. Children:

1353. Dessie Shumate - a son

1354. Callie Shumate m. F.C. Pyeatt (Big Cabin, Okla.)

1355. Elizabeth Shumate m. John Gaines (Prarie Grove, Ark.)

(742)

CLARISSA ANN SHUMATE (BENTON)

Clarissa A. - (Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. at the age of 16, to James Benton; moved to western Kansas; and with the "Run" to Oklahoma, where they lived at Alva. Children:

1356. Hary Benton m. Esther Jones.

1357. Callie Benton

Edith J. S. (Jones) 138

1358. Carrie Benton

1359. Ida Benton

1360. Lee Benton

1361. Nellie Benton

(743)

EDITH JANE SHUMATE (JONES)

Edith J. - (Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. William Ambrose Jones, on Feb. 22, 1891. He was b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1942; a son of Charles Matthew Jones and Esther (Clark) Jones, of Washington Co., Ark.

Children:

1362. Ella Mae Jones m. Von Carter. Of whom hereafter.

1363. Esther Elizabeth Jones m. Harry Benton. Of whom hereafter.

1364. Ida Anna Jones m. William Doss Williams. Of whom hereafter.

1365. Clifford Silas Jones m. Jewel Robinson. Of whom hereafter.

1366. William Carl Jones m. Kate Springston. Of whom hereafter.

(744)

IDA BELL SHUMATE (RATLIFF)

Ida B. - (W. Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Charles ("Buck") Ratliff, (a cousin of Cora and Nora Ratliff) who is still living (1961) at Prarie Grove, Ark., where the couple has lived all of their married life. Ida d. at the age of 73. Children:

1367. Herbert Ratliff - living in Tulsa, Okla.

1368. Edith Ratliff - m. Clifford Matthews. Of whom hereafter.

1369. Herman Ratliff d. of a heart attack in 1957.

(745)

BENNETT MARK SHUMATE

Bennett M. - (W. Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Mary Ratliff (sister of "Buck"). He lived on the old Shumate farm until his death. Children:

1370. Emma Shumate m. James Ramey. They live in Fayetteville, Ark.

1371. Richard Shumate ("Dick") m. Maud Collins;

d. in 1923. Of whom hereafter.

1372. Golda Shumate m. Dodge Brink.

1373. Millie Shumate M. John Harris. Living at Little Rock, Ark.

(751)

LIZZIE SHUMATE (BENBROOK)

Lizzie - (Bennett-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Herbert H. Benbrook, who d. April 28, 1958. She lives at Farmington, Ark. (1961) Children:

1374. Jewel Benbrook m. (1) Albert Hamblen; (2) Frank D. Giles.

1375. Mildred Benbrook m. Ray Murphy. Lives in Tulsa.

1376. Clyde Raymond Benbrook - killed in action in World War II, July 3, 1944, in France.

(752)

NORA SHUMATE (McCUISTON)

Nora - (Bennett-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Henry McCuiston; d. when her son was a small child:

1377. Linley McCuiston - killed in World War I; and is buried in the Shumate Cemetery near Durham, Ark.

(753)

NANCY JANE SHUMATE (WILLIAMS)

Nancy J. - (William-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. (1) Benjamin LaFayette Williams, son of Tassel Sidney Williams and Margaret Ellen (Campbell) Williams. They settled near McKinney, Texas, where both are buried. Children:

1378. Oscar Eugene William m. Mattie Eagle. Of whom hereafter.

1379. William Sidney Williams m. Myrtle Coleman; He d. July 15, 1960. Of whom hereafter.

1380. Hubert Earl Williams m. ?; d. at Parker, Texas in the summer of 1890.

1381. Guy Ellworth Williams m. Fay Adams. Of whom hereafter.

Children of Nancy Jane and William Millican:

1382. Beulah Millican m. Ray Williams, (no relationship). Of whom hereafter.

Mary Ann B. (Campbell) 140

1383. Maybelle Millican m. Luther James Rollins.
Of whom hereafter.

(754)

ANN SHUMATE (BALLARD)

Ann - (William Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. J.F. Ballard. Had no children but reared a Shumate boy who was an orphan. He was John Shumate b. ca. 1880; m. Susie Harris.

(756)

MARY ANN BALLARD (CAMPBELL)

Mary A. - (Clarissa-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Noel Graves Campbell, (b. Aug. 23, 1859; d. April 29, 1909); son of William Hugh and Julia Rutherford Campbell. Both are buried at Coleman, Texas. Children:

1384. William Hugh Campbell b. June 8, 1886; d. April 23, 1918; buried at Coleman, Texas.

1385. Deverette Glen Campbell b. Aug. 30, 1887; living at Oakland, Calif.

1386. Alta Dester Campbell b. Feb. 18, 1891; d. Nov. 9, 1953; buried at Odessa, Texas.

1387. Arlie Leah Campbell b. Aug. 11, 1893; d. July 26, 1916; buried at Coleman, Texas.

1388. Clara Julia Campbell m. Rev. J.W. McKinney. Lives in Coleman, Tex., where he is a minister in the Disciples of Christ Church.

1389. Avery Campbell m. W.L. Auten; lives at Odessa, Texas.

(758)

JOHN W. BALLARD

John W. - (Clarissa-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Ida Johnson, who lives at Fayetteville, Ark. Son:

1390. John F. Ballard of Fayetteville.

(759)

GEORGE BALLARD

George - (Clarissa-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Mamie Deiser. One son:

1391. George Ballard Jr. of Fort Smith, Ark.

(760)

JEROD BALLARD

141 Henry Harvey Ball

Jerod - (Clarissa-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Stella Patilla. Children:
1392. Jack L. Ballard of Dennison, Texas.
1393. Collom B. Ballard of Sulphur Springs, Texas.

(761)

BEN CALVIN BALLARD

Ben C. - (Clarissa-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Elsie Johnson (sister of Ida).. He practiced law; was high school principal at Okemah, Okla. His widow is now re-married to Charles ("Buck") Ratliff. Ben and Elsie had two sons:

1394. Ben C. Ballard, Jr. of San Mateo, Calif.
1395. Charles E. Ballard of Garland, Texas.

(762)

LYDIA BALLARD (WASKOM)

Lydia - (Clarissa-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John). She is the only living child of Clarissa Shumate Ballard 1961). She now lives at Marked Tree, Ark.; m. Jesse G. Waskom. Children:

1396. Clara Iva Lee Waskom.
1397. Jesse Waskom, Jr.

(765)

HENRY HARVEY BALL

Henry H. - (William-John-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Lillian Maude _____ ? Children:

1398. William Ball
1399. Clara Ball m. Edmund Shipp
1400. Esta Ball m. Robert Edens
1401. Era Ball m. Abraham Phillips.
1402. Ada Ball m. Ted Rankin.
1403. Auda Ball m. Dan Rowlett.
1404. Alta Ball m. Henry Witt
1405. Vista Ball m. Harold Bradley.

(The nine above are thought to live in Madison Co., Ark.)

Source of #765: Mrs. C. L. Cope of Ridgecrest, Calif.

Sources of material on Bennett Ball Family: Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood Jr. Mrs. Von Carter. Court and family records.

James Balford Ball 142

(775)

JAMES BALFORD BALL

- (Paternal) James Balford - (Spencer T. - James Ballard-John-George-Moses-John)---
(Maternal) James Balford - (Jane-Moses-Moses-John). He m. Nancy Evelina Cox, (daughter of John Cox and Judith Atkins Cox of Tazewell Co., Va.) on Sept. of 1889, at Millard, Ky., (when she was fifteen years old). He d. Nov. 5, 1948. Nancy Evelina was b. in 1874 in Pike Co., Ky. Children:
- 1406. Dollie Ball b. 1890; d. Dec. 1958; m. Henry P. Owens.
 - 1407. Cinda Catherine Ball b. Dec. 16, 1891, Pike Co., Ky.; m. Albert P. Hughlett. Of whom hereafter.
 - 1408. Cora Ball b. 1893; m. Horace Crisman.
 - 1409. Charles W. Ball b. 1895; m. Bessie Coffee.
 - 1410. Everett S. Ball b. 1899; m. Bertha Harris.
 - 1411. Spencer Ball b. 1899; m. Ethel Jackson.
 - 1412. Edna Eva Ball b. Feb. 22, 1903; m. Gilbert Musick. Of whom hereafter.
 - 1413. Carrie Ball m. James W. White.
 - 1414. Alta Ball
 - 1415. Tivis Ball b. 1911; m. Gula Artrip.
 - 1416. James B. Ball, Jr. b. April 18, 1912; unmarried.
 - 1417. Norma Ball b. 1917; m. Cecil Combs.

Sources: Mrs. Albert P. Hughlett of 2150 Oakhurst Ave.; Bluefield, W. Va. Mrs. Corrie Ratliff of Tookland, Va. W.W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W. Va. James E. Ball M.S.

(776)

BONAPARTE WASHINGTON BALL

Bonaparte W. - (Spencer T. - James B. - John-George-Moses-Moses-John) was a son of Spencer T. Ball and Lucinda Fuller Ball, d. March 23, 1959, at the age of 90. He was buried in the Hale Cemetery near Davenport. He was a merchant, farmer, and a leading citizen of the Davenport Community of Buchanan Co., Va. His wife, Mary McFarland, was b. Aug. 23, 1873; a daughter of William McFarland, and Martha Lester McFarland. She d. March 29, 1932. Both united with a church in 1893; and she is also buried in the Hale Cemetery. Children: (all



Mrs. Myrtle (Ball)
Thompson (#488), dau.
of "Turner John" Ball.



Mrs. Carrie (Ball)
Mutter, (#857), dau.
of Hascue Ball.



Bonaparte Washington
Ball (#776), son of
Spencer Tunnell Ball.



Mrs. Leora Matilda .
(Ball) (Brown), dau.
of Lorenzo Dow and
Margaret Ball.

born in Buchanan Co., Va.)

- 1418. William Walter Ball b. May 5, 1893; m.
(1) Alta Ball (1453) (2) Julia Daniels. Of
whom hereafter.
- 1419. Hattie Ball b. June 21, 1895; m. Elbert H.
Ball. Of whom hereafter.
- 1420. Melvin Perry Ball b. Feb. 28, 1897; d.
March 7, 1897.
- 1421. Oden Burke Ball b. Feb. 2, 1898; unmarried.
- 1422. Henry Ball b. Sept. 11, 1900; an art teacher
at Norfolk, Va.; d. Feb. 7, 1932.
- 1423. Ida Ball b. March 19, 1904; m. (1) Whitt
Presley; (2) Ira Hale. Of whom hereafter.
- 1424. Eunice Virginia Ball b. June 6, 1907; m.
Cowan Presley. Of whom hereafter.

(777)

IRA REYNOLDS BALL

Ira R. - (Spencer T. - James B. - John -
George - Moses - John) m. Mary Fletcher, Jan. 30,
1895, Council, Va. He was b. Feb. 14, 1871. She
d. Jan. 11, 1914; (was a daughter of George W.
Fletcher and Eliza Stinson Fletcher. They lived
on Fletcher Ridge. Children:

- 1425. Laura Alice Ball b. Oct. 31, 1895, Council,
Buchanan Co., Va.
- 1426. Frank Pierce Ball b. Aug. 4, 1897, Council,
Buchanan Co., Va.; d. Dec. 31, 1929.
- 1427. Carrie Ball b. April 11, 1899; d. July 18,
1899; b. at Council, Va.
- 1428. Charles Watkins Ball b. April 10, 1900, Council,
Va.; m. (1) Martha Tiller Nov. 6, 1925; (2)
Josie Nuckolls. Of whom hereafter.
- 1429. Ruther Ellis Ball b. Feb. 8, 1902, Council;
m. Hattie Sykes, Sept. 15, 1925. Of whom
hereafter.
- 1430. Washington Irvin Ball b. Oct. 16, 1903,
Council; m. Rachel Smith, Sept. 28, 1928.
Of whom hereafter.
- 1431. Ezra Tivis Ball b. Setp. 9, 1905, Council;
d. Feb. 12, 1952; m. Julia Keen, Jan. 8,
1930. No issue.
- 1432. Dollie Mae Ball b. Sept. 1, 1907; m. Lee
Presley. Of whom hereafter. m. June 8,
1940.
- 1433. Ada Atwood Ball b. March 29, 1909, Council;
m. Roy Wampler Oct. 16, 1936. Of whom

Harvey George Ball 144

hereafter.

1434. Grayce Ellen Ball b. July 4, 1911, Council; unmarried.

1435. Earl Ball b. Jan. 8, 1914 at Council; d. Jan. 11, 1914.

(778)

HARVEY GEORGE BALL

Harvey G. - (Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 15, 1873; d. May 25, 1919, a son of Spencer T. Balls' by the first marriage, m. (1) Celina Kendrick; (2) Catherine Compton; (3) Fauna Lee Tiller. Catherine d. Dec. 25, 1906. Fauna Lee was b. May 16, 1892; d. Dec. 12, 1956. Children by the first marriage:

1436. Dayton Ball b. 1896; d. 1896.

1437. James Corbett Ball b. Feb. 24, 1897; d. Feb. 1948; m. Clara Lona Tiller.

1438. Charles ("Charley") Ball b. 1899; d. 1899.

1439. Corrie Ann Ball b. July 20, 1900; m. (1) Charles A. Ellis, Nov. 30, 1922; (2) Dewey Ratliff. Of whom hereafter.

1440. Celina Ball b. 1902; d. 1903.

Child of the second marriage:

1441. Alton Parker Ball b. June 30, 1904; m. Lydia Mann.

Children by the third marriage:

1442. Edna Ball b. Dec. 24, 1909; (Morton, Wash.); m. Edgar Lee Tiller, April 4, 1929. Of whom hereafter.

1443. Gaynor Ball b. 1911; d. ?; m. _____ Tiller. Of whom hereafter.

1444. Nola Ball b. Nov. 17, 1914; went to Seattle, Wash.; m. Lyle Lloyd Gleason, June 15, 1941. Of whom hereafter.

1445. Myrtle Ball b. 1916; d. after 2 days.

1446. Wilson Foch b. No. 1916; d. Jan. 1917.

1447. Julia Mabel Ball b. Nov. 10, 1919; m. Melvin Richard Taylor, March 18, 1945. Lives at Riffe, Wash. (The family moved to Morton, Wash. in May of 1923.)

(780)

JESSE BALL

Jesse - (Spencer T. -James B. -John-George -

Moses-John), a son of Spencer T. Ball and Nancy. He was b. in 1882; m. Rachel E. Griffith, (a cousin), who was b. Aug. 19, 1883. She was a dau. of Augustus and Sarah (Ball) Griffith.

Children:

- 1447-A. Orpha Lynn Ball b. April 24, 1914; m. Hillard Bennett. Of whom hereafter.
 1447-B. Jesse T. Ball b. Feb. 4, 1920; m. _____ Barrett. Of whom hereafter.

(787)

FLOSSIE VIOLA BALL (SMITH)

Flossie V. - (Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John), a dau. of Spencer T. and Cynthia (McGraw) Ball; b. May 16, 1913, at Council, Va.; m. Thurman Cecil Smith--b. Feb. 10, 1912, at Honaker, Va. They were m. Oct. 27, 1933. Children: (All b. at Council, Buchanan Co., Va.)

1448. Joan Smith b. Feb. 14, 1936; m. Garnie Edwards.
 1449. Lois Ann Smith b. Feb. 14, 1936, (twins); d. Feb. 14, 1936.
 1450. Mary Wanda Smith b. Nov. 27, 1939; m. Eugene Bostic. Of whom hereafter.
 1451. Wylie Cecil Smith b. April 2, 1946.
 1452. Gary Denayne Smith b. Dec. 31, 1953.

(789)

ROHASIA SEYMOUR BALL

R. Seymour - (John George-James B. -John-George-Moses-John), m. Aloha Duty, Nov. 28, 1888. Children:

1453. Alta Melissa Ball b. Feb. 10, 1892; m. (1) her cousin, William Walter Ball (#1418), son of Bonaparte W. Ball. (Walter later m. Julia Daniels), (2) Willie Lester. She d. Apr. 13, 1929. Of whom hereafter.
 1454. Elbert H. Ball b. Sept. 16, 1890; m. Hattie Ball (#1419), June 22, 1910. Of whom hereafter.
 1454-A. Martin Pierce Ball b. Sept. 25, 1893; m. Lovannie Murphy, Apr. 2, 1913.
 1454-B. Henry Harman Ball b. Nov. 9, 1895; m. Oma Price, Nov. 19, 1919.
 1454-C. McKinley Ball b. Sept. 14, 1898; d. Nov.

Ora Belle B. (Wilson) 146

- 3, 1921; m. Alta Presley, June 25, 1921.
1454-D. Lewis Coy Ball b. Feb. 11, 1900; m. Orpha Baldwin, Nov. 5, 1919.
1454-E. Luther Hutten B ll b. Dec. 7, 1901; m. Pearl Ball, Jan. 1, 1924.
1454-F. Ida Ball b. Nov. 19, 1903; d. Nov. 22, 1903.
1454-G. Paul Pleasant Ball b. Feb. 25, 1905; m. Mollie Ball.
1454-H. Grace Ball b. Sept. 9, 1907; m. Emmet Barton, April 9, 1931.
1454-I. Leona Ball b. Oct. 4, 1910; m. Holland Tiller.
1454-J. Aloha Arnette Ball b. June 8, 1913; m. Asa Barton, June 4, 1932.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. Corrie Ratliff. W.W. Hoskins. Ira R. Ball's records.

(796)

ORA BELLE BALL (WILSON)

Ora Belle - (John George-James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 20, 1884; d. June 22, 1961; m. Jacob Wilson (b. July 4, 1881; d. Dec. 25, 1945, Lebanon Va. Hospital; buried in Sandy Ridge Cemetery, Cleveland, Va.; a son of James Wilson and Margaret Ball (#513).

Children:

1455. Myrtle Wilson b. July 13, 1902, Va.; m. Mike Poskas.
1456. Gladys Wilson b. May 3, 1904, Va.; m. Goodman; d. 1927.
1457. Willard Wilson b. Jan. 24, 1906, Va.; m. Ida Musick.
1458. Leonard Wilson b. Sept. 15, 1907, Va.; m. Nettie Kiser.
1459. Dewey Wilson b. Dec. 22, 1909, Va.; m. Ollie Kiser. Of whom hereafter.
1460. George Wilson b. Sept. 16, 1911; Va.; m. Mendie Tiller.
1461. Lee Wilson b. Aug. 16, 1913, Va.; m. Hazel Kiser.
1462. Beauty Wilson b. Oct. 12, 1915, Va.; m. Walter Sykes.
1463. Dora Bessie Wilson b. Sept. 1, 1917, Va.; m. Ernie Tiller.

147 John Wesley Lucas

1464. Grover C. Wilson b. Jan. 28, 1919, Va.;
m. _____.
1465. Homer Wilson b. Nov. 2 or Feb. 11, 1921,
Va.; m. Blanche Musick, Feb. 10, 1942.
1466. Earl Wilson b. Aug. 28, 1923, Council, Va.;
m. Virginia Crabtree.
1467. Edith Wilson b. March 18, 1925, Cleveland,
Va.; m. Toy E. Compton, Oct. 2, 1947.
Of whom hereafter.
1468. R.C. Wilson b. Dec. 14, 1927; d. March
11, 1928.

Source: Mrs. Toy E. Compton, Rt. 1-Box
1373 (or 137B), Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

JOHN WESLEY LUCAS

John Wesley - (Mary Jane-Wesley-Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) d. May 1, 1924; is buried in New Hope Cemetery, near Rogersville, Tenn.; was a teacher in young manhood; and later a farmer. He m. (1) Nancy Kelly, a cousin, b. Oct. 25, 1857; d. Jan. 23, 1883; a daughter of Alex. Kelly and Elizabeth Lucas Kelly, (2) Sarah Alice Cook Andes on Sept. 9, 1883, daughter of George Cook and Jane Gray; Sarah was b. Dec. 7, 1860; d. Jan. 30, 1940. Children of the first marriage:

1469. James Floyd Lucas b. May 28, 1881,
Rogersville, Tenn.; d. Jan. 12, 1958,
(Tarkio, Missouri) m. Cordie Elizabeth
Hawkins. Of whom hereafter.
1470. Emily Lucas b. June 7, 1884; m. Jesse
Daniel Bailey. Of whom hereafter.
1471. Elsie Sofronia Lucas b. Dec. 18, 1885; m.
William LaFayette Bradley.
1472. Cora Lee Lucas b. July 21, 1887; d.
April 9, 1930; m. Charles Parker.
1473. Debbie Jeanett Lucas b. May 4, 1888; m.
Charles Roman Wright. Of whom hereafter.
1474. Charles Clarence Lucas b. May 13, 1889;
d. Feb. 25, 1950, in Atchison Co., Mo.;
m. (1) Callie Hawkins; (2) Phoebe Strong.
1475. Melvina Lucas b. March 16, 1890; m.
Samuel Sidney Goodson. Of whom hereafter.
1476. Ada Inis Elizabeth Lucas b. 1892.
1477. Julia Dixie Lucas b. July 23, 1894; m.

Spencer T. Lucas 148

Edward Bailey.

Source: Floyd Howes of Cheyenne, Wyoming.

SPENCER T. LUCAS

Spencer T. - (Mary Jane-Wesley T. -Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. June 26, 1852; m. Margaret P. White. Children:

- 1478. Addie Lucas
- 1479. Novella Lucas
- 1480. Bertha Lucas
- 1481. Clara Lucas
- 1482. Dama Lucas
- 1483. Isthma Lucas
- 1484. Solomon Lucas
- 1485. Maud Lucas

(803)

MARY ELIZABETH LUCAS (DALTON)

Mary E. - (Mary Jane-Wesley T. -Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 13, 1854; m. Solomon Dalton. (Mary Elizabeth was a twin of Rebecca Lucas).

Children:

- 1486. Eke Dalton
- 1487. Agnes Dalton
- 1488. Bertha Dalton
- 1489. Rebecca Dalton
- 1490. Thomas Dalton
- 1491. Charles Dalton

(804)

ALEXANDER K. LUCAS

Alexander K. - (Mary Jane-Wesley T. -Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1935; m. Mary Jane Cook, (sister of second wife of John Wesley Lucas). Children:

- 1492. Bessie Lucas m. "Bud" Malone, b. Feb. 10, 1888; d. Aug. 18, 1828.
- 1493. Orval Baxter Lucas b. Sept. 19, 1892.
- 1494. Nathan Major Lucas b. Nov. 4, 1895; lives at Melcher, Iowa.

(805)

NANCY ANN LUCAS (BURRELL)

Nancy Ann - (Mary Jane-Wesley T. -Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1857; m. Samuel Burrell
Children:

- 1495. Mollie Burrell
- 1496. Mahela Burrell m. John Ball
- 1497. Rebecca Burrell
- 1498. Gilbert Burrell

(806)

PATIENCE LUCAS (TUNNELL)

Patience - (Mary Jane-Wesley T. -Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1859; m. James Tunnell
Children:

- 1499. Hugh Tunnell
- 1500. William Tunnell
- 1501. Laura Tunnell
- 1502. Lillie Tunnell
- 1503. Bart Tunnell
- 1504. Alexander Tunnell

(808)

GEORGE W. LUCAS

George W. - (Mary Jane-Wesley T. Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. Jan. 22, 1867; d. 1931; m.
(1) Sarah Ball (2) Mary Matthews. Sarah was b.
ca. 1868 and d. 1900. Children of the first marriage:
1505. Lee Roy Lucas b. ca. 1898

Children of the second marriage:

- 1506. Lonnie Lucas
- 1507. Alfred Lucas
- 1508. John Lucas
- 1509. Grace Lucas
- 1510. Mae Lucas
- 1511. Evelyn Lucas
- 1512. Leta Lucas
- 1513. Edna Lucas
- 1514. Norman Lucas
- 1515. Drexal Lucas

(809)

NETTIE A. LUCAS (DYKES)

Nettie A. - (Mary Jane-Wesley-Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1869; m. William R. Dykes, (brother of wife of Francis Marion Lucas). Children:

- 1516. Eldridge Dykes
- 1517. Neal Carson Dykes
- 1518. Isham Holms Dykes
- 1519. Sarah Emily Dykes

Laura Ball (Silcox) 150

- 1520. Edna Rebecca Dykes
- 1521. Berta Elva Dykes
- 1522. Elsie Maud Dykes
- 1523. Debbie Dykes
- 1524. Gilbert Lee Dykes
- 1525. Pearl Mae Dykes

(810)

JAMES HARVEY LUCAS

James H. - (Mary Jane-Wesley T. -Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1861; d. June 26, 1882; m. Rebecca Tunnell, daughter of Spencer Tunnell and Martha Jane Ball, (daughter of John W. Ball and Rebecca Kelly Ball.) No further record.

(811)

FRANCIS MARION LUCAS

Francis M. - (Mary Jane-Wesley T. -Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1871; d. April 14, 1951, in Iowa; m. Alice Dykes, b. Feb. 12, 1868; d. in 1960 (at the age of 92 years) at the home of her son, Arthur, in Pickering, Mo. Children:

- 1526. Isham Patton Lucas b. June 26, 1888. Lives in Taylor Co., Iowa.
- 1527. Arthur Menus Lucas b. Jan. 12, 1891; m. Nora Hawkins. Of whom hereafter.
- 1528. Lucy Lucas b. June 6, 1897.

Source: Records of Floyd Howes; Cahill Drive, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

(817)

LAURA BALL (SILCOX)

Laura - (James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1935; m. Joseph Silcox, Jan. 31, 1878. He was b. May 4, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1902. His parents were William Silcox and Nancy Grizzle. Children: (all born at Stratton, Dickenson Co., Va.)

- 1530. Lorenzo D. Thurman Silcox b. May 11, 1879; d. May 26, 1948; m. Jane Lambert, July 30, 1902.
- 1531. James E. Silcox b. Aug. 15, 1880; m. Dora Austin, March 23, 1903.
- 1532. William E. Cameron Silcox b. Jan. 1, 1882; d. Dec. 11, 1951; m. Ellen Bowman. Of whom hereafter.

- 1533. Charles M. Silcox b. March 20, 1885; m. Eura Lambert, who d. April 24, 1917.
- 1534. Henry S. Silcox b. Sept. 3, 1886; m. Mary Leftrich.
- 1535. Rufus Silcox b. July 4, 1890; m. Lillie Counts.
- 1536. Crawford H. Silcox b. March 18, 1888; m. Dame Powers.
- 1537. Luther A. Silcox b. Oct. 4, 1891; m. Ted Austin.
- 1538. Jessie Lee Silcox b. May 24, 1893; Killed in France in World War I. Unmarried.
- 1539. Nancy Jane Silcox b. Sept. 4, 1895; d. Oct. 9, 1900.
- 1540. Elihu E. Silcox b. April 6, 1897; d. July 21, 1932; m. Emma Amburgy.
- 1541. Joseph J. Silcox b. Sept. 23, 1883; m. Jane Bowman, July 2, 1902.

Sources: Covy Silcox of Clinchco, Va. W.D. Bal of Livingston, Mont.

(818)

THOMAS JEFFERSON BALL

- Thomas J. - (James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Dema Thompson b. Feb. 17, 1866; a daughter of John Thompson and Celia McGlothlin Thompson. (Thomas J. Ball was killed by an unknown assailant). Children:
- 1542. Vacey Ball b. June 3, 1885; m. (1) _____ Moore; (2) Ledford; (3) _____ Lambert.
 - 1543. Dillema Ball b. Nov. 17, 1886.
 - 1544. Montague Ball b. March 1890; m. Viola Hay.
 - 1545. Riley Washington Ball b. April 18, 1892; m. Missouri Rose.
 - 1546. Eddy Sherman Ball b. April 10, 1895; m. (1) _____ Deel (2) _____ Byrd; (3) _____ Mulkey.
 - 1547. Mary Ball b. Nov. 11, 1896; m. (1) A _____ Powers; (2) C _____ Rasnick.
 - 1548. Viney Ball b. April 1900; (1) _____ Rose; (2) _____ Amburgy (3) _____ McCoy.
 - 1549. Noah Ball b. Jan. 13, 1902; m. Dimple Dutton. Of whom hereafter.
 - 1550. Morgan P. Ball b. Nov. 26, 1904; m. Mae Brinegar.
 - 1551. Naomi Ball b. March 31, 1907; m. Marcus Leftwich, June 14, 1922.

Robert Samuel Ball 152

1552. Evans Ball b. Nov. 14, 1909.

Sources: W.D. Ball. Moragan P. Ball of Cedar Bluff, Va. W.W. Hoskins

(819)

ROBERT SAMUEL BALL

Robert Samuel - (James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) d. July 20, 1924, at Council, Buchanan Co., Va.; b. Feb. 4, 1860; m. Victoria Ball (#514) daughter of Cornelius and Nancy Cook Ball. Children: (all born in Dickenson Co., Va.)

1553. Henry Arthur Ball b. Oct. 12, 1882; m. (1) Katie Lester; (2) Linda Blackford; d. Sept. 9, 1960.

1554. Cora Belle Ball b. Jan. 31, 1884; m. Fullen Ball. Of whom hereafter.

1555. Ora Dallas Ball b. Nov. 10, 1885; d. Nov. 19, 1943, in Dickenson Co., Va.

1556. Ira Ball b. Sept. 29, 1887; d. Jan. 5, 1905.

1557. Mary Catherine Ball b. July 22, 1889; m. Sim. Johnson.

1558. Martha Kathrine Ball b. Jan. 22, 1893; m. Lee Johnson (or Thompson).

1558-A. Laura Josephine Ball b. July 8, 1891; m. Hunter Wilson.

1559. Etta Ball b. April 15, 1895; m. Floyd Owens.

1560. Holland (Haley) Ball b. Feb. 15, 1897; d. Nov. 14, 1916 (suicide).

1561. Myrtie Ball b. Aug. 20, 1901; m. Everett Rasnick.

1562. Gertie Ball b. Aug. 20, 1901; m. James Murphy. Lived at old Robert Samuel Ball's home place in 1948. Now, she lives (1960) on Tug River, Williamson, W. Va.

1562-A. Rachel Ball b. March 12, 1899; m. Shaler Dotson, Dec. 23, 1924.

1562-B. Charlie Ball b. April 7, 1905; m. Thelma Ball who was b. in 1905. Lives on Pond Creek, Pike Co., Ky.

Source: William D. Ball of Livingston, Mont. Coby Silcox.

(820)

JACOB BALL

Jacob - (James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Alice Kiser. No further record available.

(821)

ANDREW BALL

Andrew - (James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Clarissa Wright. No further record available.

(822)

HANNAH TENNESSEE BALL (WHITE)

Hannah T. - (James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. William A. White, Sept. 4, 1881. Known issue:

1563. Granville White - Lives at Nora, Va.

(823)

SIMPSON A. BALL

Simpson A. - (James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. 1867, m. Nancy Jane Stanley-July 4, 1889. Known issue:

1564. _____ Ball m. George Puckett (Omaha, Va.).

(823-A)

SARAH JANE BALL

Sarah Jane - (James Harvey-Andrew-George-Moses-John) m. _____ ? Known issue:

1565. Tennessee _____ Blair

(823-B)

MELISSA BALL (REEDY)

Melissa - (James Harvey-Andrew-George-Moses-John) m. Peter Reedy. Known issue:

1566. Garland Reedy - Nealy Ridge, Va.

1567. _____ Reedy m. Charles Titchner, of Clinchco, Va.

(823-C)

ALFRED AUGUSTUS BALL

Alfred A. - (James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Dora Bell Elkins, Feb. 20, 1896, at Stratton, Dickenson Co., Va. She was b. Feb. 27, 1882; d. April 1928. Her father was Joseph Elkins. Children: (all born at Nora,

Charles Edward Ball 154

Dickenson Co., Va.)

1568. James Harvey Ball b. Dec. 25, 1898; m. Maude Counts, who d. Aug. 1960.
1569. Joseph C. Ball b. May 1, 1900; d. at Nora, Va., Aug. 12, 1955.
1570. Nannie Ball b. Feb. 15, 1902; m. L. D. Mullins "Dock". Lives at Sandston, Va.
1571. Andrew J. Ball b. Dec. 7, 1904; m. Oma Counts.
1572. Oley W. Ball b. 1906.
1573. William D. Ball b. Nov. 23, 1915; m. Mildred E. Melin. Of whom hereafter.
1574. Dorothy Ball b. Dec. 19, 1917; m. Raymond Custer.
1575. Gracie Allen Ball b. Dec. 9, 1919; m. R. C. Counts.

Sources: William D. Ball of Livingston, Montana. Bonnie S. Ball of Haysi, Va.

(824)

_____ BALL

_____ - (Francis Marion-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) a daughter of Francis Marion Ball, M. _____ Houser (?) Known issue:
1577. _____ Houser

(825)

CHARLES EDWARD BALL

Charles E. - (Jacob-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John), is a retired teacher and farmer. He lives on Long Street, Kingsport, Tenn. He m. (1) Mattie Lou Stephenson (2) Maude Ellen Carty b. June 18, 1884, Castlewood, Russell Co., Va. Last year (1960) Charles E. Ball and Maude E. Carty Ball celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Child by the first marriage:

1581. Kermit C. Ball b. Nov. 19, 1905, near Richlands, Tazewell Co., Va.; m. Mary Watkins. Of whom hereafter.

Children by the second marriage: (all b. at Castlewood, Va.)

1582. Mary Louise Ball b. July 29, 1910; m. James H. Gibson. Of whom hereafter.
1583. Maurice C. Ball b. Aug. 10, 1912; m. Gerrie Morrison. Of whom hereafter.

1582. Leona V. Ball b. May 11, 1914; d. June 30, 1937.
 1585. Ralph C. Ball b. Feb. 2, 1922; m. Connie Gripp. Of whom hereafter.
 1586. Emma Miriam Ball b. April 23, 1925; m. Paul Moehring, Aug. 28, 1960.

(826)

RACHEL ELIZABETH GRIFFITH (BALL)

Rachel - (Sarah-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 19, 1883; d. Aug. 4, 1938; m. Jesse Franklin Ball (830). Son of Andrew Bunyan Ball. They were m. Dec. 23, 1903. Children:
 1587. Orpha Lynn Ball b. April 24, 1914, Bluefield, W. Va.; m. Jean Barnett.

(827)

ALTA MAE BALL (LESTER)

Alta Mae - (Lorenzo Dow-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. William E. Lester-b. Sept. 30, at Point Lick, Tazewell Co., Va.; d. Jan. 2, 195?, Richands, Va.; m. Dec. 30, 1908, at Cedar Bluff, Va. One son:
 1588. Rex Cecil Lester b. Nov. 10, _____, Paint Lick, Tazewell Co., Va.; m. Pearl Blankenship, April 16, 1939.

(829)

LEORA MATILDA BALL (BROWN)

Leora M. - (Lorenzo Dow-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. James Glenn Brown (son of Boss. B. Brown and Cynthia White Brown) They have no children. -- See photo.

(830)

JESSE FRANKLIN BALL

Jesse Franklin - (Andrew Bunyan-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) see record of Rachel Elizabeth Griffith (826).

(831)

PEARL MAY BALL (WHITE)

Pearl May - (Jesse B. -Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Grover White, Dec. 13, 1914. Children:
 1589. Grover Guy White b. Nov. 7, 1915.

Pearl May Ball (White) 156

1590. Anna Ruth White b. March 13, 1917; m.
Arnold P. Brown. Of whom hereafter.
1591. Dorothy Mae White b. June 2, 1919.
1592. Henry Jesse White b. June 24, 1922; m.
Helen Ruth Fleenor, Nov. 24, 1943.
1593. Ella James White b. June 22, 1924.
1594. William Reece White b. Jan. 18, 1926.
1595. Robert Augustus White b. June 14, 1928.
1596. Donald Glen White b. Jan. 13, 1931.
1597. Mary Lois White b. May 28, 1935.

(832)

IDA ETHEL BALL (BROWNING)

- Ida E. - (Jesse Browning-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Landon Browning, Nov. 8, 1914. Children:
1598. Clair Steele Browning b. Nov. 8, 1915.
1599. Verna Florence Browning b. April 23, 1917;
m. Fred Mutter, Aug. 26, 1936. Of whom
hereafter.
1600. Landon Clyde Browning b. April 28, 1920.

(834)

CARL ROOSEVELT BALL

- Carl R. - (Jesse B.-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. May 18, 1904 in Richlands, Tazewell Co., Va.; m. Epie (or Exie) Mae Cordle, Aug. 8, 1928. Children:
1601. Margaret Loraine Ball b. Oct. 28, 1930.
1602. Laura Ann Ball b. Aug. 19, 1933; d. Nov. 1935.
1603. Carl Roosevelt Ball Jr. b. Jan. 15, 1940.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Jesse Browning Ball's Bible. W.W. Hoskins' records. Jesse F. Ball's records--R.F.D. Bluefield, W.Va. Charles E. Ball. Mrs. Leora M. Ball of Cedar Bluff, Va. E.W. Houser's records.

(842)

ISAIAH DRAKE BALL

- Isaiah D. - (William Tunnell-Wesley-Robert-George-Moses-John) m. Fannie Pyles b. Nov. 7, 1878, Tare Creek, Wyne Co., W.Va. (She later m. Clifford Booton). One daughter:
1604. Thelma Ball b. Jan. 15, 1899.

157 Alex. Randeau Ball

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(853-B)

ETTA GORDON (AUSTIN)

Etta G. - (Frances A. - James - Robert - George - Moses - John) m. _____ Austin. Known issue:

1604-A. Elsie Austin m. _____ Lindsey.

1604-B. Glee Austin m. Maxine _____ ?

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(855)

ALPHONSO BALL

Alphonso - (Haskew - John W. - George - George - Moses - John) m. Ida G. Miller; d. Oct., 1949. at Honaker, Va. Children: (all b. in Russell Co., Va.)

1605. Bert Ellsworth Ball b. Dec. 31, 1894, at Sword's Creek; m. Carrie M. Smith. Of whom hereafter.

1606. Grace E. Ball b. Dec. 30, 1896; m. Edgar W. Hurt

1607. Edgar Ball b. April 27, 1898; m. Hannah Powers, Aug. 28, 1922.

1608. Gladys Dorine Ball b. April 6, 1902; m. Ross E. Jeffries.

(856)

ALEX. RANDEAU BALL

A. Randeau - (Haskew - John W. - George - George - Moses - John) m. (1) Mariah J. Harris - b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. Aug. 22, 1924; (2) Flora Angelina Boyd b. Jan. 1888, on June 20, 1926. Children, all of the first marriage:

1609. Eula Harris Ball b. Feb. 24, 1899.

1610. Bertha Lillian Ball b. Sept. 15, 1901; d. Oct. 15, 1902.

1611. Arnold Truman Ball b. June 12, 1904.

1612. Sadie Catherine Ball b. Jan. 3, 1907.

1613. Laura Drew Ball b. April 13, 1910.

1614. Alex. Randeau Ball Jr. b. March 7, 1912.

1615. Willie Evelyn Ball b. March 6, 1915.

1616. Edna Annette Ball b. March 1, 1918.

(857)

CARRIE ALICE BALL (MUTTER)

Carrie A. - (Haskew-John W. -George-George-Moses-John) b. at Honaker, Va. 1874; m. William Edward Mutter, Oct. 1, 1901; a son of Jesse and Eliza Ball Mutter (586). William (see 129) d. Aug. 24, 1952. (See Photos). One daughter:

1617. Mona Holland Mutter b. Aug. 1902; m. W.O. Leftwich.

(859)

ELBERT WIGGINS BALL

Elbert W. - (Haskew, John-John Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) m. Mary Myrtle Fletcher b. Nov. 25, 1885. Children: (all b. in Russell Co., Va.)

1618. Hollis McKinley Ball b. Aug. 4, 1907; m. Sada Mae Barrett, Dec. 23, 1933. Of whom hereafter.

1619. Eugene Kelly Ball b. March 13, 1909; m.

?

1620. Freeman Lee Ball b. June 17, 1911; m.

?

1621. Francis Floy Ball b. Oct. 31, 1913; m. Ada Smith on July 14, 1933.

1622. Cynthia Victoria Ball b. May 11, 1916; m.

?

1623. Ira Joseph Ball b. May 8, 1918; m. Thelma Ruth Steele. Of whom hereafter.

1624. Myrtle Ellen Ball b. June 13, 1926; m. _____

?

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. W.W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W.Va. Mrs. Carrie A. Ball Mutter of Honaker, Va. E.W. Houser. Mrs. Nancy B. Surface of Norton, Va. Mr. and Mrs. Bert E. Ball.

(863)

VERNIE BALL

Vernie - (Frank C. -John W. -George-George-Moses-John) b. 1891; d. March 27, 1961, at Mountain Home, Tenn.; m. Nancy Tate Thomas. Vernie Ball was a member of the Baptist Church, and was employed for nearly forty years with the Virginia Correctional System. (His father Frank C. Ball survives him). Known issue:

1624-A. Elaine Ball m. _____ DeSimone. Lives at Slymar, Calif.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Newspaper death column.

(867)

PERRY McKINLEY BALL

Perry M. - (Cummins R. - John W. - George - George-Moses-John) m. (1) Flora Matina (or Mativa) Davis, March 8, 1916. She was b. Nov., 1894, Buchanan Co., Va.; daughter of Lucius and Rebecca Davis. He m. (2) _____?

Children: (all b. at Council, Buchanan Co., Va.)

1625. Charles (Charlie) Ball b. Sept. 11, 1917; m. Mattie Rea.

1626. Everett Ball b. Aug. 27, 1918; d. June 21, 1919.

1627. Titus Ball b. Nov. 14, 1919; m. Louise Cox.

1628. Cuba Ball b. July 30, 1921; m. Quentin Robinson.

1629. Willard Junior Ball b. Feb. 10, 1923; m. Edith Musick.

1630. Virginia Dare Ball b. Oct. 3, 1924; m. Lewis Ball.

1631. Hardin (or Harlin) Ball b. April 3, 1927.

1632. Burton Ball b. Jan. 3, 1929.

1633. Gorman Ball b. June 24, 1930.

1634. Helen Ruth Ball b. Dec. 29, 1931; d. June 21, 19--?

1635. Norman Ball b. Dec. 23, 1933.

(868)

TEDDY EVERETT BALL

Teddy E. - (Cummins R. - John W. - George - George-Moses-John) m. Delphia Musick, March 10, 1925. He d. March 10, 1937.

Children:

1636. Nolan Ball b. May 14, 1927.

1637. Billie Ball b. Sept. 11, 1930.

1638. Ina Fern Ball b. Dec. 29, 1932.

(869)

MARTHA BALL (PACE)

Martha - (Cummins R. - John Wesley - George - George-Moses-John) m. E.B. Pace, March 26, 1927. He was b. June 22, 1908, at Pickens, S.C. Children:

Della Ball (Lewis) 160

1639. Harold Dean Pace b. April 10, 1928.

1640. Louise Helen Pace b. Aug. 30, 1929.

1641. Curtis Ralph Pace b. June 25, 1933.

Sources: E. W. Houser of Honaker, Va. James E. Ball M.S. Ira R. Ball of Davenport, Va. Arnold C. Ball of Council, Va. W. W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W. Va.

(877)

HASKEW HURT

Haskew - (Katherine-John Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) m. Georgiana Barrett. His father was Moses Hurt. Known issue:

1641-A. Pearl Inez Hurt b. May 18, 1892; m.

Clyde Dixie Beamer. Of whom hereafter.

(888)

DELLA BALL (LEWIS)

Della - (Noah-John-Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) m. John Lewis who was fatally injured in a motor accident. They once lived at Pocahontas, Va. (Tazewell Co.) She d. in 1952. Children:

1642. Herbert C. Lewis b. Nov. 16, 1919, Pocahontas, Va.

1643. Claude J. Lewis b. June 9, 1921; Pocahontas, Va.

1644. Vicie J. Lewis b. Nov. 6, 1925, Pocahontas, Va.; m. _____ Brewster. Of whom hereafter.

1645. Luther Lewis b. Feb. 7, 1935, Pocahontas, Va.

1646. Phyllis Lewis b. Feb. 14, 1938.

Sources: Mrs. Della Lewis of Pocahontas, Va. James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. Vicie Brewster.

(889)

LUCY MAY BALL (CARVER)

Lucy May - (John Adams-John Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) is a teacher at Patterson School in Buchanan Co., Va. She m. Ed. Carver. She is responsible for much of the material on descendants of John Adams Ball, and other kin. The Carvers have no children.

(891)

GLEN HERMAN BALL

Glen H. - (John Adams-John W. George-

161 Monie Ann Ball (Reedy)

George-Moses-John) m. Lola Brown, daughter of James Brown and Eliza Cole Brown. Children:

1647. William Ball b. March 15, 1935.

1648. Mabel Ball b. June 6, 1937.

1649. Lucy Ball b. Sept. 28, 1939.

(892)

BEN THURMAN BALL

Ben Thurman - (John Adams-John Wesley-George-Moses-John) m. Ruby Perkins daughter of _____ Perkins and Rachel Hale. Children: (all b. at Richlands, Tazewell Co., Va.)

1650. Sue Ball b. July 29, 1944.

1651. Wanda Ball b. Feb. 4, 1946.

(893)

MANNIE LEE BALL (ANDERSON)

Mannie Lee - (John A. -John W. -George-George-Moses-John) m. Garland Anderson. Children:

1652. Margaret Ann Anderson b. Feb. 28, 1939, Vansant, Va.

1653. Ralph Anderson

1654. Fred Anderson

1655. Iris Anderson

(894)

MONIE ANN BALL (REEDY)

Monie - (John A. -John W. -George-George-Moses-John) m. Frank Reedy Jr., son of Frank and Carrie (McGlothlin) Reedy. He was b. at Drill, Russell Co., Va. Children:

1656. Janis Sue Reedy b. April 4, 1942, at War, McDowell Co., W. Va.

1657. Carolyn Reedy b. Dec. 4, 1946, War, W. Va.

(895)

HAROLD JAMES BALL

Harold J. - (John A. -John W. -George-George-Moses-John) m. Elsie Jackson, daughter of Jacob and Martha Jane Street Jackson. One daughter:

1658. Merlyn Elaine Ball b. Feb. 8, 1947.

(899)

MARJORIE AUDREY BALL (HERNDON)

Lillie Mae Ball (Nash) 162

Marjorie A. - (John A. -John W. -George-George-Moses-John) m. Paul Herndon. One daughter:

1659. Shelby Jean Herndon

Sources: Mrs. Lucy Ball Carver. James E. Ball M.S.

(923)

WILLIAM MORGAN BALL

William M. - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. July 2, 1887, Russell, Co., Va.; m. (1) Georgia Louies Moore, 1913; (2) Sarah Cordelia Nash b. May 15, 1881. They live at Piney Flats, Tenn. Children of the first marriage:

1660. Eugene Wayne Ball b. Oct. 21, 1914; m.

Ausby Rife. Of whom hereafter.

1661. Roxie Rachel Ball b. Oct. 23, 1916; m. Edgar Leab. Of whom hereafter.

1662. Georgia Louise Ball b. 1918; d. July 1919.

Children of the second marriage:

1663. Ray J. Ball b. March 30, 1921; m. Emma Lou Williamson. Of whom hereafter.

1664. Charles Howard Ball d. Aug. 4, 1944 in World War II in France; b. Oct. 27, 1923.

(925)

LILLIE MAE BALL (NASH)

Lillie Mae - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. Thomas C. Nash, on May 17, 1911. Children:

1665. Orville Bernie Nash b. March 6, 1912; d.

Feb. 12, 1950; m. Gladys Ruth Harrison.

Of whom hereafter.

1666. Hazel Fannie (Peggy) Nash b. Jan. 1, 1914; m. John Fletcher Carty. Of whom hereafter.

1667. Charles Howard Nash b. Nov. 2, 1915; m. Frances Mize. Of whom hereafter.

1668. James Henderson Nash b. Sept. 27, 1917; m. Louise Christeane Wright. Of whom hereafter.

1669. Frances Lula Nash b. Nov. 25, 1919; m. Dan W. Brewer. (b. Aug. 7, 1906). Of whom hereafter.

1670. Lottie Elizabeth Nash b. July 7, 1922; m. Paul E. Lester. Of whom hereafter.

1671. Lorraine Catherine Nash b. June 25, 1926; m.

163 Mary Ann Ball (Nash)

James A. Grubb. Of whom hereafter.

1672. Herbert Hoover Nash b. Oct. 28, 1928; m.
Mary Sue Pendergrass. Of whom hereafter.
1673. Willette Ruth Nash b. May 29, 1931; m.
Jennings Hurst Leonard. Of whom hereafter.
1674. Ellis Lee Nash b. Oct. 17, 1935; m.
Thelma Rose Fogleman. Of whom hereafter.

Source: Mrs. C. D. Nash of Bristol, Va.

(926)

MARY ANN BALL (NASH) *Nov 11 1961*

Mary Ann - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. Charley (Charles) D. Nash, May 17, 1911. They live at 405 Spurgeion Lane, Bristol, Va. Children:

1675. Amy Bell Nash b. June 19, 1915; m.
Everett M. Smith. Of whom hereafter.
1676. Bertha Elizabeth Nash b. Jan. 25, 1918;
m. Harvey Preston Phillips. Of whom hereafter.
1677. Winnie Luedema Nash b. Aug. 6, 1920; m.
Wesley Moreland. Of whom hereafter.
1678. William Monroe Nash b. Nov. 6, 1922; m.
Irma Jewell Kiser. Of whom hereafter.
1679. Greely Franklin Nash b. July 2, 1927; m.
Margaret M. Norton. Of whom hereafter.
1680. Virginia Lucille Nash b. Jan. 9, 1930; m.
Melvin Thomas Camper. Of whom hereafter.

(927)

GRANT H. BALL

Grant - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 23, 1894, Washington Co., Va.; m. Anne C. Smeltzer, June 1, 1922. She d. Oct. 4, 1960. Children:

1681. Vivian Ball m. Robert (Bob) Bingham. Of whom hereafter.
1682. Mildred Ball m. George R. Feagins. No issue.

(928)

JAMES DAVID BALL

James D. - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-

1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730-2731-2732-2733-2734-2735-2736-2737-2738-2739-2740-2741-2742-2743-2744-2745-2746-2747-2748-2749-2750-2751-2752-2753-2754-2755-2756-2757-2758-2759-2760-2761-2762-2763-2764-2765-2766-2767-2768-2769-2770-2771-2772-2773-2774-2775-2776-2777-2778-2779-2780-2781-2782-2783-2784-2785-2786-2787-2788-2789-2790-2791-2792-2793-2794-2795-2796-2797-2798-2799-2800-2801-2802-2803-2804-2805-2806-2807-2808-2809-2810-2811-2812-2813-2814-2815-2816-2817-2818-2819-2820-2821-2822-2823-2824-2825-2826-2827-2828-2829-2830-2831-2832-2833-2834-2835-2836-2837-2838-2839-2840-2841-2842-2843-2844-2845-2846-2847-2848-2849-2850-2851-2852-2853-2854-2855-2856-2857-2858-2859-2860-2861-2862-2863-2864-2865-2866-2867-2868-2869-2870-2871-2872-2873-2874-2875-2876-2877-2878-2879-2880-2881-2882-2883-2884-2885-2886-2887-2888-2889-2890-2891-2892-2893-2894-2895-2896-2897-2898-2899-2900-2901-2902-2903-2904-2905-2906-2907-2908-2909-2910-2911-2912-2913-2914-2915-2916-2917-2918-2919-2920-2921-2922-2923-2924-2925-2926-2927-2928-2929-2930-2931-2932-2933-2934-2935-2936-2937-2938-2939-2940-2941-2942-2943-2944-2945-2946-2947-2948-2949-2950-2951-2952-2953-2954-2955-2956-2957-2958-2959-2960-2961-2962-2963-2964-2965-2966-2967-2968-2969-2970-2971-2972-2973-2974-2975-2976-2977-2978-2979-2980-2981-2982-2983-2984-2985-2986-2987-2988-2989-2990-2991-2992-2993-2994-2995-2996-2997-2998-2999-3000-3001-3002-3003-3004-3005-3006-3007-3008-3009-3010-3011-3012-3013-3014-3015-3016-3017-3018-3019-3020-3021-3022-3023-3024-3025-3026-3027-3028-3029-3030-3031-3032-3033-3034-3035-3036-3037-3038-3039-3040-3041-3042-3043-3044-3045-3046-3047-3048-3049-3050-3051-3052-3053-3054-3055-3056-3057-3058-3059-3060-3061-3062-3063-3064-3065-3066-3067-3068-3069-3070-3071-3072-3073-3074-3075-3076-3077-3078-3079-3080-3081-3082-3083-3084-3085-3086-3087-3088-3089-3090-3091-3092-3093-3094-3095-3096-3097-3098-3099-3100-3101-3102-3103-3104-3105-3106-3107-3108-3109-3110-3111-3112-3113-3114-3115-3116-3117-3118-3119-3120-3121-3122-3123-3124-3125-3126-3127-3128-3129-3130-3131-3132-3133-3134-3135-3136-3137-3138-3139-3140-3141-3142-3143-3144-3145-3146-3147-3148-3149-3150-3151-3152-3153-3154-3155-3156-3157-3158-3159-3160-3161-3162-3163-3164-3165-3166-3167-3168-3169-3170-3171-3172-3173-3174-3175-3176-3177-3178-3179-3180-3181-3182-3183-3184-3185-3186-3187-3188-3189-3190-3191-3192-3193-3194-3195-3196-3197-3198-3199-3200-3201-3202-3203-3204-3205-3206-3207-3208-3209-3210-3211-3212-3213-3214-3215-3216-3217-3218-3219-3220-3221-3222-3223-3224-3225-3226-3227-3228-3229-3230-3231-3232-3233-3234-3235-3236-3237-3238-3239-3240-3241-3242-3243-3244-3245-3246-3247-3248-3249-3250-3251-3252-3253-3254-3255-3256-3257-3258-3259-3260-3261-3262-3263-3264-3265-3266-3267-3268-3269-3270-3271-3272-3273-3274-3275-3276-3277-3278-3279-3280-3281-3282-3283-3284-3285-3286-3287-3288-3289-3290-3291-3292-3293-3294-3295-3296-3297-3298-3299-3300-3301-3302-3303-3304-3305-3306-3307-3308-3309-3310-3311-3312-3313-3314-3315-3316-3317-3318-3319-3320-3321-3322-3323-3324-3325-3326-3327-3328-3329-3330-3331-3332-3333-3334-3335-3336-3337-3338-3339-3340-3341-3342-3343-3344-3345-3346-3347-3348-3349-3350-3351-3352-3353-3354-3355-3356-3357-3358-3359-3360-3361-3362-3363-3364-3365-3366-3367-3368-3369-3370-3371-3372-3373-3374-3375-3376-3377-3378-3379-3380-3381-3382-3383-3384-3385-3386-3387-3388-3389-3390-3391-3392-3393-3394-3395-3396-3397-3398-3399-3400-3401-3402-3403-3404-3405-3406-3407-3408-3409-3410-3411-3412-3413-3414-3415-3416-3417-3418-3419-3420-3421-3422-3423-3424-3425-3426-3427-3428-3429-3430-3431-3432-3433-3434-3435-3436-3437-3438-3439-3440-3441-3442-3443-3444-3445-3446-3447-3448-3449-3450-3451-3452-3453-3454-3455-3456-3457-3458-3459-3460-3461-3462-3463-3464-3465-3466-3467-3468-3469-3470-3471-3472-3473-3474-3475-3476-3477-3478-3479-3480-3481-3482-3483-3484-3485-3486-3487-3488-3489-3490-3491-3492-3493-3494-3495-3496-3497-3498-3499-3500-3501-3502-3503-3504-3505-3506-3507-3508-3509-3510-3511-3512-3513-3514-3515-3516-3517-3518-3519-3520-3521-3522-3523-3524-3525-3526-3527-3528-3529-3530-3531-3532-3533-3534-3535-3536-3537-3538-3539-3540-3541-3542-3543-3544-3545-3546-3547-3548-3549-3550-3551-3552-3553-3554-3555-3556-3557-3558-3559-3560-3561-3562-3563-3564-3565-3566-3567-3568-3569-3570-3571-3572-3573-3574-3575-3576-3577-3578-3579-3580-3581-3582-3583-3584-3585-3586-3587-3588-3589-3590-3591-3592-3593-3594-3595-3596-3597-3598-3599-3600-3601-3602-3603-3604-3605-3606-3607-3608-3609-3610-3611-3612-3613-3614-3615-3616-3617-3618-3619-3620-3621-3622-3623-3624-3625-3626-3627-3628-3629-3630-3631-3632-3633-3634-3635-3636-3637-3638-3639-3640-3641-3642-3643-3644-3645-3646-3647-3648-3649-3650-3651-3652-3653-3654-3655-3656-3657-3658-3659-3660-3661-3662-3663-3664-3665-3666-3667-3668-3669-3670-3671-3672-3673-3674-3675-3676-3677-3678-3679-3680-3681-3682-3683-3684-3685-3686-3687-3688-3689-3690-3691-3692-3693-3694-3695-3696-3697-3698-3699-3700-3701-3702-3703-3704-3705-3706-3707-3708-3709-3710-3711-3712-3713-3714-3715-3716-3717-3718-3719-3720-3721-3722-3723-3724-3725-3726-3727-3728-3729-3730-3731-3732-3733-3734-3735-3736-3737-3738-3739-3740-3741-3742-3743-3744-3745-3746-3747-3748-3749-3750-3751-3752-3753-3754-3755-3756-3757-3758-3759-3760-3761-3762-3763-3764-3765-3766-3767-3768-3769-3770-3771-3772-3773-3774-3775-3776-3777-3778-3779-3780-3781-3782-3783-3784-3785-3786-3787-3788-3789-3790-3791-3792-3793-3794-3795-3796-3797-3798-3799-3800-3801-3802-3803-3804-3805-3806-3807-3808-3809-3810-3811-3812-3813-3814-3815-3816-3817-3818-3819-3820-3821-3822-3823-3824-3825-3826-3827-3828-3829-3830-3831-3832-3833-3834-3835-3836-3837-3838-3839-3840-3841-3842-3843-3844-3845-3846-3847-3848-3849-3850-3851-3852-3853-3854-3855-3856-3857-3858-3859-3860-3861-3862-3863-3864-3865-3866-3867-3868-3869-3870-3871-3872-3873-3874-3875-3876-3877-3878-3879-3880-3881-3882-3883-3884-3885-3886-3887-3888-3889-3890-3891-3892-3893-3894-3895-3896-3897-3898-3899-3900-3901-3902-3903-3904-3905-3906-3907-3908-3909-3910-3911-3912-3913-3914-3915-3916-3917-3918-3919-3920-3921-3922-3923-3924-3925-3926-39

Greely Alfred Ball 164

George-Moses-John) m. Hattie Jones. Children:
1683. Virginia May Ball
1684. James David Ball Jr.
1685. Bonnie Ball
1686. Johnnie Ball
1687. Mary Ann Ball

(929)

(REV.) J. MONROE BALL

J. Monroe - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) is a Methodist minister at Rockwood, Tenn. (1960); m. (1) Harriet Easterly; (2) Alicia Summers.

Children:

1688. Elizabeth May Ball
1689. James (Johnny) Ball
1690. William ("Buddy") ("Bill") Ball

(930)

GREELY ALFRED BALL

Greely A. - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. Ida Adeline McNew, May 2, 1920, Sullivan Co., Tenn. She was b. Oct. 9, 1900; daughter of Jewel H. McNew and Cordelia (Bowman) McNew. Children:

1691. Edward Lee Ball b. July 16, 1921, Greendale, Washington Co., Va.; m. Dale Taylor. Of whom hereafter.
1692. Ruth Dealy Ball b. March 30, 1923; at Lebanon, Russell Co., Va.; m. Hershel J. Hill. Of whom hereafter.
1693. Greely Milburn Ball b. March 1, 1925, Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; m. Reva Jennings. Of whom hereafter.
1694. Ruby Elizabeth Ball b. June 5, 1927, Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn. m. Clyde Fletcher. Of whom hereafter.
1695. Thomas Ritchie Ball b. May 18, 1929, Bristol, Tenn.; m. Eva Gamble. Of whom hereafter.
1696. Barnes Edmond Ball b. Jan. 5, 1931, Bristol, (Washington Co.,) Ba.; m. Minnie Pope. Of whom hereafter.
1697. Florence Carolyn Ball b. March 31, 1933; Bristol, Ba.; m. Jack Kilby. Of whom hereafter.
1698. Carl David Ball b. Oct. 18, 1935, Bristol,

165 Louisa Harris (Ball)

Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Powers. Of whom hereafter.

1699. Frank Sampson Ball b. April 5, 1937, Bristol, Va.; unmarried.
1700. Donald Eugene Ball b. Dec. 2, 1940, Bristol, Va.; d. Nov. 21, 1943.

(931)

GILES CRUMLEY BALL

Giles C. - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. Lena Musick. Children:

1701. Harry Neal Ball *b. Feb 15, 1927 m Helen Prescott Jan 21, 1936*
1702. Robert (Bobby) Ball *b. June 4, 1928 m 12th. Du. H. n 12 Feb 10, 1928*
1703. Jack Ball *b. June 11, 1930 m Joyce G. F. n 10, 1947 b. 10, 1948*
1704. Fred Ball *b. June 10, 1932 m 10th 15 Townsend 12 Feb 13, 1933 b. Feb 15, 1934*

(932)

HENRY MILBURN BALL

Henry Milburn Ball - (Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. Mollie Wilson b. Nov. 7, 1905, Danville, Va. Children:

1705. David Harold Ball b. Dec. 22, 1926; m. Barbara Barker. Of whom hereafter.
1706. Calvin C. Ball b. Dec. 27, 1923; m. Inez Hawkins. Of whom hereafter.

Sources of material on Sampson Ball's descendants: Mrs. C.D. Nash of Bristol, Va. William Morgan Ball of Piney Flats, Tenn. Grant Ball of Bristol, Ba. James E. Ball M.S.

(973)

LOUISA HARRIS (BALL)

Louisa - (Aleminda-Andrew-George-George-Moses-John) m. (1) Ellick (Alex.) Ball #1031, son of Patton George Ball #575 (2) Belcher, Russell Co., Va.; b. March 11, 1870, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; d. Jan. 14, 1920, Honaker, Va. Children of the first marriage: (all b. at Honaker, Va.)

1708. Cora Ball b. Aug. 15, 1898; m. Henry Cox. Of whom hereafter.
1709. Virgie Ball b. May 12, 1900.
1710. Bailey Ball b. June 17, 1902; m. Tina Whitehead. Of whom hereafter.
1711. Lily Ball b. May 10, 1904; m. Ellick (Alex) Massey. Of whom hereafter.

Luther Ball

166

- 1712. Kelly Ball b. Nov. 15, 1906.
- 1713. Carlos Ball b. July 18, 1908.
- 1714. May Ball b. Feb. 20, 1910.
- 1715. Mona Ball b. Oct. 12, 1912.
- 1716. Mary Ellen Ball b. April 15, 1917.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. Louisa Ball of Honaker, Va.

(980-B)

JACOB WILSON

Jacob - (Margaret-Cornelius-George-George-Moses-John) m. Ora Belle Ball (796) a daughter of John George Ball. She was b. Aug. 20, 1884.

Children:

See record of Ora Belle Ball (796).

(981)

LUTHER BALL

Luther - (Allen-Cornelius-George-George-Moses-John) m. Pearly Rose, Oct. 10, 1925. He lived across the ridge from Council, Va., on Indian Creek (in the 1940's). Children: (all b. near Council, Va.)

- 1717. Sofia Ellen Ball b. July 11, 1926; m. Ross Crabtree.
- 1718. Rachel Marie Ball b. June 6, 1928.
- 1719. Banner Edward Ball b. Jan. 25, 1931.
- 1720. Floy Ball (son)
- 1721. Rosa Odel Ball.
- 1722. Margaret Edith Ball d. July, 1941.
- 1723. William Elbert Ball.

(1001)

MAJOR FITCHULEE BALL

Major F. - (Albert-March Catherine-George-George-Moses-John) m. (1) Cordelia Ball who m. Floyd M. Ball in 1906; (2) Mary Harris, Sept. 27, 1908; (3) Grace Bostic ca. 1938. Mary Harris Ball d. March 6, 1937, at Council, Va. She was a daughter of Rice Harris and Rosiana Compton Harris. Children of the second marriage: (all b. at Council).

- 1724. Arthur Ball b. Oct. 19, 1909 - d. 1932.
- 1725. Luther Carter Ball b. Nov. 6, 1910; d. March 9, 1930.
- 1726. Bertha Ball b. Oct. 5, 1911; m. Ezra Presley,

May 27, 1929.

- 1727. Walter Wilson Ball b. June 8, 1913; m. Madeline Rasnick, April 16, 1952. Of whom hereafter.
- 1728. Claude Irdine Ball b. June 14, 1914; m. Iona Harris in 1935.
- 1729. Myrtle May Ball b. June 21, 1915; m. Dorcy McCrackin in 1936.
- 1730. Ray Edward Ball b. Dec. 17, 1916; m. Virgie Thompson.
- 1731. James Carrol Ball b. March 3, 1918; deceased d. 1918.
- 1732. Pearl Ball b. Sept. 28, 1919; m. Allen Thompson in 1941.
- 1733. Flossie Phipps Ball b. June 5, 1921; d. Nov. 18, 1926.
- 1734. Fannie Ball b. July 9, 1922; m. Brownie Surface in 1942.
- 1735. Major Fittshugh Ball Jr. b. Nov. 19, 1924; m. Arbutus Rasnake, Jan. 10, 1947.
- 1736. Boyd Kee Ball b. Feb. 20, 1926; m. Charlotte ?
- 1737. Harry Byrd Ball b. March 20, 1929; m. Dorothy Keene.
Melvin F. Ball b. 1923, d. 1923.

Children of the third marriage:

- 1738. William Harold Ball b. July 2, 1939.
- 1739. Charles Clyde Ball b. May 10, 1941.
- 1740. Helen Elizabeth Ball b. Jan. 28, 1943; Co., Va.
- 1741. Franklin D. Ball b. Nov. 21, 1944.
- 1742. Earl Ball b. Jan. 21, 1947.
- 1743. Jack Ball b. March 10, 1949.

Sources: Walter Ball W. W. Hoskins.

(1011)

MAJOR ALLEN BALL

- Major Allen - (Martin V. - John Tunnell-John-George-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 1858, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Ferguson b. Oct. 28, 1861, in Greenup Co., Ky.; d. May 14, 1929. Known children:
- 1744. Martin Allen Ball b. Dec. 19, 1880, Greenup Co., Ky. Of whom hereafter.
 - 1745. Ida Bell Ball b. Aug. 11, 1881; m. Vinton

- Nunley, Prescott, Ark., d. Sept. 19, 1923.
Of whom hereafter.
1746. Thomas Jefferson Ball b. Aug. 7, 1883,
Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky.; m. Easter Boyd.
Of whom hereafter.
1747. Mary Essie Ball b. June 27, 1885, Ashland
Co., Ky.; m. James Edward Cooley. Of
whom hereafter. d. March 29, 1930.
1748. Minnie Ola Ball b. Nov. 27, 1887, Waldo,
Ark. (Columbia Co.); m. John H. Sloan. Of
whom hereafter.
1749. William Everett Ball m. Mrs. Vera Swim; b.
Oct. 29, 1889, Waldo, Ark.; d. Oct. 24, 1910.
1750. Hattie Mae Ball b. Feb. 3, 1892, Waldo, Ark.
Of whom hereafter. m. Fred Scott.
1751. Henry Herbert Ball b. Feb. 14, 1895, Waldo,
Ark. Of whom hereafter. m. Edith Hunter.
1752. Walter Ball b. 1899; d. 1899.

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(1016)

KETURAH C. BALL (BLACK)

Keturah Cumi - (John Wesley-John-Tunnell-
John-George-Moses-John) m. Luther A. Black-b.
March 1, 1849, Franklin, Pa.; d. Nov. 16, 1922.
One son:

1753. Lester A. Black b. Jan. 30, 1897, at
Cheney, Kan.; m. Mollie Messner, Oct. 29,
1919

(1017)

MELVIN S. BALL

Melvin S. - (John W. -John T. -John-George-
Moses-John) m. Mollie Keef-b. Nov. 1865, Peoria
Co., Ill. Children:

1754. Willard Ball b. July 6, 1892, Cheney, Kan.
1755. Alta Ball b. March 27, 1893, at Murdock,
Kan.; m. Ray Paulson, March 31, 1915. Of
whom hereafter.
1756. George Ball b. Nov. 1, 1896, Murdock, Kan.;
m. Jesse Feathergill. Of whom hereafter.
m. Jan. 24, 1917.
1757. Mildred Ball b. Aug. 1, 1902, Mutual, Okla.;
m. Everett Small.
1758. Naomi Ball b. Aug. 4, 1907, Mutual, Okla.;
m. Benjamin Byron Terry, Sept. 11, 1927.

169 Mary C. Ball (Roberts)

1759. Frances Ball b. Jan. 25, 1909, Mutual,
Okla.; d. June 25, 1910.

(1018)

MARY CATHERINE BALL (ROBERTS)

Mary C. - (John Wesley-John Tunnell-
John-George-Moses-John) m. James Roberts -
b. May 23, 1864 in Ky. Children:

1760. Gladys Roberts b. Sept. 1, 1892, Sedgewick
Co., Kan; m. Walter James Bingham.
1761. Hazel Roberts b. 1894, same Co., as above.
1762. Jay Marlin Roberts b. July 20, 1891, same
as above; m. Edna Bish.
1763. Guila Roberts b. May 18, 1900, Woodward
Co., Okla; m. Grover Livingood.
1764. Ester Marjorie Roberts b. March 12, 1903,
Woodward Co., Okla.
1765. Edna Roberts b. July 8, 1905, Woodward
Co., Okla.; m. Hugh Ashcroft.
1766. Iris Roberts b. Sept. 21, 1907, Woodward
Co., Okla.; m. Curtis Harkers.
1767. Bryan Roberts b. May 21, 1912.
1768. Bertie Lee Roberts b. May 21, 1912, Wood-
ward Co., Okla.
Berta Roberts b. May 21, 1912 - twin to
Bertie.

(1019)

IDA B. BALL (NEEL OR NEAL)

Ida B. - (John Wesley-John Tunnell-John-
George-Moses-John) m. Andrew J. Neel-b. Jan.
24, 1863, Muncie, Delaware Co., Inc.

Children:

1769. Homer Henry Neel b. Dec. 8, 1890,
Cheney, Kan.; m. Jessie Stranton, Feb.
26, 1916.
1770. Eva Cecil Neel b. Dec. 20, 1892, Cheney,
Kan.; m. Mar. 22, 1906.
1771. Ralph Neel b. Nov. 27, 1894, Cheney, Kan.;
d. April 13, 1895.
1772. Bertha Edna b. July 17, 1896, Woodward,
Okla.; d. Jan. 13, 1895.
1773. Eddie Orval b. Sept. 20, 1910, Woodward,
Okla.; m. Vertie Sterwab, June 22, 1923.
1774. Mabel J. Ivan Neel b. Jan. 13, 1906,
Woodward, Okla.; m. Diamond Phillips,

Ellenora Ball (Clapman) 170

Oct. 15, 1922.

1775. Elton Earnest Neel b. Sept. 20, 1910, Woodward, Okla.; m. Velma Dickey Aug. 5, 1930.

1775. Ethel Marie Neel b. July 9, 1912, Woodward, Okla.

(1020)

DRUCILLA S. BALL

Drucilla S. - (John W. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Mar. 26, 1875-d. Jan. 1876, when one year old.

(1021)

ISAAC W. BALL

Issac - (John W. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) m. Maude Florence, b. 1883, Republic Co., Kansas. Children: (adopted)

1778. Francis Ball b. 1906, Mutual, Okla. (Woodward Co.); d. Dec. 9, 1906.

1779. Helen Adams Ball b. July 25, 1919, at Buffalo, Okla.

(1022)

ELLENORA BALL (CLAPMAN OR CLAPHAM)

Ellenora - (John W. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John), m. (1) "Wash" Harris, (2) William Clapman b. Jan. 12, 1874 (of Va.). Children:

1780. Guy Mar Clapman b. July 10, 1902, Mutual, Okla. m. Grace McMillan, Sept. 6, 1926.

1781. Edna Pauline Clapman b. June 24, 1906 Mutual Okla., d. June 14, 1908.

1782. Milo Alfred b. Feb. 12, 1909, Mutual, Okla.; m. Velma Agnes Burt, Dec. 28, 1928.

1783. Velma Maxine Clapman b. Oct. 14, 1913, Mutual, Okla.

1784. Wilber Gaylord Clapman b. June 18, 1916, Mutual Okla. m. Elsie Musselman.

1785. Donald W. Clapman b. Feb. 22, 1919, Mutual, Okla.; m. Esther _____?

(1024)

WILLIAM O. P. BALL

Wm. O.P. - (William Lee-John T. - John-George-Moses-John), m. Ethel Anise Stewart, b. 1881 Ruthoven, Iowa. Children all b. at Jet,

171 Ellenora Ball (George)

(Alfalfa Co.) Okla.:

1786. Rosa Ball b. June 28, 1901; d. Oct. 10, 1927; m. Roy Schwentz, 1919.
1787. Harold Peby Ball b. Jan. 28, 1903; m. Willa Brooks, 1929.
1788. Jessie Wm. Ball b. Dec. 22, 1905; born blind.
1789. Lawrence Eugene Ball b. April 28, 1908; d. May 3, 1908.
1790. Lucille Anise Ball b. June 28, 1910; d. Aug. 2, 1912.
1791. Wm. Frank Ball b. Dec. 28, 1913; m. Pearl Long, 1938.
1792. Lee Henry Ball b. Sept. 12, 1889; m. Malach A. Bowers.
1793. Nora Louise Ball b. Oct. 19, 1916; d. May 21, 1917.

(1025)

SARAH L. J. BALL (SIMONTON)

Sarah L. J. - (William Lee-John T. -John-George-Moses-John), m. Frank Simonton, of Spencer, Indiana. Sons:

1794. Carl F. Simonton b. July 23, 1894, Jet, Okla.; d. Dec., 1901. (child)
1794-A. Bert Bishop Simonton of Mo.; m. Myrtle Russell.

(1025-A)

ELLENORA BALL (GEORGE)

Ellenora - (William Lee-John Tunnell-John-George-Moses-John), born April 17, 1879, Salt Lake City, Utah; married Charles George.

Children:

1795. Virgil C. George b. May 19, 1898, Jet, Oklahoma; m. Mayme L. Sartin, April 26, 1917.
1796. Dulcie E. George b. July 11, 1900, Jet, Oklahoma; d. August 19, 1913.

(1026)

MAUD BARELLA BALL (ERLEWEIN)

Maude B. (William Lee-John Tumell-John-George-Moses-), m. Henry Erlewein; b. October 23, 1876, Heidelberg, Germany. Children:

1798. Fern L. Erlewein b. Dec. 1, 1904, Pond

Alphonso Ball

172

Creek, (Grant Co, Okla.)

1799. Fay B. Erlewein. b. Nov. 14, 1906; Pond
Creek, Oklahoma.

(1029)

LILLIE HORTENSE BALL (NALL)

Lillie H. - (William-Lee-John I. -John-
George-Moses-John) m. George Nall; b. July 5,
1883. Children:

1800. Dean Vernon Nall b. Jan. 1, 1908; m. Edna
Martin, Jan. 19, Jet, Oklahoma.

1801. Berdeen Violet Nall b. Nov. 1, 1914; m.
Clarence Kephart, Jet, Oklahoma.

1802. Michael George Nall b. Feb. 10, 1916; m.
Marjorie Kilgo, Jet, Oklahoma.

(1030)

ALPHONSO BALL

Alphonso - (Patton G. -John T. -John-George-
Moses-John) m. Cora Webb; b. Aug. 10, 1876,
Fort Gay, West Va. Children:

1803. Tina Ball b. Oct. 19, 1890; m. Jay Crabtree.
Of whom hereafter.

1804. Alta Ball b. Aug. 14, 1893; d. Dec. 23, 1893.

1806. Evan Ball b. Jan. 27, 1897.

(1030-A)

ALPHONSO BALL

Married Flora Lycans. Of whom hereafter.

1805. Gilmer Ball b. Dec. 1, 1894; m. Nona Darest.
Of whom hereafter.

1807. Lillie Ball b. Jan. 7, 1900; d. Sept. 7, 1907.

1808. Asdie Ball b. Jan. 18, 1902; d. Feb. 17,
1905.

1809. Grace Ball b. May 14, 1904; m. Raymond
Massie. Of whom hereafter.

1810. Blanche Ball b. April 17, 1907; m. Edgar
Thompson. Of whom hereafter.

1811. Viola Ball b. Feb. 26, 1910.

1812. Gladys Ball b. Oct. 6, 1912.

1813. Oden Ball b. April 3, 1913; d. July 19, 1913.

(1031)

ELICK (ALEX.) BALL

Alex - (Patton T. -John T. -John-George-Mona-
John) For his record see Louisa Harris (Ball) (973).

(1032)

MARRY GOSHA BALL (DYE)

Mary G. - (Patton G. - John T. - John Moses - John) m. John Dye. Children:

- 1814. Lilly Mae Dye b. Sept. 2, 1908; m. Berry Marrs, Horsepen, Tazewell, Va.
- 1815. Nellie Dye b. Sept. 28, 1910; d. March 1939; m. John Young.
- 1816. Ethel Dye b. May 10, 1914; m. Daniel W. Marrs, March 18, 1926.

(1033)

ALLEN BALL

Allen - (Patton G. - John T. - George - Moses - John) m. Maxilla Tabor; b. Sept. 5, 1876, E. Lynn, Wayne Co., West Va. Children: (all born at East Lynn, Wayne Co., West Va.)

- 1817. Ada Lee Ball b. March 14, 1908; m. Howard Renner.
- 1818. Basil Burgess Ball b. Sept. 14, 1911.
- 1819. Alva Allen Ball b. July 3, 1920; m. Virginia Fotis, Feb. 6, 1944.

(1034)

JOHN GEORGE BALL

John G. - (Patton G. - John T. - John - George - Moses - John) m. Emerine Marrs.

(1034-A)

JOHN GEORGE BALL

Children: Born at Horsepen, Tazewell Co., Va.

- 1820. Dewey Evern Ball b. Sept. 26, 1925; d. Oct. 17, 1925.
- 1821. Alice Marie Ball b. Oct. 28, 1926.
- 1822. Vernie Ball b. March 22, 1928.
- 1822-A. Virginia Thelma Ball b. July 26, 1932.
- 1822-B. Johnnie Allen Ball b. August 5, 1935.
- 1822-C. Flora May Ball b. August 5, 1937.
- 1822-D. Hubert Douglas Ball b. Feb. 6, 1942; d. Feb. 6, 1942.

(1035)

PARIS BALL

Paris - (Patton G. - John T. - John - George - Moses - John) m. Crissie Webb b. Sept. 19, 1886.

Louella Ball (Fuller) 174

Children: (all b. at East Lynn, Wayne Co., W. Va.)

1823. Ola Bertie Ball b. May 7, 1904; d. Feb. 12, 1907.
1824. Sadie Mae Ball b. Jan. 9, 1906.
1825. Macie Marie Ball b. Sept. 25, 1907; m. Duyand Wilmer Wood. Of whom hereafter.
1826. Leslie E. Ball b. Aug. 29, 1909; m. Dorothy _____; d. Dec. 23, 1943.
1827. Ray A. Ball b. April 13, 1911; m. Willa Wallis.
1828. Pearl Woodrow Ball b. March 6, 1913; m. Horton _____.
1829. Nellie E. Ball b. July 29, 1915; m. _____ Dull.

(1036)

DORA BALL (CRABTREE)

Dora - (Patton G. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) m. George Crabtree. Children:

1830. Graham Crabtree b. Sept. 10, 1907, W. Va.
1831. Patton George Crabtree b. April 5, 1909, W. Va.

(1037)

LOUELLA BALL (FULLER)

Louella - (Patton George-John T. - John-George-Moses-John) m. Rufus Fuller b. Dec. 4, 1873, Honaker, Va. He d. June 17, 1961, in a Richlands, Va. hospital. Children:

1832. Ola Bertie Fuller b. June 29, 1899; m. Corb. Call, Aug. 17, 1919; lives at Oakwood, Va.
1833. Zenas Nathan Fuller b. Nov. 3, 1900; lives at St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. Etta Fields, May 15, 1921.
1834. Eula B. Fuller b. June 30, 1904; m. Burke S. Thornton, June 24, 1924; lives at Akron, Ohio.
1835. Bonnie May Fuller b. Aug. 28, 1906; m. Mark McNutt, March 18, 1930; lives at Akron, Ohio.
1836. Gladys Beulah Fuller b. April 4, 1909; m. George L. Jackson, May 25, 1929; lives at Lebanon, Va.
1837. Vernie Dorsie Fuller b. Aug. 9, 1911; lives at Honaker, Va.; m. Lucille Turner, Dec. 14, 1932.

1838. Nyhle Elmo Fuller b. Sept. 15, 1918; m. Joan Trigg, Dec. 15, 1943. Lives at Rowe, Va.
1839. Arbutus M. Fuller b. April 7, 1922; m. William Clyde Barnett, Apr. 29, 1938.

Sources of records on family of Rufus Fuller: James E. Ball M.S. Newspaper Death Column, 1961.

(1038)

NORA CATHERINE BALL (ASBURY)

Nora C. - (Patton G. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) m. Albert Asbury. Children:

1840. Charles William Asbury b. May 21, 1913, Horsepen, Tazewell Co., Va.
1841. Nellie Mae Asbury b. Feb. 2, 1916, Canebrake, McDowell Co., W. Va.
1842. Dewey Edward Asbury b. Feb. 1, 1917; d. Nov. 8, 1917, in W. Va.
1843. Edith Virginia Asbury b. Oct. 6, 1918, Canebrake, W. Va.
1844. Frances Elizabeth Asbury b. June 12, 1920; d. Jan. 19, 1922, W. Va.
1845. Dulin Leslie Asbury b. Jan. 23, 1922, Canebrake, W. Va.
1846. Jasper Ray Asbury b. Dec. 31, 1923, Canebrake, W. Va.
- 1846-A. Angie Mildred Asbury b. July 3, 1925, Canebrake, W. Va.

(1039)

BRADFORD BALL

Bradford - (Patton G. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. April 12, 1876; m. Hannah Whitt, b. July 3, 1887. Children:

- 1846-B. Lonnie F. Ball b. March 11, 1900, Raven, Va.; m. Elizabeth Hess, May 10, 1918.
- 1846-C. Bessie Ball b. Oct. 4, 1902, at Raven, Va.; d. June 2, 1907.
- 1846-D. James Ball b. Aug. 6, 1903, at Raven, Va.; d. Sept. 10, 1910.
- 1846-E. Willie Ball b. Feb. 12, 1906, at Raven, Va.; d. Dec. 16, 1912.
- 1846-F. Gracie Ball b. May 19, 1908, at Pocahontas, Va.; m. Albert Stamper, May 10, 1921.

Ida Florence B. (Asbury) 176

1846-G. Cora Ball b. April 19, 1910, at Gary,
McDowell Co., W. Va.; d. July 10, 1928.

1846-H. Frank Ball b. July 6, 1912, at Gary,
McDowell Co., W. Va.

1846-I. Ray Ball b. July 27, 1914, at Gary, Mc-
Dowell Co., W. Va.; m. Angie Asbury, Feb.
14, 1936.

1846-J. Winston Ball b. Feb. 11, 1918, at Gary,
McDowell Co., W. Va.; m. Edna Shannielson,
Dec. 3, 1938.

1846-K. Charles Ball b. Dec. 6, 1920, at Gary,
McDowell Co., W. Va.; m. March 29, 1940
to Agnes Lane.

1846-L. Fred Ball b. July 29, 1924, at Gary, Mc-
Dowell Co., W. Va.

(1040)

RUFUS BALL

Rufus - (Patton G. -John T. -John-George-
Moses-John) m. Custa Thurl. Children:

1847. Odra Ball b. ca. 1922.

1848. Wade Ball b. ca. 1924.

1849. Wilburn Ball b. ca. 1927.

1850. Willie Ball b. ca. 1936.

1851. William Darrel Ball b. ca. 1941.

(1041)

IDA FLORENCE BALL (ASBURY)

Ida F. - (Patton G. -John T. -John-George-
Moses-John) m. Robert Lee Asbury b. July 29,
1890, Dalton, McDowell Co., Va. Children:

1852. Elbert Lee Asbury b. May 2, 1914, Horsepen,
Va.

1853. Audra Mae Asbury b. Feb. 14, 1916, Horsepen,
Va

1854. Vonedra Marie Asbury b. Oct. 1, 1918,
Horsepen, Va.

1855. William Patton Asbury b. April 17, 1921,
Horsepen, Va.

1856. Velma Ruth Asbury b. Aug. 8, 1925, at
New Hall, McDowell Co., W. Va.

(1042)

CHARLES BALL

Charles - (Patton G., (by last wife)-John T. -
John-George-Moses-John) m. Frances Ball.

177 Nellie Ball (Christian)

Children:

1857. Emerie Ball b. March 17, 1905.

1858. Herman Ball b. Dec. 17, 1906.

1859. Grat. Ball b. July 17, 1909.

(1043)

NELLIE BALL (CHRISTIAN)

Nellie - (Jasper N. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Hubert Christian; b. Jan. 8, 1891.

Children:

1859-A. Russell Brady Christian b. Sept. 10, 1912, Honaker, Va.; m. Marjorie Jones, Dec. 9, 1937.

1859-B. Edward Elmer Christian b. Dec. 28, 1916, War, McDowell Co., W.Va.; m. Virginia Raiks, Oct. 20, 1937.

1859-C. Marie Viola Christian b. April 12, 1919, Rarden, Scioto Co., Ohio.

1859-D. Jack Linkhans Christian b. July 21, 1921, Rarden, Ohio.

1859-E. Mannie Belle Christian b. Jun3 16, 1923, Rarden, Ohio.

1859-F. James F. Christian b. Dec. 8, 1925.

1859-G. Billy Howard Christian b. March 30, 1928.

1859-H. Paul Donald Christian b. June 6, 1930.

(1044)

DRUCILLA BALL (MAXFIELD)

Drucilla - (Jasper N. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Tommie Maxfield. Children: (all b. at Honaker, Va.)

1860. Pauline Maxfield b. May 23, 1911.

1861. Verniel Maxfield b. June of 1917.

1862. Monroe Maxfield b. March 27, 1919.

1863. Bertie Maxfield b. March 7, 1921.

1864. Bertha Maxfield b. March 6, 1923.

Source of #1011 through #1044: James E. Ball M.S.

(1045)

WILLARD JASPER BALL

Willard J. - (Jasper N. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. in Russell Co., Va.; m.

(1) Tina Wallace, (dau. of Otis and Mariah (Thompson) Wallace:, b. Oct. 26, 1901. He m. (2) Emma Thompson, (3) Nora Sutherland. Children: (all b.

Alta Ball (Boice) 178

at Honaker, Russell Co., Va.) First Marriage:
1865. Willard Ball b. May 3, 1923; m. Lorene
Hurt, Oct. 9, 1944. Of whom hereafter.

1866. Wilmer Ball (twin to Willard); m. Jane
Wilson, Sept., 1945.

1867. Earl Joe Ball b. Feb. 22, 1925; d. Oct. 7,
1950; m. Naomi Nash, Dec. 3, 1946.

Children by second marriage:

1868. Lora Gay Ball b. Oct. 8, 1932; m. William
Lee, Jr., Sept. 16, 1946.

1868-A. Anna Pearl Ball b. May 27, 1931, Honaker,
Va.

Dau. by third marriage:

1869. Thelma Sue Ball b. Dec. 8, 1938.

Sources: Mrs. Willard J. Ball--Honaker,
Va. William W. Hoskins, 1959.

(1046)

CARRIE BALL (MUSICK)

Carrie - (Jasper N. -John T. -John-George-
Moses-John) m. Walter Musick b. Jan. 1, 1896.

Children: (all b. at Honaker, Va.)

1870. Dewey Musick b. March 22, 1920.

1871. Earl Musick b. Nov. 9, 1922.

1872. Russell Musick b. April 9, 1925.

Source: Same as #1045.

(1052)

CHARLES ASTON HURT

Charles A. - (Louisa H. John T. -John-
George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 30, 1880; m. Nora
Davis, Feb. 20, 1910. Known children:

1872-A. James Woodrow Hurt b. Dec. 25, 1912; d.
1942; unmarried.

1872-B. Clovis Holland Hurt b. May 27, 1915; m.
Stella Presley.

Sources: Charles Hurt--Honaker, Va.; W. W.
Hoskins, Mar. 5, 1959.

(1055)

ALTA BALL (BOICE)

Alta - (Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-
John) b. Sept. 10, 1882, at Manassa, Conejos Co.,
Colo.; christened by her father at the age of 8;

attended schools at Manassa. Her religious training was received from her devout parents, whose counsel and advice "have given her strength to withstand the evils that exist in the world today". She met John Edwin Boice after he had filled a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. They were m. Feb. 20, 1902, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Six years after their marriage John Edwin went on a two-year mission for their Church, while Alta remained alone with their three small children. Their two oldest sons have also filled missions.

In 1940 the Boices sold their farm, and moved to California, where they stayed for five years. John Edwin d. Nov. 23, 1951, at Kirtland, N. Mex. Alta remained at Kirtland until March 1955, when she moved to Farmington, (San Juan Co.), N.M. She still lives there near her son, Delbert. She has held such offices in her Church as: Relief Society President, three terms; Sunday School Secretary; and Secretary in her Stake Primary, for 10 years; teacher in Sunday School and Primary; Relief Society and Genealogy.

At the age of 79, Mrs. Boice feels that life has been good to her, and that she feels honored to be the mother of seven children. On June 3, 1961 she had 23 grand-children and 31 great-grand-children. (John Edwin Boice b. Nov. 15, 1870 in Oxford, Idaho) The children of Alta and John Edwin are:

- 1873. Edwin Telford Boice b. Nov. 27, 1902 at Bountiful, Colo; m. Mary Slade, April 1, 1925. Of whom hereafter.
- 1874. Letha Alta Boice b. March 22, 1904, Bountiful, Colo.; m. George Ensign Cunliffe, Nov. 17, 1922. Of whom hereafter.
- 1875. Delbert Odell Boice b. Nov. 3, 1905, Bountiful, Colo.; m. Sarah Blanche Dahle, March 5, 1930. Of whom hereafter.
- 1876. Leta Boice b. Aug. 18, 1909, Bountiful, Colo.; m. (1) Wade S. Doolin, March of 1929, (2) Floyd Ralph Boutwell.
- 1877. Lois Boice b. April 26, 1913, Manassa, Colo.; m. Raymond Barber and secondly; John William Helm, Dec. 21, 1945. Of

whom hereafter.

1878. Alger Lynn Boice b. Oct. 30, 1916, Manassa, Co.; m. (1) Willa Juanita Jones (2) Luriana Lois DePaster Lynne. Of whom hereafter.

1879. Grant Boice b. June 11, 1921, Manassa, Colo.; m. Ethel Olive Ray. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Boice family Bible. Mrs. Alta Ball Boice-660 W. Main St., Farmington, N.M.

(1059)

JAMES ELIHU BALL

James E. - (Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 22, 1890, Conejos, (Conejos Co.) Colo.; m. (1) Lura Slade b. March 17, 1906, Mancas, Colo., (daughter of James McGaw Slade and Agnes Burnham Slade). Lura later m. Norman Dunn. James E. m. (2) Stella Owens. He d. July 7, 1951

As stated in the foreward, James E. Ball, a posthumus co-author, assumed the unfinished task of his father Elihu K. Ball, in compiling a Ball genealogy. He was certified genealogist and spent at least three decades collecting and assembling data on the descendants of John and Winifred Ball. Children:

1880. James Elihu Ball Jr. b. Dec. 11, 1925, Redmesa, LaPlata Co., Colo.; m. Elenora Susan Doerr, Dec. 29, 1946. Of whom hereafter.

1881. Floyd Slade Ball b. Aug. 15, 1928, Redmesa; m. (1) Shirley Louise Moberly; (2) Lila Cameron Of whom hereafter.

1882. Melvin Arnold Ball b. Nov. 16, 1930, Redmesa; m. Donna Mahoney. Of whom hereafter.

1883. Norman Jane Ball b. June 10, 1937, Redmesa.

1884. Carol Ball b. Dec. 21, 1938; m. Gary Lee Dennis. Of whom hereafter.

1885. Merry Joy Ball b. Dec. 25, 1940; d. Dec. 27, 1940.

Sources: Family records of James E. Ball and Estella Mae Ball Brady. Records of Elihu K. Ball.

(1060)

ESTELLA MAE BALL (BRADY)



James Elihu Ball (#1059), at
Wairasapa, New Zealand,
Feb. 1, 1910.



Carol Ball, (#1884)
daughter of
James E. Ball.



Center left: Sons of James E. Ball: Floyd S.,
Melvin A., James E., Jr.; and Norman Jay.

Lower left: Fred A. Ball, Alta A. Boice,
Pearl Ball Walker, James E. Ball.



Above: James E. Ball
and Fred A. Ball, in
1917-1918.

Estella Mae - (Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) and her twin brother, James Elihu Ball, were b. at Conejos, Colo., Aug. 22, 1890. Two of their sisters and two brothers died in infancy. She m. William Isom Brady of Manassa, Co., "a good religious man, kind and considerate husband and father; also a successful farmer". He was b. Feb. 4, 1878; d. Jan. 24, 1950; buried at Redmesa. His parents were Christopher Columbus and Nancy (Raynor) Brady.

Of their children, five daughters are teachers. One son died in infancy. Two of their sons are contractors who have built many beautiful homes. They are also salesmen. Her daughters all play the piano; and three are talented in painting and writing. Three of the children have filled missions for their Church. Details hereafter.

Estella has been an ardent church worker. They have thirty-eight grandchildren and six great grandchildren to date, July 25, 1961. Each year near August 22, the birthday of Estella Mae and James Elihu Ball, the immediate family holds a great reunion which is attended by the western Ball families. It would indeed be wonderful if this celebration could be a "national" affair, and the hundreds, and thousands of descendants of John Ball would unite in a family association, a dream so long cherished by the late co-author, James E. Ball.

The children of Estella Mae Ball Brady and William Isom Brady are:

- 1886. Fay Brady b. July 21, 1913, Manassa, Colo.; m. Victor Arnold Slade, Jan. 2, 1934, at Salt Lake City. Of whom hereafter.
- 1887. Evelyn Brady b. March 14, 1915, Manassa, Colo.; m. Ralph Edward Slade. Of whom hereafter.
- 1888. Elbert William Brady b. Feb. 13, 1917. Manassa, Colo.; m. Lora Wheeler. Of whom hereafter.
- 1889. Estella Brady b. May 2, 1921, Kline, Colo.; m. Clyde Free Hanson, (second husband). Of whom hereafter.
- 1890. LeVere Elihu Brady b. Feb. 10, 1923, Kline, Colo.; m. Evelyn Wheeler. Of whom

hereafter.

- 1891. Fern Brady b. Dec. 27, 1926, Kline, Colo.;
m. Clifford Bowden. Of whom hereafter.
- 1892. Bertie Byron Brady b. Feb. 8, 1928, Kline,
Colo.; d. March 30, 1928, Kline, Colo.
- 1893. Elsie Brady b. Jan. 14, 1930, Redmesa,
Colo.; m. John Stevens Allan. Of whom
hereafter.

(1061)

FREDERICK ANDREW BALL

Frederick A. - (Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John), b. 1893; chr. April 4, 1894; m. (1) Leona Steele, (2) Grace Phillips Knight. Leona was b. March 4, 1905--dau. of Benjamin F. Steele and Tryphena Willden. He was "clean in thought and action, had a sense of humor, and was a hard worker". Their home is in Florida.

Children of Frederick A. Ball and Leona:

- 1894. Elwyn Steele Ball b. June 3, 1924, Durango,
LaPlata Co., Colo.; m. Ethel Marr Adair;
Of whom hereafter.
- 1895. Leslie Ball b. May 1, 1926, Redmesa, Colo.;
m. Barbara Hamblin. Of whom hereafter.
- 1896. Lauren James Ball b. Dec. 17, 1927, Redmesa;
m. Geraldine Holland. Of whom hereafter.
- 1897. Francis Marie Ball b. Sept. 1, 1930, Redmesa,
Colo.; d. Aug. 29, 1940.
- 1898. Rulon S. Ball b. Nov. 15, 1934, Redmesa; m.
Geraldine Lyons. Of whom hereafter.
- 1899. Loree Ball b. May 13, 1936; m. Vern N.
Christenson. Of whom hereafter.

Three children of his second wife, Grace P. Knight, (adopted by Fred. A. Ball in 1944):

- 1900. Heber Leverle Knight b. March 29, 1925,
Clarkesville, Fla.; m. Lorna Lovee Green.
Of whom hereafter.
- 1901. Jewel Christine Knight b. Sept. 6, 1926,
same place; m. George H. Smith. Of whom
hereafter.
- 1902. John Leslie Knight b. July 21, 1930. Same
place.

Sources: Family Records of: Estella M. Ball
Brady. James E. Ball M.S. Frederick A. Ball.



Left to right: Sitting--Lavere E. Brady (1890); Estella Mae Brady (1060); Elbert W. Brady (1888); Standing: Evelyn B. Slade (1887); Fay B. Slade (1886); Fern Bowden (1891); Estella Hansen (1889); and Elsie Allan (1893), family of Estella Mae (Ball) Brady.

Della G. - (Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Sept. 15, 1898, at Bountiful, Colo.; m. Oscar William Willden, June 10, 1920. He was b. Jan. 8, 1892--a son of William and Emma (Dutton) Willden. They were m. at Salt Lake City, Utah. Oscar was b. at Mancos, Colo. Della Gertrude has worked at the L.D.S. Hospital for ten years. Children: (all b. at Redmesa, Colo.) 1903. Margorie Willden b. Apr. 27, 1921; m.

Frank Reynolds Paxman. Of whom hereafter.

1904. Lois Willden b. Jan. 12, 1923; m. Munson Barker Hinnman II. Of whom hereafter.

1904-A. Anthon Delmer Willden b. Nov. 20, 1926. m. Vivian O'Brien, Nov. 20, 1954. No issue.

1905. Duane Willden b. May 28, 1928; m. Sheryl Morrell. Of whom hereafter.

1906. Rea Gwendolyn Willden b. Feb. 8, 1930; m. Bruce Timothy. Of whom hereafter.

1907. Don Grant Willden b. Sept. 14, 1936; m. Lora Lee Nisonger. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Family Records of: Estella Mae Brady. Della G. Willden. James E. Ball M.S.

(1065)

PEARL ARAMINTA BALL (WALKER)

Pearl A. - (Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 24, 1905, at Bountiful, Conejos Co., Colo., the youngest of eleven children, and "born of goodly parents", who moved from the San Luis Valley (in Colo.), to Oxford, Colo. when she was $8\frac{1}{2}$ years old--the change having been suggested by her mother's doctor for a lower altitude.

When Pearl was thirteen the family moved to Redmesa, where she participated in the religious and recreational work of the Church. She was active in Religious dramatics, and played the piano in several orchestras.

She was m. to Don Leroy Walker, on July 25, 1925. Of their six children, one daughter died in infancy. According to Pearl, "Ours has been a good marriage where love came first." Don Leroy, her husband, filled a two-year

Pearl A. Ball (Walker) 184

volunteer mission for the Church. Three of their children have given two years each to missions.

Theirs is a musical family. Don Leroy plays the violin and sings well. All the children sing beautifully, and some play instruments.

Pearl has held a number of church positions; secretary of Sunday School and Relief Society; Ward Chorister, and Primary Chorister; Sunday School Organist; Relief Society; M. I. A. ; ass't. Stake organist; Stake organist in M. I. A. , etc. Pearl (Ball) Walker says, "So far mine has been a rich, abundant life---. Truly I have been blessed". Their children: All born at Redmesa, Colo., except the youngest, who was born at Farmington, N. M.

1908. Donna Mae Walker b. May 7, 1926; m.

Kenneth Lemar McGee. Of whom hereafter.

1909. Iris Marie Walker b. Aug. 5, 1928; m.

Ernest Cavalier Martin. Of whom hereafter.

1909-A. Robert Leland Walker b. Aug. 6, 1931, m.

Geraldine Sue Knudsen. Of whom hereafter.

1911. Rose Nadine Walker b. Jan. 16, 1937; m.

Douglas J. Larson. Of whom hereafter.

1912. JoAnn Walker b. April 5, 1938; d. April 9, 1938.

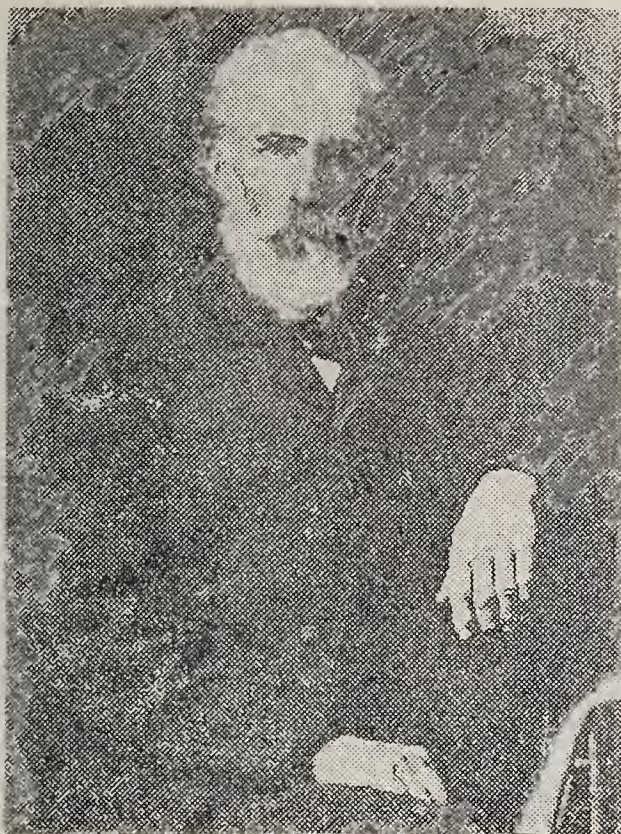
1913. Merrill Jay Walker b. Oct. 28, 1941, at Farmington, N. M. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Family records of Pearl Ball Walker; James E. Ball M.S.

(1078)

NANCY GRAVES BALL (SURFACE)

Nancy G. - (Isaiah Drake-George W. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Feb. 20, 1871; d. May 17, 1954; m. William Nicholas Surface, June 20, 1894. She was born in Russell Co., Va. They moved to Norton, (Wise Co.,) Va. during the early development of the coal and railroad center, where Mr. Surface was associated with a bank and other business firms. W.N. Surface died Jan. 30, 1925. Nancy (Ball) Surface was active in the work of the First Baptist Church of Norton. In 1933 she assisted with a small volume of Ball genealogy, "The Ball Family of South west Virginia". She is buried in a cemetery on a hill, overlooking the West end of Norton.



Isaiah Drake Ball
(1841-1921), #583.



Nancy Graves (Ball)
Surface (1871-1954),
#1078. Co-author of
THE BALL FAMILY
OF SOUTH-WEST
VIRGINIA.



William Lockhart Ball, D.D. (1875-1953),
1080). Pastor of Earle Street Baptist
Church; Greenville, South Carolina.
(1920's and 1930's)

$\Rightarrow E \cdot d = P$

They had one son, who became a partial invalid after an attack of scarlet fever at the age of nine.

1914. Henry Winston Surface b. Sept. 3, 1897; d. ca., 1959, at Culpepper, Va. He is buried near his mother at Norton, Va. (He was unmarried).

(1079)

JOHN KENDRICK BALL

John K. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Reba William Peery, Feb. 27, 1895. One Son:

1915. Clarence Strouse Ball b. Nov. 27, 1896; m. Irene Davis. Of whom hereafter.

(1080)

WILLIAM LOCKHART BALL (D. D.)

William L. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John), was a well known Baptist Minister having served for some years as pastor at Greeneville, S. C., where he was also connected with Furman University (either as a director, or trustee).

He married Marian Swann Terrell b. Jan. 5, 1880, Essex Co., Va.; a daughter of John Micou Terrell and Mary Louise (Swann). They were married Dec. 20, 1911, at Richmond, Va. Dr. Ball died June 4, 1953, at Rock Hill, S. C. He is buried at Greeneville, S. C. Mrs. Marian S. Terrell died Oct. 21, 1948, at Columbia, S. C., and is buried at Greeneville. Children:

1916. Marian Terrell Ball b. March 4, 1913, Richmond, Va.; m. Robert LeRoy Shirk March 16, 1942. Of whom hereafter.

1917. William Lockhart Ball, Jr. (D. D.) b. June 14, 1914; m. Bessie Bagby Rice. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Mrs. E.H. Roche--109 Kanawha Rd.; Richmond 26, Va. Mrs. W.N. Surface, Norton, Va. Miss Gordon Ball--Princeton, W. Va. Mrs. R. L. Shirk; Penn-side; Reading, Pa. Dr. W. L. Ball, Jr.

(1081)

CHARLES ASTON BALL

Elizabeth E. Ball (Bird) 186

Charles A. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Clare Stewart, April 10, 1901. He died April 6, 1944. She died in 1940's or 1950's. Children:

1918. Russell Penn Ball b. May 2, 1903; m. Laura Smiley, April, 1943.

1919. Rebecca June Ball b. Jan. 12, 1908; m. Edward Howard Roche. Of whom hereafter.

1920. Charles Aston Ball, Jr. b. Jan. 16, 1902; d. in infancy.

(1082)

HENRY HUTTON BALL

Henry Hutton - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Eva Lee Bolling Nov. 16, 1904. She d. July 18, 1950. He was living in 1960. Children:

1921. Helen Lockhart Ball m. Roy Raney, Jr. Of Whom hereafter.

1922. Virginia Gordon Ball, unmarried. Lives at Princeton, W. Va.

1923. May Lee Ball b. Feb. 23, 1909; d. July 1, 1916.

Son--b. Dec. 15, 1906; d. in infancy.

Sources: Miss Gordon Ball. Mrs. Nancy (Ball) Surface.

(1083)

ELIZABETH EASTERLY BALL (BIRD)

Elizabeth E. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Dr. Benjamin Washington Bird, Sr., who d. Nov. 3, 1937. They lived at Princeton, West Va. Elizabeth died April 20, 1932. Children:

1924. (Dr.) Benjamin W. Bird, Jr. b. Oct. 23, 1906; m. Sarah Lucille Dunlap. Of whom hereafter.

1925. Evelyn Ball Bird b. April 15, 1909; m. Andrew Bruce Fleshman. Of whom hereafter.

1926. Elizabeth Anne Bird b. Aug. 6, 1911; m. Ralph W. Hundley. Of whom hereafter.

1927. Nansie Graves Bird b. Sept. 1, 1918; m. Manning Hufford Poston, Jr. Of whom hereafter.

1928. Virginia Rose Bird b. Dec. 31, 1919; m.

They had one son, who became a partial invalid after an attack of scarlet fever at the age of nine.

1914. Henry Winston Surface b. Sept. 3, 1897; d. ca., 1959, at Culpepper, Va. He is buried near his mother at Norton, Va. (He was unmarried).

(1079)

JOHN KENDRICK BALL

John K. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John -George-Moses-John) m. Reba William Peery, Feb. 27, 1895. One Son:

1915. Clarence Strouse Ball b. Nov. 27, 1896; m. Irene Davis. Of whom hereafter.

(1080)

WILLIAM LOCKHART BALL (D. D.)

William L. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John -George-Moses-John), was a well known Baptist Minister having served for some years as pastor at Greeneville, S. C., where he was also connected with Furman University (either as a director, or trustee).

He married Marian Swann Terrell b. Jan. 5, 1880, Essex Co., Va.; a daughter of John Micou Terrell and Mary Louise (Swann). They were married Dec. 20, 1911, at Richmond, Va. Dr. Ball died June 4, 1953, at Rock Hill, S. C. He is buried at Greeneville, S. C. Mrs. Marian S. Terrell died Oct. 21, 1948, at Columbia, S. C., and is buried at Greeneville. Children:

1916. Marian Terrell Ball b. March 4, 1913, Richmond, Va.; m. Robert LeRoy Shirk March 16, 1942. Of whom hereafter.

1917. William Lockhart Ball, Jr. (D. D.) b. June 14, 1914; m. Bessie Bagby Rice. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Mrs. E.H. Roche--109 Kanawha Rd.; Richmond 26, Va. Mrs. W.N. Surface, Norton, Va. Miss Gordon Ball--Princeton, W. Va. Mrs. R.L. Shirk; Penn-side; Reading, Pa. Dr. W.L. Ball, Jr.

(1081)

CHARLES ASTON BALL

Elizabeth E. Ball (Bird) 186

Charles A. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Clare Stewart, April 10, 1901. He died April 6, 1944. She died in 1940's or 1950's. Children:

1918. Russell Penn Ball b. May 2, 1903; m. Laura Smiley, April, 1943.

1919. Rebecca June Ball b. Jan. 12, 1908; m. Edward Howard Roche. Of whom hereafter.

1920. Charles Aston Ball, Jr. b. Jan. 16, 1902; d. in infancy.

(1082)

HENRY HUTTON BALL

Henry Hutton - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Eva Lee Bolling Nov. 16, 1904. She d. July 18, 1950. He was living in 1960. Children:

1921. Helen Lockhart Ball m. Roy Raney, Jr. Of Whom hereafter.

1922. Virginia Gordon Ball, unmarried. Lives at Princeton, W. Va.

1923. Maÿ Lee Ball b. Feb. 23, 1909; d. July 1, 1916.

Son--b. Dec. 15, 1906; d. in infancy.

Sources: Miss Gordon Ball. Mrs. Nancy (Ball) Surface.

(1083)

ELIZABETH EASTERLY BALL (BIRD)

Elizabeth E. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Dr. Benjamin Washington Bird, Sr., who d. Nov. 3, 1937. They lived at Princeton, West Va. Elizabeth died April 20, 1932. Children:

1924. (Dr.) Benjamin W. Bird, Jr. b. Oct. 23, 1906; m. Sarah Lucille Dunlap. Of whom hereafter.

1925. Evelyn Ball Bird b. April 15, 1909; m. Andrew Bruce Fleshman. Of whom hereafter.

1926. Elizabeth Anne Bird b. Aug. 6, 1911; m. Ralph W. Hundley. Of whom hereafter.

1927. Nansie Graves Bird b. Sept. 1, 1918; m. Manning Hufford Poston, Jr. Of whom hereafter.

1928. Virginia Rose Bird b. Dec. 31, 1919; m.

187 Fitzhugh Lee Ball

Scott Morgan Poston. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Miss Gordon Ball. Mrs. Nancy Ball Surface.

(1084)

FITZHUGH LEE BALL

Fitzhugh L. - (Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. (1) Minnie Gentry, Dec. 5, 1917. This was during World War I, while Fitzhugh was stationed at Langley Field, Hampton, Va. Both he and his bride were caught in the severe epidemic of influenza the next fall. Minnie d. Oct. 8, 1918. He married (2) Sadie McKinnon of Maxton, N.C., on June 18, 1919. Children: 1929. _____ Ball, an infant son b. Aug. 3, 1920, and died soon afterward.

1930. Grace McKinnon Ball b. June 15, 1923, at Princeton, West Va. m. John Bridges. Of whom hereafter.

(1086)

LAURA ANGELINE BALL (BOYD)

Laura - (Lilburn-George W. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Robert Boyd. Children:

1931. Pearl Boyd b. Honaker, Russell Co., Va.

1932. Verna Boyd b. Honaker, Russell Co., Va.

1933. Dora Boyd b. Honaker, Russell Co., Va.

1934. Maude Boyd b. Honaker, Russell Co., Va.

1935. Laura Boyd b. Honaker, Russell Co., Va.

(1088)

ALTA JANE BALL (LITTON) (GRIFFITH)

Alta Jane - (Lilburn-Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 5, 1873, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; m. (1) William Litton; (2) John C. Griffith. They had no children.

(1089)

THOMAS F. BALL

Thomas F. - (Lilburn-Isaiah-George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. April 24, 1877, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; m. (1) Dora Burke Crawford; (2) Alice Stella Clark, who was b. Jan. 24, 1892. Child by the first marriage:

1935-A. James Harvey Ball b. Dec. 28, 1919, Honaker, Va.

Marian M. B. (Olinger) 188

Child by the second marriage:

1935-B. Margaret Emaline Ball b. Oct. 23, 1926,
Red Ash, Va.; m. Leon Goodnow, June 23,
1944.

(1090)

EUNICE FRANCES BALL (WYATT)

Eunice F. - (Lilburn-Isaiah D. -George W. -
John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 5, 1883; m.
Joseph Franklin Wyatt (b. April 21, 1883, Honaker,
Va.) One son:
1936. Fred Thomas Wyatt b. July 25, 1908, Honaker,
Va.

Sources: E.W. Houser records. James E.
Ball M.S. Joseph Wyatt; Honaker, Va.

(1102)

MARIAN M. BALL (OLINGER)

Marian M. - (Beverly F. -Moses-John-George-
Moses-John) b. May 27, 1890; m. Thomas H.
Olinger, of Big Stone Gap, (Wise Co.) Va.
Children:

1937. Betty Jane Olinger b. Oct. 28, 1923.
1938. Thomas H. Olinger b. Sept. 28, 1925; d.
May 15, 1926.
1939. David T. Olinger b. Nov. 4, 1927.

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(1109)

CARRIE MABEL SMITH (BALL)

Carrie M. - (Maria Alice-Moses-John-
George-John) b. Oct. 4, 1896, Gardner, Va.; m.
Bert Ellsworth Ball (#1605), May 10, 1916. (He
was b. Dec. 31, 1894). He was a son of Alphonso
C. Ball and Ida Miller Ball of Honaker, Va. They
live on Oak Street; Norton, Va. For further
details, read record #1605 on Bert E. Ball.

Children:

1940. Esther Louise Ball b. April 1, 1917, Gardner,
Russell Co., Va.; m. Harold F. Whitmire,
June 22, 1940. Of whom hereafter.
1941. Marjorie Helen Ball b. Oct. 26, 1918, Gard-
ner, Russell Co., Va.; m. Henry Martin
Bandy Jr., Oct. 18, 1941. Of whom here-
after.

1942. Harry Thomas Ball b. May 18, 1921, Bluefield, (Mercer Co.) W. Va.; m. Jewell Annette Bruce, July 24, 1944. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Mr. and Mrs. B.E. Ball of Norton, Va.

(1141)

MATTIE JANE BALL (BARRETT)

Mattie Jane - (Charles Cummins-William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) m. Edward Robert Barrett (b. April 11, 1873, New Garden, Russell Co., Va.; m. on Feb. 4, 1897, Gardner, Russell Co., Va.) Children: (all b. in Russell Co., Va.)

1943. Harold Kinzy Barrett b. April 11, 1898, Gardner, Va.; m. Lucy Virginia Dye, Jan. 22, 1933.
- 1943-A. Earl Ball Barrett b. March 4, 1900; d. Feb. 18, 1918.
1944. Rader Monterville Barrett b. Aug. 17, 1902; d. May 10, 1919.
1945. Flossie Lee Barrett b. March 15, 1905; d. Nov. 17, 1918.
1946. Sada Mae Barrett b. March 8, 1909; m. Hollis McKinley Ball (#1618) (son of Elbert Wiggins Ball) m. on Dec. 23, 1933. Of whom hereafter.
1947. Henry Carter Stuart Barrett b. Oct. 30, 1911; m. Ruby Loretta Jones, Sept. 25, 1937.
1948. Woodrow Wilson Barrett b. June 28, 1915; m. Virginia Edith Hart, Feb. 14, 1941.
1949. Edward Robert Barrett Jr. b. April 5, 1921; m. Ethel Vivian Pairgin, Dec. 9, 1940.

(1143)

MAUDE ELLEN BALL (BARRETT)

Maude E. - (Charles Cummins-William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) m. Charles Elcaney Barrett, Nov. 28, 1901. He was b. April 7, 1861. Children:

1950. Elemerine Marie Barrett b. Nov. 13, 1902; m. Holly M. Saunders.
1951. Ralph Major Barrett b. May 2, 1911; d. Oct. 26, 1937; unmarried.
1952. Mary Sue Barrett b. Feb. 8, 1915; m. Ray Neal.

Susie May L. (Davis) 190

(1148)

LUTHER HENRY BALL

Luther H. - (Charles Cummins-William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) b. March 31, 1892; m. Julia Ann Hoback, Dec. 9, 1919. Known issue: 1953. Elizabeth Ann Ball b. Oct. 16, 1920. 1954. Mary Jane Ball b. July 18, 1923.

(1152)

SUSIE MAY LOCKHART (DAVIS)

Susie May - (Melissa Ellen-William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) daughter of Henry D. Lockhart; m. Roy Davis, son of Henry Davis, of Russell Co., Va. Known issue: 1955. Mae Lois Davis - who was single in 1933, but is said to have been married since. Miss Davis gave considerable assistance on the Russell Co., Va. Balls and allied families in the 1930's. She lives near Honaker, Va. but we have been unable to renew the contact.

(1159)

EARL BALL

Earl - (J. Franklin-William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) m. Eula Lee Kendrick, Dec. 20, 1920; lived at Bristol, Va.-Tenn. Known issue: 1956. Dorothy Virginia Ball b. Dec. 1, 1923.

Source: Mrs. Nancy Ball Surface.

(1160)

KENNETH WILSON GOTT

Kenneth W. - (Gordon Sands-Amanda-Elenora-Robert-John-Moses-John) m. Minnie Smith Glascock, 1928. Known issue: 1957. John Kenneth Gott b. June 12, 1929; lives at 700 N. Wayne St. - Arlington, Va. (1959); is assistant librarian at Falls Church High School, Falls Church, Va.

Source: John K. Gott.

(1164)

VIRGINIA BUELL (POPE)

Virginia - (Cornelia-John Alfred-Edward-William-John-Moses-John) m. J. Dudley Pope; 906 Bluff St.; Glencoe, Ill. (1939). Children:

1958. Louise Pope; record incomplete.

1959. Virginia Pope; record incomplete.

(1165)

MARY LOUISE BUELL (TODD)

Mary Louise - (Cornelius-John Alfred-Edward-William-John-Moses-John) m. William Todd; 719 Hinman Ave.; Evanston, Ill. One daughter:

1960. Shirley Todd - record incomplete.

Source: Mrs. J.D. Pope of Glencoe, Ill.

(1191)

MACK ALLEN BALL

Mack Allen - (Artie William-Henry C. - Clinton C. - William-Moses-Moses-John) m. Virginia Katherine Jackson, daughter of Charles Jackson and Anne Sykes. One son:

1961. Barry Allen Ball b. Sept. 9, 1956.

Source: Mrs. Zeala Combs, R.F.D., Honaker, Va. W.W. Hoskins - 1959.

(1192)

NORA SMITH (GABY)

Nora - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Sam. Gaby. One Daughter:

1962. Pauline Gaby

Source: Mrs. B.A. Tucker.

(1193)

RANSOM WILLIS SMITH

Ransom W. - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. (1) Myra Wiggnes (of Red Cloud, Neb.) 1916; (2) Viola Gouldie, May 5, 1920. He lived at Oxford, Neb.; d. March 30, 1958 at Oxford, Neb.

Son by the first marriage:

1962-A. Berton Devon Smith b. 1917; m. Mary Myrtle Walthill, Oxford, Neb.

Children by the second marriage:

1963. Dorothy Maxine Smith b. July 9, 1921; m. Clarence Smidt. Of whom hereafter.

1964. Fern Louise Smith b. Dec. 6, 1922; m.

Lilbern Smith

192

Martin Schegg. Of whom hereafter.

1965. Nora Katherine Smith b. Sept. 16, 1924; d. Oct. 30, 1924.

1966. Wallace Eugene Smith b. Nov. 19, 1925; d. in World War II, 1945 (May 3).

1967. Mary Ann Smith b. Sept. 16, 1927; m. Robert Pyell; live at Stamford, Neb. Of whom hereafter.

1968. Boyd Rufus Smith b. Aug. 28, 1929; m. Arlene Shafer. Of whom hereafter.

1969. Willis Dean Smith b. June 10, 1935; m. Joyce Kaup; lives at Omaha, Neb. No issue.

1970. Ramona Gail Smith b. May 27, 1939; m. Donald Beck. Of whom hereafter.

(1194)

DALLAS SMITH

Dallas - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Nevada Mackey. Children:

1971. Erma Smith

1972. Opal Smith

1973. Harold Smith

1974. Paul Smith

1975. Jerry Smith

(1195)

LILBERN SMITH

Lilbern - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. (1) Viola Dery (2) Lillian Barnes. Children of the first marriage:

1977. Edith Smith

1978. Bernice Smith

1979. Doris Smith

1980. Leora Smith

(1196)

WALTER SMITH

Walter - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Bessie Ackerson. Children:

1981. Herman Smith

1982. Elnora Smith

1983. Bert Smith

1984. Clifford Smith

1985. Leona Smith

193 Hattie S. (Emerton) (Goode)

1986. Lucy Smith

(1197)

ERNEST SMITH

Ernest Smith - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Bertha Gouldie, (sister of Viola Gouldie); lived at Naponee, Neb. Children:

1987. LuVerne Smith

1988. Lois Jean Smith

1989. Bille Smith

1990. Roberta Smith

(1198)

BRUCE FOX SMITH

Bruce F. - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Zetta Bell Barnes, June 10, 1921, at Red Cloud, Neb. Zetta is a daughter of Henry and Lillian (Orchard) Barnes, Lebanon, Kan. Present address, (1961): 290 North Main, Brighton, Colo. (He is a city employee). Children:

1991. Howard Edward Smith b. March 22, 1922; Lebanon, Smith Co., Kansas.

(1199)

HATTIE SMITH (EMERTON) (GOODE)

Hattie - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. (1) Henry Emerton, (2) Henry Goode; Live Oak, Calif. Children: (of the first marriage)

1992. Doris Emerton

1993. Howard Emerton

1994. Harold Emerton

1995. June Emerton

(1200)

LUCY SMITH

Lucy - (Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Hugh Smith. Children:

1996. Violet Smith

1997. Theresa Smith

1998. Hugh Smith Jr.

(1201)

JAMES TUCKER

William Tucker Hannah 194

James - (William Alex. -Alden T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ ?
Last known address; Twin Falls, Idaho (1961).
Recently adopted a son:
1998-A. _____ Tucker

(1202)

WILLIAM TUCKER HANNAH

William Tucker - (Florence Josephine-Alten T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Carrie Dyne Edmunds of Lumberton, N.C. b. Dec. 21, 1903. Last known address, Waynesville, N.C. He d. Feb. 9, 1939. William Tucker Hannah was a lawyer; a graduate and trustee of the University of N.C.; a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity 1922; L. L. B. Degree in 1925.

Children:

1999. William Tucker Hannah b. July 13, 1925, Waynesville, N.C.; m. Patricia Chandler. Of whom hereafter.
2000. Wingate Edmonds Hannah ("Toots") b. July 5, 1927, Waynesville, N.C.; m. Lillian H. Westmoreland, Nov. 24, 1959.
2001. Elizabeth Josephine Carmichael Hannah ("Bette") b. Oct. 29, 1932, Waynesville, N.C.; m. Arnold F. Sprecher. Of whom hereafter.

(1203)

CLARENCE STEPHENS TUCKER

Clarence S. - (John Nathan-Alden T. -Martha-Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. Greeneville, Tenn.; m. Willie Lee Cooter, Aug. 6, 1935. She was a daughter of Jim Cooter and Laura Kenney. Willie Lee Cooter was b. Sept. 7, 1904; a graduate of E. Tenn. State College, now a teacher. Clarence d. March 1, 1945. Children: (all b. at Greeneville, Tenn.)

2002. Carolyn Jane Tucker b. Nov. 23, 1936; m. Lt. Barth C. Kaigler, Dec. 27, 1958, at Cape Canaveral, Fla.
2003. John Nathan Tucker b. Sept. 7, 1939.

(1206)

MARGARET JOSEPHINE TUCKER (NEAL)

Margaret J. - (Gilbert Bruce-Alden T. -Martha S. -John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Robert

Burgin Neal (b. July 27, 1909); m. on Nov. 30, 1933. Robert Neal was a son of John Burgin and Nora Rayburn.

Josephine ("Tene") Neal is a teacher and a graduate of Carson-Newman College in Tenn. Robert Neal is in the insurance business. He is from Nealsville, McDowell Co., N.C. Josephine is from Baileyton, Tenn., near Greeneville.

Children: (all b. at Forest City, N.C.)

2003-A. Margaret Ann Neal b. Dec. 28, 1942; a freshman at Wake Forest, Sept. 1961.

2003-B. John Bruce Neal b. Oct. 24, 1944.

(1207)

WILLIAM BRUCE TUCKER

William B. - (Gilbert B. -Alden T. -Martha S. -John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Violet Owen, March 23, 1937. (A daughter of Joel Rankin Owen and Nixie Blanche Kenney). William is a farmer and a city employee; member of the county court (Greeneville, Tenn.); a director of Production Credit Ass'n. Children: (all b. at Greeneville, Tenn.)

2004. William Owen Tucker b. May 11, 1945, a sophomore at the University of Tenn. (1960)

2005. Robert Dale Tucker b. May 11, 1945.

(1208)

BARNEY ALDEN TUCKER

Barney Alden - (Gilbert B. -Alden-Martha S. -John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Shirley June Keplar, at Las Cruces, N.M., on July 3, 1942. She is a daughter of Earl Cecil Keplar and Emma Bell Warfield.

Barney Alden Tucker is a 1937 graduate of the U. of Tenn.; a member of Pi Kappa Phi Fraternity. He was a teacher and later a salesman for Knoxville, Fertilizer Co.; Knowville, Tenn.; a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army; past president of the Ky. Chamber of Commerce; past president of the Southeastern Development Ass'n. of U.S.A.; bank director; a farmer; a sales manager for an agricultural chemical Co., in Ky.

Shirley Keplar Tucker attended Kindenwood

Mary Nell T. (Abernathy) 196

College for Women, at St. Charles, Mo.; Murray State College, Murray, Ky.; spent two years at the U. of Ky. at Lexington, Ky. The major portion of the data on descendants of John Ball and Patience Dalton has been provided by Mrs. Tucker. They live near London, Ky., and have one daughter:
2006. Alice-Anne Warfield Tucker b. May 25, 1943, Winamac, Indiana. She is a freshman at Randolph-Macon College for Women, at Lynchburg, Va. (1960-61)

(1209)

DALE BURTON TUCKER

Dale B. - (Gilbert B. -Alden T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Margaret Eleanor Pollard, (a registered nurse) on Aug. 24, 1940. She is a daughter of William Bruce Pollard and Julia Ann Kerr. Dale Barton Tucker was formerly a lab. technician, but is now a farmer and milk producer. Children:

2007. Stephanie Jane Tucker b. Oct. 14, 1945, Rutherford, N.C.

2008. Mary Catherine Tucker b. July 2, 1951, at Greeneville, Tenn.

2009. Margaret Gale Tucker b. Feb. 22, 1956 at Greeneville, Tenn.

2010. Dale Bruce Tucker b. Feb. 22, 1956 (twin).

(1210)

MARY NELL TUCKER (ABERNATHY)

Mary Nell - (Gilbert Bruce-Alden T. -Martha S. -John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Dr. Paul McBee Abernathy, June 7, 1947, Rutherford, N.C. They live at Burlington, N.C. Dr. Paul M. Abernathy is a son of Vardy Abernathy and Julia Crites. He was b. May 18, 1921, Rutherford, N.C. He is an eye, ear, nose, throat specialist; organist, pianist, and ham radio operator. Nell is a registered nurse. Children:

2011. Susan Glenn Abernathy b. April 19, 1948, at Rutherford, N.C.

2012. Paul McBee Abernathy Jr. b. Aug. 13, 1950, at Durham, N.C.

2013. Richard Bruce Abernathy b. Feb. 11, 1953, at Burlington, N.C.

2014. Mary Josephine Abernathy b. Jan. 21, 1955,

196b



Left: Barney A. Tucker (#1208) of London, Ky.,
with a relative, Wiley Tucker.

197 Preston G. Walters
at Burlington, N.C.

(1211)
PRESTON G. WALTERS

Preston G. - (Mary Elva-Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ ?

Children:

2015. Preston G. Walters Jr. b. ? Of whom hereafter.

2016. Charles Fredrick Nathan Walters b. ? Of whom hereafter.

(1213)
GEORGE KELSEY WALTERS

George K. - (Mary Elva-Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ ?

Lives at 12 Wingate Road; Knoxville, Tenn.

A son:

2017. Robert Walters b. 1922. Of whom hereafter.

(1218)
DALE QUILLEN

Dale - (Lucretia-Nathan B. -Martha S. -John-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ ? One son:

2018. Kenneth Quillen b. 1953 or 1954.

(1219)
MARY ANN TUCKER (BARKER)

Mary Ann - (Thomas Nathan-Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m.

William Earl Barker, July 7, 1951. They live at San Antonio, Texas. Children:

2019. Martha Barker b. Sept. 5, 1953.

2020. Cynthia Barker b. Sept. 30, 1957.

(1224)
LENA KENNEY (WARNER)

Lena - (Daniel A. -Matilda C. -Martha S. -John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Delman Warner
One child:

2021. _____ Warner b. ca. 1949.

(1225)
OPAL KENNEY (BROWN)

Opal - (Marion-Matilda C. -Martha S. -John-Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 19, 1900; m. Homer

Margaret D. (Emmons) 198

Brown, b. Oct. 22, 1894; address (1961). R. Rt. 11, Greeneville, Tenn. Children:

2022. Robert Brown b. July 14, 1922; m. Gracie Thompson. Of whom hereafter.

2023. Evelyn Brown b. March 31, 1924; m. James Pierce. Of whom hereafter.

2024. Lance Brown b. Dec. 18, 1938; single as of 1961.

(1227)

KATE KENNEY (JONES)

Kate - Marion-Matilda C.-Martha S.-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. Ethel Jones. Children:

2025. Lavone Jones b. April 24, 1938.

2026. Kline Jones b. June 2, 1942.

Source: Mrs. B. A. Tucker of London, Ky.

(1238)

MARGARET DYKES (EMMONS)

Margaret - (Hiley Patience-Spencer-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. July 19, 1884, at St. John, Stafford Co., Kansas; m. Grover T. Emmons, July 9, 1913. He was b. Feb. 28, 1885, in Fleming Co., Ky.; d. June 30, 1961. The family owns a fruit farm in the lower Rio Grande Valley of Texas. Their home is at Copeland, Kansas. One daughter:

2027. Jean Margaret Emmons b. Nov. 29, 1920, at Bucklin, Kansas; m. Everett Koelling. Of whom hereafter.

Source: Mrs. G. T. Emmons of Copeland, Kansas.

(1247)

JOYCE FRANCISCO (HODGE)

Joyce - (Carrie J.-John Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. July 16, 1896, Dayton, Tenn.; m. Dr. J. V. Hodge, (an eye, ear, nose, and throat specialist), of Kingsport, Tenn. Children:

2028. Mildred Hodge m. _____ Johnson. Of whom hereafter.

2029. Dr. J. R. Hodge.

(1249)

EARL FRANCISCO

Earl - (Carrie J. -John Wesley-Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. Feb. 15, 1898, New-Port, Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Brown, June, 1925; d. July 17, 1958. Lived at Bristol, Tenn. Children:
2030. Betty Francisco m. _____ Day. Of whom hereafter.

2031. Charles Francisco

(1250)

GRACE FRANCISCO (CAMPBELL)

Grace - (Carrie J. -John Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. July 29, 1901. Johnson City, Tenn. m. Dan W. Campbell on April 19, 1923. One son:

2032. James Allen Campbell m. _____ ?
Of whom hereafter.

(1251)

HELEN FRANCISCO (GILBERT)

Helen - (Carrie J. -John Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. June 26, 1906, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Vernon C. Gilbert, Sept. 11, 1928. Children:

2033. Vernon C. Gilbert, Jr.

2034. David F. Gilbert

2035. Patsy Gilbert m. _____ Graves. Of whom hereafter.

2036. Richard B. Gilbert.

(1252)

MILDRED FRANCISCO (WAYLAND)

Mildred - (Carrie J. -John Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. May 25, 1908, Knowville, Tenn.; m. Clyde S. Wayland, Aug. 3, 1934. Children:

2037. Carolyn Wayland.

2038. Joyce Ann Wayland.

(1255)

CLIFFORD ARTHUR MAXWELL

Clifford A. - (Bessie-John W. -John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. June 4, 1906, Bristol, Tenn.; m. Ruth Barker, Aug. 19, 1950. They live at Johnson City, Tenn.; and own the Maxwell Studio there. (1961) One son:

2039. James Clifford Maxwell b. June 13, 1954,

Gladys Maxwell (McDaniel) 200

Johnson City, Tenn.

(1257)

GLADYS MAXWELL (McDANIEL)

Gladys - (Bessie-John W. -John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1912, Bristol, Tenn.; m. James McDaniel. Children:

2040. John McDaniel b. May 13, 1937, Johnson City, Tenn.

2041. Martha McDaniel b. July 25, 1943, Bristol, Tenn.

(1258)

JULIA R. MAXWELL (CROASDELL)

Julia R. - (Bessie-John W. -John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1915, Bristol, Va.; m.

Cameron Croasdell. One adopted daughter:

2042. Diane Croasdell.

(1259)

LOUISE BURKE LOVE (PIPPIN)

Louise B. - (Edith-John W. -John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 15, 1908, Chattanooga, Tenn.; m. Pippin. Children:

2043. William Herbert Pippin.

2044. Elizabeth Lee Pippin.

(1260)

VIRGINIA REEVE LOVE (POINT)

Virginia R. - (Edith-John W. -John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 24, 1912, Bristol, Tenn.; m. Point. One daughter:

2045. Carole Love Point m. Robert Glen Siegel, of West Caldwell, N.J., Sept. 2, 1961, at Lakeland, Fla.

(1261)

HERBERT LAWRENCE LOVE, JR.

Herbert L. - (Edith-John W. -John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. July 1, 1916, Johnson City, Tenn.; m. ? Children:

2046. Richard Lawrence Love ("Dick").

2047. Linda Love.

(1262)

JOHN RICHARD LOVE

John Richard- (Edith-John W. -John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 17, 1925, Bristol, Tenn.; m. _____ ? Children:
2048. John Richard Love ("Richey").
2049. Chere Love.

Sources: Mrs. P.L. White. Mrs. Bessie Maxwell. Lissa Gardner. Mrs. H.L. Love. Mrs. Clifford Maxwell. Mrs. G.T. Emmons. Bristol Herald Courier.

(1263)

_____ ? ROBBINS (A Son)

_____ ? - (Sarah C. -Isaac-Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ ? Known issue:
2049-A. Virgie Robbins, of Lee Co., Va.; m. Raymond Kelly, of Lee Co., Va. No further record.

(1273)

MARY O. ORICK (DRAUGHN) (SEALE)

Mary - (Jamie-James A. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 22, 1922, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va.; m. (1) Robert Draughn (2) Robert F. Seale. Children of the first marriage:
2050. Edward Ulysses Draughn b. Dec. 17, 1941.
2051. Cheryl Marie Draughn b. Oct. 28, 1947.

Children of the second marriage:

2052. Judy Gail Seale b. Oct. 5, 1953.
2053. Peggy Jean Seale b. March 8, 1957.
2154. Karen June Seale b. Oct. 4, 1959.

(1274)

CURTIS THOMAS

Curtis - (Ellen-Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Mary Stewart. Children:
2055. Curtis Thomas Jr.
2056. Don Thomas.

(1279)

ELEANOR RUTH BALL (VERLEY)

Eleanor Ruth - (Garnet R. -Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses) b. April 25, 1933, Lee Co., Va.; m. Lee Verley of Adel, Oregon. Address: Adel, Oregon. One child:
2057. Kirby Lee Verley b. March 29, 1961, Lakeview,

Oregon.

(1280)

LEON MAURICE BALL

Leon M. - (Garnett R. -Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Wilma Pennington, of Jonesville, Lee Co., Va. He is employed by an insurance Company. They live at Tazewell, Va. Children:

2058. Myra Jane Ball b. May 25, 1952.

2059. Maurice Richard Ball b. July 12, 1954.

2060. Sidney Wayne Ball b. Dec., 1955.

(1281)

RALPH DONOVAN BALL

Ralph D. - (Garnett R. -Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Bessie May Bledsoe, (of Lee Co., Va.) at York, S.C., Sept. 3, 1950. Present address: 330 Halcyon Ave.; Vandalia, Ohio. One daughter:

2061. Brenda Kay Ball b. Dec. 15, 1957.

(1281-B)

MILDRED ANN BALL (HOSKINS)

Mildred Ann - (Garnett R. -Charles D.-Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Fred Hoskins of Tucson, Arizona. He is a student at La. University, where he is working toward his Ph.D. Degree in Science. Address: 2173 Christian St.; Baton Rouge, La. One son:

2062. Michael Hoskins.

(1288)

AMELIA MARGARET BALL (HOLT)

Amelia Margaret - (Clifford E. -Charles D. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. Nov. 2, 1939; m. Lowell Holt. Children:

2062-A. Debra Cheryl Holt b. Oct. 14, 1958.

2062-B. Teresa Anne Holt b. April 3, 1960.

Sources: Mrs. A.C. Harris--Jonesville, Va. Mr. J.C. Ball--Oak Ridge, Tenn. Mr. Charles David Ball--N.C. Mrs. R.N. Ball. Miss Ruby Ball--Winona, Minn. Miss Bertha Ball Oak Ridge, Tenn. Mrs. Clifford Ball. Family and Bible Records.

203 Dorothy S. Ball (Booton)
(1292)

DOROTHY SAGE BALL (BOOTON)

Dorothy S. - (Palmer R. -George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 28, 1930, at Dante, Russell Co., Va.; m. Basil O. Booton, on June 23, 1956, at Berea, Kentucky. She received her B.S. Degree in Business Administration (General Business) from Berea College in 1952; employed for two years as State Income Tax Auditor for the State of Kentucky; one year as Cost Accountant and I.B.M. Supervisor for Kawneer Company, at Cynthiana, Ky.; and two years in the Referencing Dept. of Baumann Finney & Co., Chicago.

Basil Booton is a Certified Public Accountant; was b. July 28, 1927, at Council Bluff, Iowa; a son of Murza Isadore Booton and Pearl Marie (Savage) Booton; member of honor accounting fraternity, Beta Alpha Psi; has B.S. Degree in business from Northwestern University, Chicago; has been employed by Arthur Anderson & Co. and other Chicago firms since his graduation. They live at 365 Serena Drive--Chicago Heights, Illinois. (Both are Methodists). One daughter:
2063. Katherine Claire Booton b. May 7, 1960, Chicago Heights, Illinois.

(1293)

GEORGE LILBURN BALL

George L. - (Palmer R. -George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. Feb. 26, 1933, at Toms Creek, Wise Co., Va.; entered Berea College (Ky.) 1951; pres. Outing Club; Pres. Pi Alpha (local Science honor society); Sec. Sigma Pi Sigma (Physics honor society); V.P. Mathematics Club; awarded A.B. Degree in Physics, June, 1955.

Summer 1955, he entered Virginia Polytechnic Institute as graduate student and part-time teaching assistant; associate membership in Sigma Xi (National Research Society); finished at V.P.I. Dec., 1956; employed as a reactor physicist by Babcock and Wilcox, Lynchburg, Va., in Jan., 1957; awarded M.S. Degree at B.P.I. June, 1957.

He entered the U.S. Army Ordinance Corps

Sept., 1957, as 2nd Lt.; assignments: technical supply officer; security & documents control officer; troop information & training officers. Chief Location--Heilbronn, Germany.

Promoted to 1st Lt. March, 1959; released from active duty, Sept., 1960; employed as a member of Nuclear and Analytical Div., Atomic Power Development Associates, Inc.--Detroit, Mich. from Dec., 1960 to the present. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and is unmarried.

(1294)

NANCY GRAVES BALL

Nancy G. - (Palmer R. -George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. June 12, 1934, at Inman, Wise Co., Va. She attended Berea College, in Ky. Received her B.A. Degree in 1957; was active in Methodist Youth Organization; Outing Club; Ym-YMCA; Twenty-Writers' Club; and Berea Players. She was most active in drama.

After college she continued with her dramatic interests by acting in various Little Theater groups in Chicago. Some of her plays were: Thornton Wilder's OUR TOWN, THE WILL O' THE WISP, Garcia Lorca's THE BLOOD WEDDING, Shakespeares's TWELFTH NIGHT, Alice Gerstenberg's THE POT BOILERS. Her performance in OUR TOWN gained the attention of a representative of the Actor's Equity Union, and her name was placed on the Equity rosters. She has also toured.

Nancy is now employed full time as a secretary for the Celotex Corporation in Chicago. During the past year she attended classes in Philosophy in Northwestern University night school. She is unmarried.

(1295)

ALBERT CROCKETT HARRIS, JR.

Albert C. - (Opal-George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. August 18, 1931, Lee County, Va.; is a graduate of Berea College, Berea, Ky.; m. Phyllis Gose, also a student of Berea College. They live at 4410 Taney Ave.; Alexandria, Va. Albert is employed in an office

205 Ruth L. Harris (Browitt)

at Washington, D.C. Children:

2064. Donna Kay Harris b. Nov. 18, 1955, at Bethesda, Md.

2065. Ronald Alan Harris b. Nov. 5, 1957, at College Park, Md.

2066. Sharon Lynne Harris b. Apr. 17, 1961, at Silver Springs, Md.

(1296)

RUTH LENORE HARRIS (BROWITT)

Lenore - (Opal-George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. Jan. 1, 1933, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va.; is a graduate of Berea College, a teacher, and has done graduate work at the University of Wyoming; married Frank L. Browitt, who also studied at the U. of Wyoming. They now live at: 313 Twinbrook Parkway; Rockville, Md. Children:

2067. Edward Jon Browitt b. August 5, 1958, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

2068. Debra Susan Browitt b. Dec. 18, 1959, Sheridan, Wyoming.

(1297)

JUDITH OPAL HARRIS (EDMUNDSON)("JUDY")

Judy - (Opal-George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. June 11, 1935; is a graduate of Berea College, and a teacher; m. Gerald Edmundson, as instructor in the Art Department of Berea College, in June, 1957. They now live at: Rt. 8, Box 308, Pinecrest; Johnson City, Tenn. One son:
2069. Gregory Glen Edmundson b. July 27, 1961.

(1298)

WESLEY LOWELL HARRIS

Wesley - (Opal-George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 21, 1937, Jonesville, Lee Co., Va. Received his B.S. Degree at Berea College in 1960; m. Eloise Robbins, of Lee Co., Va., on July 30, 1960. He did research work at Oak Ridge, Tenn. until he entered the U.S. Army, with basic training at Ft. Knox, Ky. He will return to his old job at Oak Ridge in Sept., 1961, and pursue his studies toward an M.S. Degree at the University of Tenn. The address of Eloise, who is employed at Oak Ridge is: 114 W. Hunter Circle;

Minnie Alice B. (Reeves) 206

Apt. A. ; Oak Ridge, Tenn.

(1307)

ANN HAMPTON BALL (HENSLEY)

Ann H. - (Roy H. -George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Paul Hensley. Present address: 2570 S. W. 10th St., Miami, Fla. Zone 25. Children:

2070. Michael Stephen Hensley b. 195 ?

2071. Susan Denice Hensley b. 195 ? -

(1309)

GLENDA JEAN BALL (CLARK)

Glenda J. - (Roy H. -George W. -Jonathan-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1940; m. Howard Clark. Address: 1705 C. Jefferson Ave.; Kingsport, Tenn. Children:

2072. Dennis Keith Clark.

2073. Jeri Lynn Clark b. Nov. 13, 1959; Kingsport, Tenn.

(1313)

MINNIE ALICE BALL (REEVES)

Minnie Alice - (Elbert Milton-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Truman G. Reeves, on June 22, 1930, at Graham, Texas. Both Minnie Alice and Truman are in Civil Service at Fort Monmouth, N.J. Present address: (1959) 32 S Sunny Crest Drive; Little Silver, N.J. Children:

2074. John Harrison Reeves b. Feb. 20, 1932. See Supplement.

2075. Sarah Reeves b. Apr. 13, 1936; d. 1940. See Supplement.

(1314)

RAYFORD LEVE BALL

Rayford L. - (Elbert Milton-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1911; m. Frances Blaydes, at Ft. Stockton, Texas, Apr. 6, 1940. He is attorney-at-law, and has his offices in Myrick Bldg., in Lubbock, Texas. Present address: 2418 - 37th St.; Lubbock, Texas. Children:

2076. Rayford Leve Ball, Jr. b. Nov. 8, 1945.

2077. John Thomas Ball b. Aug., 1947.

2078. Linda Carol Ball b. July, 1950.

(1315)

MALCOLM GRAHAM BALL

Malcolm G. - (Elbert Milton-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1913; m. Martha Justice, June 14, 1947, at Wichita Falls, Tex. He is manager of the Boys' Club in Wichita Falls; served in Navy in World War II, with rank of Lt. j.g. Present address: Care Boys' Club--Wichita Falls, Texas. One son:

2079. Graham Kimbrough Ball b. 1948.

(1317)

BULA MAE BALL (HOGGARD)

Bula Mae - (Elbert Milton-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1917; m. J.B. Hoggard, Jan. 9, 1938. They lived with her father, E.M. Ball, for some years, on the home-place in Young Co., Tex. Children:

2080. Kenneth B. Hoggard b. Nov. 2, 1938.

2081. Teddy Lee Hoggard b. Apr. 5, 1940.

(1318)

SAMUEL MILTON BALL

Samuel Milton - (Elbert Milton-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1919; m. Bonnie Ruth Hays, 1939, at Graham, Tex. He is a welder with U.S. Carbide--Texas City, Tex. Address in 1950's: #21 5th Ave. N.; Texas City, Tex. Children:

2082. Rebecca Lou Ball b. Dec. 22, 1940.

2083. Milton Keith Ball b. Dec., 1943.

2084. Joe Graham Ball b. Jan., 1945.

2085. David Ray Ball b. March, 1952.

(1320)

Polly - (Elbert Milton-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1923; m. Fred. Leroy Nabors, Dec. 2, 1945. She is a registered nurse, graduate of Baylor University School of Nursing; Dallas, Texas. Fred is a petroleum engineer with Stanolind Oil and Gas Co. They formerly lived at Long View, Texas, but are now (1961) at Farmington, N.M. Children:

2086. Margaret Lee Nabors b. Oct. 7, 1946,

Ella Mae J. (Carter) 208

Graham, Tex.

2087. June Nabors b. Nov. 2, 1951, Longview,
Texas; d. Nov. 4, 1951.

2088. Paul Harvey Nabors b. May 18, 1953, Long-
view, Texas.

Sources: Mr. and Mrs. Roy H. Ball--
Appalachia, Va. Miss Ruby Ball--Winona, Minn.
Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors, Farmington, N.M. Mr.
Elbert Milton Ball, Long View, Tex. (Deceased)

(1352)

ELLA J. SHUMATE (LEWIS) (HARRIS)

Ella J. - (James Harlan-Bayless-Sarah-
Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Audie Lewis (1)
Homer Harris (2)

Children of first marriage:

2089. _____ Lewis.

2090. _____ Lewis.

Children of second marriage:

2091. _____ Harris (son).

(1362)

ELLA MAE JONES (CARTER)

Ella Mae - (Edith Jane-Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-
Moses-Moses-John) b. Sept. 5, 1889, at Durham,
Washington Co., Ark.; m. Von Carter, March 22,
1913; a son of Dr. George W. Carter and Winnie
Elizabeth (Campbell) Carter, Washington Co.,
Ark. Ella Mae's parents were William Ambrose
Jones and Edith Jane (Shumate) Jones. Mrs. Carter
has been active in genealogical research on her
family lines, and still assists her daughter, Mrs.
Ledgerwood, in this work. Children: (born at
Muskogee, Okla.)

2093. Edith Elizabeth Carter b. Nov. 15, 1914.

2094. Von Richard Carter b. Feb. 14, 1916; m.
Billie Wilda Mallard, Aug. 16, 1940.

2095. Marian Mae Carter b. Jan. 21, 1923; m.
Leroy William Ledgerwood, Jr. Of whom
hereafter.

2096. George William Carter b. Dec. 19, 1924; m.
Barbara Jeanne Burkett, July 31, 1948.

2097. John Ed. Carter b. Aug. 9, 1935; m. Roberta
Millikan Sloan, Aug. 24, 1957.

(For further information on this family, see the

Supplementary Section).

(1363)

ESTHER ELIZABETH JONES (BENTON)

Esther E. - (Edith Jane-Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Harry Benton, a cousin. They live near Enid, Okla. Children:

2098. _____ Benton.

2099. _____ Benton.

2100. _____ Benton.

(1364)

IDA ANNA JONES (WILLIAMS)

Ida A. - (Edith J. -Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Doss Williams. They lived in Westville, Okla. until his death. She now lives in Tulsa. (1961). Children:

2101. _____ Williams.

2102. _____ Williams.

(One of these is deceased.)

(1365)

CLIFFORD SILAS JONES

Clifford S. - (Edith J. -Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Jewel Robinson. They live at Siloam Springs, Ark. Six children:

2103. _____ Jones.

2104. _____ Jones.

2105. _____ Jones.

2106. _____ Jones.

2107. _____ Jones.

2108. _____ Jones.

(1366)

WILLIAM CARL JONES

William C. - (Edith J. -Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Kate Springston. They live in St. Bruno, Calif. (Suburb of San Francisco). On son:

2109. _____ Jones.

(1368)

EDITH RATLIFF (MATTHEWS)

Edith - (Ida Bell-Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Clifford Matthews. Their only son:

2110. _____ Matthews d. in an airplane crash at the

Oscar Eugene Williams 210

end of World War II.

(1371)

RICHARD SHUMATE ("DICK")

Dick - (Bennett Mark-Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Maud Collins. He d. in 1923.
Children:

- 2111. _____ Shumate (son).
- 2112. _____ Shumate (son).
- 2113. _____ Shumate (dau.).

(1378)

OSCAR EUGENE WILLIAMS

Oscar E. - (Nancy J. -William-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Mattie Eagle; lives at Fayetteville, Ark. (1961). He is director of the Washington Co. (Ark.) Historical Society, and is associated with its publication, FLASHBACK. He is an attorney. They have two sons:

- 2115. _____ Williams.
- 2116. _____ Williams.

(1379)

WILLIAM SIDNEY WILLIAMS (SID.)

Sidney - (Nancy J. -William-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Myrtle Coleman. Children:

- 2117. _____ Williams (son)
- 2118. _____ Williams (son)
- 2119. _____ Williams (dau. who d. when almost grown).

(1381)

GUY ELLSWORTH WILLIAMS

Guy E. - (Nancy J. -William-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Fay Adams. They live at Little Rock, Ark. where he is Chancery Judge, and was a former Attorney General of Arkansas.

Children:

- 2120. _____ Williams (son).
- 2121. _____ Williams (dau.).

(1382)

BEULAH MILLICAN (WILLIAMS)

Beulah - (Nancy Jane-William-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) m. Ray Williams. (No relation).
Children:



Left: Oscar E. Williams who still practices law at the age of 80, at Fayetteville, Ark. Author of the recent book, *BENCH AND BAR*, frequent contributor to "Flashback," publication of Washington Co. Historical Society, which conferred the Distinguished Citizen Award on Williams in 1957; graduate of U. of Ark., 1908; member of Ark. Bar Assn.

Right: Chancellor Guy E. Williams of Little Rock, Ark. Photo which recently appeared in *Arkansas Democrat*, shows a reunion of the two brothers. Guy is a younger brother of Oscar's, and a judge in Little Rock. They are descendants of Bennett Ball and Bayless Shumate.

1942-1943 - 1943-1944
 1944-1945 - 1945-1946
 1946-1947 - 1947-1948
 1948-1949 - 1949-1950
 1950-1951 - 1951-1952
 1952-1953 - 1953-1954
 1954-1955 - 1955-1956
 1956-1957 - 1957-1958
 1958-1959 - 1959-1960
 1960-1961 - 1961-1962
 1962-1963 - 1963-1964
 1964-1965 - 1965-1966
 1966-1967 - 1967-1968
 1968-1969 - 1969-1970
 1970-1971 - 1971-1972
 1972-1973 - 1973-1974
 1974-1975 - 1975-1976
 1976-1977 - 1977-1978
 1978-1979 - 1979-1980
 1980-1981 - 1981-1982
 1982-1983 - 1983-1984
 1984-1985 - 1985-1986
 1986-1987 - 1987-1988
 1988-1989 - 1989-1990
 1990-1991 - 1991-1992
 1992-1993 - 1993-1994
 1994-1995 - 1995-1996
 1996-1997 - 1997-1998
 1998-1999 - 1999-2000
 2000-2001 - 2001-2002
 2002-2003 - 2003-2004
 2004-2005 - 2005-2006
 2006-2007 - 2007-2008
 2008-2009 - 2009-2010
 2010-2011 - 2011-2012
 2012-2013 - 2013-2014
 2014-2015 - 2015-2016
 2016-2017 - 2017-2018
 2018-2019 - 2019-2020
 2020-2021 - 2021-2022
 2022-2023 - 2023-2024
 2024-2025 - 2025-2026
 2026-2027 - 2027-2028
 2028-2029 - 2029-2030
 2030-2031 - 2031-2032
 2032-2033 - 2033-2034
 2034-2035 - 2035-2036
 2036-2037 - 2037-2038
 2038-2039 - 2039-2040
 2040-2041 - 2041-2042
 2042-2043 - 2043-2044
 2044-2045 - 2045-2046
 2046-2047 - 2047-2048
 2048-2049 - 2049-2050
 2050-2051 - 2051-2052
 2052-2053 - 2053-2054
 2054-2055 - 2055-2056
 2056-2057 - 2057-2058
 2058-2059 - 2059-2060
 2060-2061 - 2061-2062
 2062-2063 - 2063-2064
 2064-2065 - 2065-2066
 2066-2067 - 2067-2068
 2068-2069 - 2069-2070
 2070-2071 - 2071-2072
 2072-2073 - 2073-2074
 2074-2075 - 2075-2076
 2076-2077 - 2077-2078
 2078-2079 - 2079-2080
 2080-2081 - 2081-2082
 2082-2083 - 2083-2084
 2084-2085 - 2085-2086
 2086-2087 - 2087-2088
 2088-2089 - 2089-2090
 2090-2091 - 2091-2092
 2092-2093 - 2093-2094
 2094-2095 - 2095-2096
 2096-2097 - 2097-2098
 2098-2099 - 2099-2100
 2100-2101 - 2101-2102
 2102-2103 - 2103-2104
 2104-2105 - 2105-2106
 2106-2107 - 2107-2108
 2108-2109 - 2109-2110
 2110-2111 - 2111-2112
 2112-2113 - 2113-2114
 2114-2115 - 2115-2116
 2116-2117 - 2117-2118
 2118-2119 - 2119-2120
 2120-2121 - 2121-2122
 2122-2123 - 2123-2124
 2124-2125 - 2125-2126
 2126-2127 - 2127-2128
 2128-2129 - 2129-2130
 2130-2131 - 2131-2132
 2132-2133 - 2133-2134
 2134-2135 - 2135-2136
 2136-2137 - 2137-2138
 2138-2139 - 2139-2140
 2140-2141 - 2141-2142
 2142-2143 - 2143-2144
 2144-2145 - 2145-2146
 2146-2147 - 2147-2148
 2148-2149 - 2149-2150
 2150-2151 - 2151-2152
 2152-2153 - 2153-2154
 2154-2155 - 2155-2156
 2156-2157 - 2157-2158
 2158-2159 - 2159-2160
 2160-2161 - 2161-2162
 2162-2163 - 2163-2164
 2164-2165 - 2165-2166
 2166-2167 - 2167-2168
 2168-2169 - 2169-2170
 2170-2171 - 2171-2172
 2172-2173 - 2173-2174
 2174-2175 - 2175-2176
 2176-2177 - 2177-2178
 2178-2179 - 2179-2180
 2180-2181 - 2181-2182
 2182-2183 - 2183-2184
 2184-2185 - 2185-2186
 2186-2187 - 2187-2188
 2188-2189 - 2189-2190
 2190-2191 - 2191-2192
 2192-2193 - 2193-2194
 2194-2195 - 2195-2196
 2196-2197 - 2197-2198
 2198-2199 - 2199-2200
 2200-2201 - 2201-2202
 2202-2203 - 2203-2204
 2204-2205 - 2205-2206
 2206-2207 - 2207-2208
 2208-2209 - 2209-2210
 2210-2211 - 2211-2212
 2212-2213 - 2213-2214
 2214-2215 - 2215-2216
 2216-2217 - 2217-2218
 2218-2219 - 2219-2220
 2220-2221 - 2221-2222
 2222-2223 - 2223-2224
 2224-2225 - 2225-2226
 2226-2227 - 2227-2228
 2228-2229 - 2229-2230
 2230-2231 - 2231-2232
 2232-2233 - 2233-2234
 2234-2235 - 2235-2236
 2236-2237 - 2237-2238
 2238-2239 - 2239-2240
 2240-2241 - 2241-2242
 2242-2243 - 2243-2244
 2244-2245 - 2245-2246
 2246-2247 - 2247-2248
 2248-2249 - 2249-2250
 2250-2251 - 2251-2252
 2252-2253 - 2253-2254
 2254-2255 - 2255-2256
 2256-2257 - 2257-2258
 2258-2259 - 2259-2260
 2260-2261 - 2261-2262
 2262-2263 - 2263-2264
 2264-2265 - 2265-2266
 2266-2267 - 2267-2268
 2268-2269 - 2269-2270
 2270-2271 - 2271-2272
 2272-2273 - 2273-2274
 2274-2275 - 2275-2276
 2276-2277 - 2277-2278
 2278-2279 - 2279-2280
 2280-2281 - 2281-2282
 2282-2283 - 2283-2284
 2284-2285 - 2285-2286
 2286-2287 - 2287-2288
 2288-2289 - 2289-2290
 2290-2291 - 2291-2292
 2292-2293 - 2293-2294
 2294-2295 - 2295-2296
 2296-2297 - 2297-2298
 2298-2299 - 2299-2300
 2300-2301 - 2301-2302
 2302-2303 - 2303-2304
 2304-2305 - 2305-2306
 2306-2307 - 2307-2308
 2308-2309 - 2309-2310
 2310-2311 - 2311-2312
 2312-2313 - 2313-2314
 2314-2315 - 2315-2316
 2316-2317 - 2317-2318
 2318-2319 - 2319-2320
 2320-2321 - 2321-2322
 2322-2323 - 2323-2324
 2324-2325 - 2325-2326
 2326-2327 - 2327-2328
 2328-2329 - 2329-2330
 2330-2331 - 2331-2332
 2332-2333 - 2333-2334
 2334-2335 - 2335-2336
 2336-2337 - 2337-2338
 2338-2339 - 2339-2340
 2340-2341 - 2341-2342
 2342-2343 - 2343-2344
 2344-2345 - 2345-2346
 2346-2347 - 2347-2348
 2348-2349 - 2349-2350
 2350-2351 - 2351-2352
 2352-2353 - 2353-2354
 2354-2355 - 2355-2356
 2356-2357 - 2357-2358
 2358-2359 - 2359-2360
 2360-2361 - 2361-2362
 2362-2363 - 2363-2364
 2364-2365 - 2365-2366
 2366-2367 - 2367-2368
 2368-2369 - 2369-2370
 2370-2371 - 2371-2372
 2372-2373 - 2373-2374
 2374-2375 - 2375-2376
 2376-2377 - 2377-2378
 2378-2379 - 2379-2380
 2380-2381 - 2381-2382
 2382-2383 - 2383-2384
 2384-2385 - 2385-2386
 2386-2387 - 2387-2388
 2388-2389 - 2389-2390
 2390-2391 - 2391-2392
 2392-2393 - 2393-2394
 2394-2395 - 2395-2396
 2396-2397 - 2397-2398
 2398-2399 - 2399-2400
 2400-2401 - 2401-2402
 2402-2403 - 2403-2404
 2404-2405 - 2405-2406
 2406-2407 - 2407-2408
 2408-2409 - 2409-2410
 2410-2411 - 2411-2412
 2412-2413 - 2413-2414
 2414-2415 - 2415-2416
 2416-2417 - 2417-2418
 2418-2419 - 2419-2420
 2420-2421 - 2421-2422
 2422-2423 - 2423-2424
 2424-2425 - 2425-2426
 2426-2427 - 2427-2428
 2428-2429 - 2429-2430
 2430-2431 - 2431-2432
 2432-2433 - 2433-2434
 2434-2435 - 2435-2436
 2436-2437 - 2437-2438
 2438-2439 - 2439-2440
 2440-2441 - 2441-2442
 2442-2443 - 2443-2444
 2444-2445 - 2445-2446
 2446-2447 - 2447-2448
 2448-2449 - 2449-2450
 2450-2451 - 2451-2452
 2452-2453 - 2453-2454
 2454-2455 - 2455-2456
 2456-2457 - 2457-2458
 2458-2459 - 2459-2460
 2460-2461 - 2461-2462
 2462-2463 - 2463-2464
 2464-2465 - 2465-2466
 2466-2467 - 2467-2468
 2468-2469 - 2469-2470
 2470-2471 - 2471-2472
 2472-2473 - 2473-2474
 2474-2475 - 2475-2476
 2476-2477 - 2477-2478
 2478-2479 - 2479-2480
 2480-2481 - 2481-2482
 2482-2483 - 2483-2484
 2484-2485 - 2485-2486
 2486-2487 - 2487-2488
 2488-2489 - 2489-2490
 2490-2491 - 2491-2492
 2492-2493 - 2493-2494
 2494-2495 - 2495-2496
 2496-2497 - 2497-2498
 2498-2499 - 2499-2500
 2500-2501 - 2501-2502
 2502-2503 - 2503-2504
 2504-2505 - 2505-2506
 2506-2507 - 2507-2508
 2508-2509 - 2509-2510
 2510-2511 - 2511-2512
 2512-2513 - 2513-2514
 2514-2515 - 2515-2516
 2516-2517 - 2517-2518
 2518-2519 - 2519-2520
 2520-2521 - 2521-2522
 2522-2523 - 2523-2524
 2524-2525 - 2525-2526
 2526-2527 - 2527-2528
 2528-2529 - 2529-2530
 2530-2531 - 2531-2532
 2532-2533 - 2533-2534
 2534-2535 - 2535-2536
 2536-2537 - 2537-2538
 2538-2539 - 2539-2540
 2540-2541 - 2541-2542
 2542-2543 - 2543-2544
 2544-2545 - 2545-2546
 2546-2547 - 2547-2548
 2548-2549 - 2549-2550
 2550-2551 - 2551-2552
 2552-2553 - 2553-2554
 2554-2555 - 2555-2556
 2556-2557 - 2557-2558
 2558-2559 - 2559-2560
 2560-2561 - 2561-2562
 2562-2563 - 2563-2564
 2564-2565 - 2565-2566
 2566-2567 - 2567-2568
 2568-2569 - 2569-2570
 2570-2571 - 2571-2572
 2572-2573 - 2573-2574
 2574-2575 - 2575-2576
 2576-2577 - 2577-2578
 2578-2579 - 2579-2580
 2580-2581 - 2581-2582
 2582-2583 - 2583-2584
 2584-2585 - 2585-2586
 2586-2587 - 2587-2588
 2588-2589 - 2589-2590
 2590-2591 - 2591-2592
 2592-2593 - 2593-2594
 2594-2595 - 2595-2596
 2596-2597 - 2597-2598
 2598-2599 - 2599-2600
 2600-2601 - 2601-2602
 2602-2603 - 2603-2604
 2604-2605 - 2605-2606
 2606-2607 - 2607-2608
 2608-2609 - 2609-2610
 2610-2611 - 2611-2612
 2612-2613 - 2613-2614
 2614-2615 - 2615-2616
 2616-2617 - 2617-2618
 2618-2619 - 2619-2620
 2620-2621 - 2621-2622
 2622-2623 - 2623-2624
 2624-2625 - 2625-2626
 2626-2627 - 2627-2628
 2628-2629 - 2629-2630
 2630-2631 - 2631-2632
 2632-2633 - 2633-2634
 2634-2635 - 2635-2636
 2636-2637 - 2637-2638
 2638-2639 - 2639-2640
 2640-2641 - 2641-2642
 2642-2643 - 2643-2644
 2644-2645 - 2645-2646
 2646-2647 - 2647-2648
 2648-2649 - 2649-2650
 2650-2651 - 2651-2652
 2652-2653 - 2653-2654
 2654-2655 - 2655-2656
 2656-2657 - 2657-2658
 2658-2659 - 2659-2660
 2660-2661 - 2661-2662
 2662-2663 - 2663-2664
 2664-2665 - 2665-2666
 2666-2667 - 2667-2668
 2668-2669 - 2669-2670
 2670-2671 - 2671-2672
 2672-2673 - 2673-2674
 2674-2675 - 2675-2676
 2676-2677 - 2677-2678
 2678-2679 - 2679-2680
 2680-2681 - 2681-2682
 2682-2683 - 2683-2684
 2684-2685 - 2685-2686
 2686-2687 - 2687-2688
 2688-2689 - 2689-2690
 2690-2691 - 2691-2692
 2692-2693 - 2693-2694
 2694-2695 - 2695-2696
 2696-2697 - 2697-2698
 2698-2699 - 2699-2700
 2700-2701 - 2701-2702
 2702-2703 - 2703-2704
 2704-2705 - 2705-2706
 2706-2707 - 2707-2708
 2708-2709 - 2709-2710
 2710-2711 - 2711-2712
 2712-2713 - 2713-2714
 2714-2715 - 2715-2716
 2716-2717 - 2717-2718
 2718-2719 - 2719-2720
 2720-2721 - 2721-2722
 2722-2723 - 2723-2724
 2724-2725 - 2725-2726
 2726-2727 - 2727-2728
 2728-2729 - 2729-2730
 2730-2731 - 2731-2732
 2732-2733 - 2733-2734
 2734-2735 - 2735-2736
 2736-2737 - 2737-2738
 2738-2739 - 2739-2740
 2740-2741 - 2741-2742
 2742-2743 - 2743-2744
 2744-2745 - 2745-2746
 2746-2747 - 2747-2748
 2748-2749 - 2749-2750
 2750-2751 - 2751-2752
 2752-2753 - 2753-2754
 2754-2755 - 2755-2756
 2756-2757 - 2757-2758
 2758-2759 - 2759-2760
 2760-2761 - 2761-2762
 2762-2763 - 2763-2764
 2764-2765 - 2765-2766
 2766-2767 - 2767-2768
 2768-2769 - 2769-2770
 2770-2771 - 2771-2772
 2772-2773 - 2773-2774
 2774-2775 - 2775-2776
 2776-2777 - 2777-2778
 2778-2779 - 2779-2780
 2780-2781 - 2781-2782
 2782-2783 - 2783-2784
 2784-2785 - 2785-2786
 2786-2787 - 2787-2788
 2788-2789 - 2789-2790
 2790-2791 - 2791-2792
 2792-2793 - 2793-2794
 2794-2795 - 2795-2796
 2796-2797 - 2797-2798
 2798-2799 - 2799-2800
 2800-2801 - 2801-2802
 2802-2803 - 2803-2804
 2804-2805 - 2805-2806
 2806-2807 - 2807-2808
 2808-2809 - 2809-2810
 2810-2811 - 2811-2812
 2812-2813 - 2813-2814
 2814-2815 - 2815-2816
 2816-2817 - 2817-2818
 2818-2819 - 2819-2820
 2820-2821 - 2821-2822
 2822-2823 - 2823-2824
 2824-2825 - 2825-2826
 2826-2827 - 2827-2828
 2828-2829 - 2829-2830
 2830-2831 - 2831-2832
 2832-2833 - 2833-2834
 2834-2835 - 2835-2836
 2836-2837 - 2837-2838
 2838-2839 - 2839-2840
 2840-2841 - 2841-2842
 2842-2843 - 2843-2844
 2844-2845 - 2845-2846
 2846-2847 - 2847-2848
 2848-2849 - 2849-2850
 2850-2851 - 2851-2852
 2852-2853 - 2853-2854
 2854-2855 - 2855-2856
 2856-2857 - 2857-2858
 2858-2859 - 2859-2860
 2860-2861 - 2861-2862
 2862-2863 - 2863-2864
 2864-2865 - 2865-2866
 2866-2867 - 2867-2868
 2868-2869 - 2869-2870
 2870-2871 - 2871-2872
 2872-2873 - 2873-2874
 2874-2875 - 2875-2876
 2876-2877 - 2877-2878
 2878-2879 - 2879-2880
 2880-2881 - 2881-2882
 2882-2883 - 2883-2884
 2884-2885 - 2885-2886
 2886-2887 - 2887-2888
 2888-2889 - 2889-2890
 2890-2891 - 2891-2892
 2892-2893 - 2893-2894
 2894-2895 - 2895-2896
 2896-2897 - 2897-2898
 2898-2899 - 2899-2900
 2900-2901 - 2901-2902
 2902-2903 - 2903-2904
 2904-2905 - 2905-2906
 2906-2907 - 2907-2908
 2908-2909 - 2909-2910
 2910-2911 - 2911-2912
 2912-2913 - 2913-2914
 2914-2915 - 2915-2916
 2916-2917 - 2917-2918
 2918-2919 - 2919-2920
 2920-2921 - 2921-2922
 2922-2923 - 2923-2924
 2924-2925 - 2925-2926
 2926-2927 - 2927-2928
 2928-2929 - 2929-2930
 2930-2

211 Cinda C. B. (Hughlett)

2122. _____ Williams (son).
2123. _____ Williams (dau.).
2124. _____ Williams (dau.).

(1383)

MAYBELLE MILLICAN (ROLLINS)

Maybelle - (Nancy J. - William - Sarah -
Bennett - Moses - Moses - John) m. Luther James
Rollins. Children:

2125. _____ Rollins (son).
2126. _____ Rollins (son).
2127. _____ Rollins (son).

(1407)

CINDA CATHERINE BALL (HUGHLETT)

Cinda C. - (James Balford - Spencer T. -
James Ballard - John - George - Moses - John) m.
Albert Print Hughlett b. Indian Valley, Va.; son
of John and Rebecca Hughlett. (Rebecca later m.
Quenesberry). Children:

2139. Alex Everett Hughlett b. Sept. 17, 1917,
Bluefield, Mercer Co., Va.; m. Loraine
Smith.
2140. Albert Kathryn Hughlett b. June 13, 1919; m.
William Karnes Poston. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Mrs. Cinda Ball Hughlett; Oakhurst
Ave.; Bluefield, W. Va. W. W. Hoskins of Bluefield,
W. Va. James E. Ball M.S.

(1412)

EDNA EVA BALL (MUSICK)

Edna Eva - (James Balford - Spencer T. -
James Ballard - John - George - Moses - John) b.
Honaker, Russell Co., Va.; m. Gilbert Musick -
b. April 16, 1901, Honaker, Va. Children: (all
b. at Honaker, Russell Co., Va.)

2141. Dolly Irene Musick b. Oct. 14, 1914; m. (1)
Claude Runion; (2) Oliver Crist.
2142. James O'Dell Musick b. March 11, 1923;
m. Lula Honaker.
2143. Dixie Lee Musick b. Feb. 9, 1930; m.
Foyster Honaker.
2144. Ronnie Fay Musick b. Dec. 28, 1940; un-
married.

Sources: Mrs. Edna E. Musick of Honaker,

William Walter Ball 212

Va. W. W. Hoskin's records.

(1418)

WILLIAM WALTER BALL

William W. - (Bonaparte W. - Spencer T. - James B. - John - George - Moses - John) b. 1893, at Davenport, Buchanan Co., Va.; d. Feb. 1928, at Drill, Va.; buried at Council, Va.; m. (1) Alta Ball (a cousin) daughter of Seymour Ball (#789) and Aloha (Duty) Ball. He later m. (2) Julia Daniels.

Children of the first marriage:

2145. Walter Ball m. Ruby Tiller.

2146. Hazel Ball m. Earl Hale.

Children of the second marriage:

2147. Bonnie Ball m. Casey Boardens (?)

2148. Ruth Ball m. Robert Shoda

2149. Pauline Ball m. Ernest Green.

2150. Juanita Ball.

Sources: Mrs. Ida Ball Hale of Davenport, W. Va., W. W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W. Va.

(1419)

HATTIE BALL

Hattie - (Bonaparte W. - Spencer T. - James B. - John - George - Moses - John) m. her cousin, Elbert H. Ball, son of Seymour (789) on June 22, 1910, Davenport, Va. Children:

2151. Roscoe Seymour Ball b. Feb. 24, 1914; deceased.

2152. Edith Winnie Ball b. Feb. 9, 1917.

2153. Nola Ball b. May 7, 1920; m. Grady Kiser. Of whom hereafter.

2154. Mabel Vola Ball b. July 9, 1923.

2155. Lucille Ball b. Feb. 24, 1926.

2156. Pasco Claire Ball b. Aug. 29, 1928.

2157. James Earl Ball b. July 10, 1931.

2158. Mary Joan Ball b. Jan. 24, 1935.

2159. Bonaparte ("Bona") W. Ball b. April 17, 1938.

(1423)

IDA BALL (PRESLEY) (HALE)

Ida - (Bonaparte W. - Spencer T. - James B. - John - George - Moses - John) b. 1904; m. (1) Whitt Presley b. Nov. 6, 1889, Davenport, Va.; d. Feb. 5, 1933. He was a son of Cummings Presley and

Missouri (Wilson). Children:

2160. Harley Presley b. Dec. 29, 1924, Davenport, Va.; m. Myrtle Thacker, April 8, 1950. Of whom hereafter.
2161. Fontelle Presley b. July 18, 1931, at Sundbury, Ohio (Delaware Co.); m. Burl Presley, May 31, 1949. Of whom hereafter.

(1424)

EUNICE BALL (PRESLEY)

Eunice - (Bonaparte W.-Spencer T.-James B.-John-George-Moses-John) m. Cowan Presley-b. Sept. 23, 1903, Davenport, Va. Eunice is visiting teacher for Buchanan Co., Va. schools. They live at Davenport, Va. Children:

2162. "Billy" Presley b. June 18, 1929, Iager, W. Va.; m. (1) Winifred Yates, March 21, 1951 (2) Trula Penley, Dec. 23, 1955. Of whom hereafter.
2163. "Bobby" Presley b. Jan. 30, 1933, Davenport, Va.; m. Janie Rasnick, April 1956.

Sources: Mrs. Eunice Presley of Davenport, Va. Mrs. Ida Hale of Davenport, Va. Records of W. W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W. Va.

(1428)

CHARLES WATKINS BALL

Charles W. - (Ira R.-Spencer T.-James B.-John-George-Moses-John) b. April 10, 1900, Council, Va.; m. (1) Martha Tiller (2) Josie A. Nuckolls, Nov. 6, 1925. Martha Tiller was b. Nov. 14, 1902, Davenport, Va.; d. Sept. 24, 1943, at a Washington D. C. hospital; buried at Davenport, Va. She was a daughter of Augustus and Rosina (Deel) Tiller. Children of the first marriage:

2164. Ashby Edmund Ball b. Sept. 7, 1926, Council, Va.; m. Fayrene Tiller, Aug. 21, 1953. Of whom hereafter.
2165. Millard Carey Ball b. April 28, 1928, at Lewis Center, Ohio; m. Joyce Jones, Nov. 23, 1957. Of whom hereafter.
2166. Marvin Sylvester Ball b. March 22, 1930; m. Barbara Fries, Aug. 13, 1951. Of whom hereafter.
2167. Helen Elizabeth Ball b. Dec. 12, 1931, Council, Va.; m. Jack Bachman, April 3,

Ruther Ellis Ball 214

1953. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Charles W. Ball of Council, Va.
W. W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W. Va.

(1429)

RUTHER ELLIS BALL

Ruther Ellis - (Ira R. - Spencer T. - James B. - John-George-Moses-John) b. 1902, Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Hattie Sykes on Sept. 15, 1925, Davenport, Va. Hattie was b. in Buchanan Co., Va., daughter of John Sykes and Iowa (Ray) Sykes. Children:

2168. James Roscoe Ball b. Nov. 23, 1926, Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Pauline Boyd. Of whom hereafter.

2169. Hildred Inez Ball b. Dec. 14, 1931, Leesburg, Loudon Co., Va.; m. Senior Wood. No issue.

2170. Douglas Ball b. July 2, 1942, Buchanan Co., Va.; m. _____ Hale.

Sources: Ellis Ball of Council, Va. W. W. Hoskins. Corrie Ratliff. Bonnie Ball.

(1430)

W. IRVING BALL

W. Irving - (Ira R. - Spencer T. - James B. - John-George-Moses-John) b. 1903; m. Rachel Smith, Sept. 28, 1928. Two sons:

2171. _____ Ball

2172. _____ Ball

(1432)

DOLLIE M. BALL (PRESLEY)

Dollie M. - (Ira R. - Spencer T. James B. - John-George-Moses-John) b. 1907; m. Lee Presley. One adopted daughter:

2173. Joyce Presley.

(1433)

ADA BALL (WAMPLER)

Ada - (Ira R. - Spencer T. - James B. - John-George-Moses-Ball) b. 1909; m. Roy Wampler. She is a teacher. They live near Council, Va.; and have one son:

2174. James Beauford Wampler m. _____ ?
Of whom hereafter.

215 Corrie Ann B. Ratliff

Sources: Mrs. Eunice Ball Presley of Davenport, Va. W.W. Hoskins of Bluefield, Va. Ida Ball Hale of Davenport, Va. Mrs. Dollie Presley of Davenport, Va. Mrs. W.H. McFarland of Bristol, Tenn.

(1439)

CORRIE ANN BALL (ELLIS) RATLIFF

Corrie Ann - (Harvey George-Spencer T. - James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. 1900; m. (1) Charles A. Ellis, July 30, 1921 at Garden Creek, Va. (2) Dewey Ratliff, Nov. 30, 1922. Her first husband died. There was no issue. Her second husband, Dewey Ratliff, d. Nov. 11, 1958. He was a son of Benjamin Ratliff a former sheriff of Buchanan Co., Va.

Corrie is a teacher and active Church worker. She is also a talented artist. Children:

- 2175. Bernard Leon Ratliff b. Sept. 3, 1923; m. Elocia Powers. Of whom hereafter.
- 2176. Hilman Ratliff b. Feb. 16, 1925; d. Feb. 24, 1928.
- 2177. Zed Ratliff b. Jan. 24, 1927; m. Fannie Ratliff (Ky.). Of whom hereafter.
- 2178. Hillard Benjamin Ratliff b. Feb. 20, 1929; m. Suby Carlette Church. Of whom hereafter.
- 2179. Russell Ratliff b. Oct. 27, 1931; m. Evelyn Altizer (Grundy, Va.). Of whom hereafter.
- 2180. Evelyn Celinia Ratliff b. Jan. 6, 1933; m. Carlos Calhoun (Newland, N.C.). Of whom hereafter.
- 2181. Sidney Burns Ratliff b. Feb. 6, 1935; m. Sue Shields, (Red Jacket, Va.).
- 2182. Donald Wesley Ratliff b. Dec. 16, 1936.

(1442)

EDNA BALL (TILLER)

Edna - (Harvey George-Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 24, 1909; moved to Morton, Washington in 1923; m. _____ Tiller. Children:

- 2183. Michael Tiller
- 2184. Laurel Lee Tiller.

(1444)

NOLA BALL (GLEASON)

John Dewey Wilson 216

Noal - (Harvey George-Spencer T. -James B. -
John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 17, 1914; m.

Gleason, Moved to Seattle, Wash. Two
children:

2185. Treena Gleason

2186. Sandra Gleason

Source: Mrs. Corrie Ratliff.

(1450)

MARY WANDA LEE SMITH (BOSTIC)

Mary W. L. - (Flossie-Spencer T. -James B. -
John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 27, 1939; m.

Eugene Bostic. One daughter:

2187. Audrey Regina Bostic

Sources: Mrs. Eugene Bostic of Council,
Va. W. W. Hoskins, 1959.

(1453)

ALTA BALL

Alta - (R. Seymour-John George-James B. -
John-George-Moses-John) m. William Walter
Ball (1418). See this number for Alta's record.

(1454)

ELBERT H. BALL

See Hattie Ball (#1419)

(1459)

JOHN DEWEY WILSON

John Dewey - (Ora Belle-John George-James
B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. 1909, Buchanan
Co., Va.; m. Ollie Ephra Kiser b. Feb. 13, 1913,
Russell Co., Va.; daughter of B. Beverly and
Alice (Musick) Kiser. They were m. Oct. 1, 1928.
Children:

2188. James Cecil Wilson b. July 1, 1929; m. (1)
Betty Martin (2) Catherine Mutter.

2189. Walter Hewlett Wilson b. Feb. 3, 1932; m.
Emma Jean Vance.

2190. Ronald D. Wilson b. Dec. 7, 1941.

Sources: Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Wilson of
Richlands, Va. W. W. Hoskins, 1959.

(1467)

EDITH WILSON (COMPTON)

Edith - (Ora Belle-John-George-James B. - John-George-Moses-John) b. 1925; m. Toy E. Compton, Feb. 10, 1947. Unable to find record of their children.

Source: Mrs. Toy Compton, Rt. 1, Box 137, Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

(1469)

JAMES FLOYD LUCAS

James Floyd - (John W. Lucas-Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1888, at Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. Jan. 12, 1958, at Tarkio, Mo.; m. Cordelia Elizabeth Hawkins, Nov. 2, 1902. J.F. Lucas is buried at Tarkio, Atchinson Co., Mo., where he moved in 1910. He was a farmer; and later moved to Taylor Co., Iowa. He spent his retirement at Tarkio, Mo.; was a Baptist and staunch Republican.

Cordelia was b. Nov. 16, 1883, in Greene Co., Tenn. She is a dau. of George Alex. Hawkins and Hiley Jane (Brown) Hawkins, of Greene Co. Children:

- 2191. Wilma Lucas b. Sept. 10, 1904, at Bailey-ton, Tenn.; m. Ralph Portlock, of Taylor Co., Iowa. Of whom hereafter.
- 2192. Hazel Elizabeth Lucas b. Oct. 16, 1906, at Baileyton, Tenn.; m. Willard Walter Howes, Dec. 6, 1902. Of whom hereafter.
- 2193. Arlene Lucas b. Apr. 3, 1909, at Bailey-ton, Tenn.; m. Ralph Harvey, of Taylor Co., Iowa. Of whom hereafter.
- 2194. Ina Lee Lucas b. Apr. 13, 1912, Atchinson Co., Mo.; m. Lee Lorenz, Mar. 14, 1936. He was from Atchinson Co., Mo; b. May 12, 1895; served in World War I, in 81 Div. in France. Lee is a farmer. They live at Tarkio, Mo. No issue.

(1470)

EMILY LUCAS (BAILEY)

Emily - (John W. Lucas-Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) m. Jesse Daniel Bailey, Aug. 21, 1904. No further record.

Elsie S. L. (Bradley) 218

(1471)

ELSIE SAFRONIA LUCAS (BRADLEY)

Elsie S. - (John W. Lucas-Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1885; m. William LaFayette Bradley, son of Joseph Kindred Bradley and Nancy Jane Andes. m. in Hawkins Co., Tenn., Aug. 24, 1902; moved to Page, Iowa in 1920; still live there. Record incomplete.

(1472)

CORA LEE LUCAS (PARKER)

Cora Lee - (John Wesley Lucas-Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. April 9, 1930; m. Charles Parker. Record incomplete.

(1473)

CHARLES CLARENCE LUCAS

Charles C. - (John Wesley Lucas-Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1889; d. Feb. 25, 1950, in Atchinson Co., Mo.; m. (1) Callie Hawkins, (2) Phoebe Strong. Callie was a sister of Cordelia. She was b. June 11, 1882; d. Feb. 26, 1912. Record incomplete.

(1474)

DEBBIE JEANETTE LUCAS (WRIGHT)

Debbie J. - (John W. L. -Mary Jane T. - Wesley T. -Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1888; m. Charles Roman Wright. They moved to Iowa in 1909, where they lived on a farm. Debbie lives at Milo, Iowa (1961). Record incomplete.

(1475)

MELVINA LUCAS (GOODSON)

Melvina - (John W. L. -Mary Jane T. - Wesley T. -Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 1890; m. Samuel Sidney Goodson, Dec. 21, 1919, in Hawkins Co., Tenn. He was a son of Samuel E. Goodson and Rebecca (Christian Goodson. They live on a farm near Greeneville, Tenn. Record incomplete.

(1527)

ARTHUR MENUS LUCAS

Arthur M. - (Francis Marion Lucas-Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1891; m. Nora Hawkins, May 20, 1910, in Iowa (another sister of Cordelia). They live at Pickering, Mo. Son:

2195. Clifford Ray Lucas m. _____ ? He is a retired Lt. Col. in the United States Army (World War II). They live at Pickering, Mo.

Sources: Records of Floyd Howes--Cheyenne, Wyoming.

(1532)

W. E. CAMERON SILCOX

W. E. Comeron - (Laura-James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 1, 1882, Dickenson Co., Va.; d. Dec. 11, 1951; m. Ellen Bowman, July 9, 1902. Known issue:
2196. Covy Lee Silcox b. Dec. 22, 1914, Debusk, Va.; Maxie Wilborn. Of whom hereafter.

Source: Covy Lee Silcox--Clinchco, Va.

(1549)

NOAH BALL

Noah - (Thomas J.-James H.-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 13, 1902; m. Dimple Dutton; lived at McLeod, Montana, July, 1960. No further record.

(1554)

CORA BELL BALL

Cora B. - (Robert Samuel-James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 31, 1884; m. Fullen Ball (978-A) b. March 9, 1882; d. (by suicide) ca. 1940's. He was a son of Noah Tunnell Ball (508-C) and Martha (Hess) Ball. They were m. Sept. 9, 1901. Children: (all b. at Council, Va.)

2197. Zed Ball b. Jan. 26, 1902; m. Ethel Hogston. Of whom hereafter.

2198. Ray Ball b. Dec. 25, 1903.

2199. Terry Ball b. Jan. 29, 1905; m. Ruth Mercer. Of whom hereafter.

2200. Rushie May Ball b. May 1, 1907; m. William C. Dugger. Of whom hereafter.

2201. Tall (?) Ball b. March 4, 1909.
2202. Ervin Ball b. May 5, 1911.
2203. Grace Ball b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. Clarence Harvey Williamson. Of whom hereafter.
2204. Margie Onie Ball b. Nov. 8, 1916; m. Henry Vencil. They live at Tannersville, Va.
2205. Ora McKinley Ball b. Sept. 21, 1924.

(1564)

____ BALL (PUCKETT)

____ Ball - (Simpson A. -James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John), first name unknown; m. George Puckett--Omaha, Dickenson, Va. Record incomplete.

(1565)

TENNESSEE ____ (BLAIR)

Tennessee - (Sarah Jane-James Harvey-Andrew-George-Moses-John) m. ____ Blair; Nora, Va. No further record.

(1566)

GARLAND REEDY

Garland - (Melissa E. -James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. _____. No further record available.

(1567)

____ REEDY (TICHNER)

? - (Melissa E. -James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Charles Tichner; lives at Rt. 1; Clinchco, Va. (Dickenson Co.) No further record available.

(1568)

JAMES HARVEY BALL

James Harvey - (Alfred Augustus-James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Maude Counts. No further record available.

(1570)

"NANNIE" BALL (MULLINS)

Nannie - (Alfred Augustus-James H. -Andrew-George-Moses-John) m. L. D. ("Dock") Mullins; lives at Sandston, Va. No further record available.

221 William D. Ball
(1573)

WILLIAM D. BALL

William D. - (Alfred A. -James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. 1915, at Nora, Dickenson Co., Va.; m. Mildred Elberta Melin, June 23, 1938; present address: 518 12th Street; Livingston, Montana. Children:

2207. Ellen Joyce Ball b. April 26, 1938; m. Vincent G. Minne.

2208. Kathleen Joanne Ball b. Aug. 28, 1946.

2209. Leonne Renee Ball b. July 2, 1955.

Sources for the above material: Mr. W.D. Ball of Livingston, Mont. E.W. Houser records. Major F. Ball of Council, Va. Ira Ball of Council, Va. Mr. Covy Silcox, Clinchco, Va.

(1580)

_____ ? BALL

_____ ? - (Francis Marion-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) a daughter of Francis Marion Ball who supposedly married a Houser. Only known issue:

2210. Edgar W. Houser - no further record available.

(1581)

KERMIT C. BALL

Kermit C. - (Charles E. -Jacob-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. 1905, near Richlands, Va.; m. Mary Watkins, June 12, 1937. Children:

2211. Margaret Ball b. March 15, 1944.

2212. "Stevie" Ball b. July 9, 1948.

(1582)

MARY LOUISE BALL

Mary Louise - (Charles E. -Jacob-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. James Gibson. Children:

2213. James Edward Gibson b. March 30, 1933.
Of whom hereafter.

2214. Barbara Virginia Gibson b. Oct. 16, 1935.
Of whom hereafter.

2215. Daniel Gibson b. Nov. 15, 1937.

(1583)

MAURICE C. BALL

Maurice - (Charles E. -Jacob-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Gerrie Morrison. He is a graduate of Berea College (Ky.) and is now engaged in Geological engineering in the construction fo a huge dam on the upper south fork of the Tolt River, which will supply Seattle, Wash. with water from the Cascade Mountains. They have one daughter: 2216. Cheryl Ann Ball b. Sept. 23, 1945.

(1585)

RALPH BALL

Ralph - (Charles E. -Jacob-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Connie Gripp, Jan. 1, 1947. Children:
2217. Margaret Louise Ball b. Oct. 16, 1947.
2218. Ralph Charles Ball b. May 12, 1950.

Sources: Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Ball of Kingsport, Tenn. The Berea Alumnus of Berea, Ky.

(1590)

ANNA RUTH WHITE (BROWN)

Anna Ruth - (Pearl M. -Jesse B. -Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Arnold Perry Brown. Children:
2219. Sarah Arlene Brown b. May 18, 1939.
2220. Grover Ira Brown b. Feb. 14, 1941.

(1599)

VERNA FLORENCE BROWNING (MUTTER)

Verna F. - (Ida Ethel-Jesse B. -Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) m. Fred Mutter, Aug. 16, 1936. One son:
2221. Fred Herbert Mutter b. Nov. 1, 1938.

Sources: Bible records of Jesse Browning Ball. Bible records of Charles E. Ball. James E. Ball M.S.

(1604-A)

ELSIE AUSTIN (LINDSEY)

Elsie - (Etta-Grances Ann-James E. -Robert-George-Moses-John) m. _____ Lindsey. Children:

223 Bert Ellsworth Ball

- 2222. Fred Lindsey
- 2223. Gene Lindsey
- 2224. Felix Lindsey
- 2225. Mary Lindsey

(1604-B)
GLEE AUSTIN

Glee - (Etta-Grances Ann-James E. -Robert-George-Moses-John) m. Margaret _____
Daughter:

- 2226. Maxine Austin m. F.R. Svitak.

Source: James E. Ball M.S. Mr. Howard Orr.

(1605)
BERT ELLSWORTH BALL

Bert E. - (Alphonso C. -Hascue-John Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 31, 1894, at Sword's Creek, Russell Co., Va.; m. Carrie Mabel Smith (#1109).

Bert E. Ball is mayor of Norton, Va.; office which he has held for 14 years. He was a member of the Norton town council for 24 years; active member of the Norton Methodist Church; a high-ranking member of the Masonic Lodge; and participant in all Civic affairs. He served as president of Virginia Minicipal League during 1956-57. In 1960 he retired after a long period of service with the Norfolk and Western Railroad Co. For his family record see #1109.

Sources: Mr. and Mrs. B.E. Ball of Norton, Va.

(1618)
HOLLIS McKINLEY BALL

Hollis M. - (Elbert Wiggins-Hoscue-John - Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) m. Sada May Barrett, Dec. 23, 1933. Children:

- 2227. _____ Ball
- 2228. _____ Ball

(1623)
IRA JOSEPH BALL

Ira Joseph - (Elbert Wiggins-Hoscue-John Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) b. May 8,

Pearl I. H. (Beamer) 224

1918, at Drill, Russell Co., Va.; m. Thelma Ruth Steele, on March 9, 1938, at Sword's Creek. She is a daughter of William Thomas Steele and Maude Mae Blankenship Steele. Children:

2229. Eddie Gordon Ball b. May 19, 1944, Sword's Creek, Va.

2230. Larry Roger Ball b. Aug. 2, 1939, Sword's Creek, Va.

2231. Sylvia Lynn Ball b. Nov. 13, 1953, Sword's Creek, Va.

Sources: Joseph Ball. W.W. Hoskins.

(1624-A)
ELAINE BALL

Elaine - (Bernie-Granklin C. -John W. - George-George-Moses-John) m. _____ DeSimone. Lives at Slymar, California. Record incomplete.

Source: Newspaper death column for Vernie Ball.

(1641-A)
PEARL INEZ HURT (BEAMER)

Pearl Inez - (Katherine-John Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) m. Clyde Dixie Beamer b. April 29, 1889, at Dobson, N.C.; a son of Henry and Catherine (Cockerham) Beamer. They were m. June 16, 1914, at Honaker, Va. One son:

2232. Clyde Dixie Beamer Jr. b. Dec. 7, 1916, Honaker, Russell Co., Va.; m. Betty Ann Shoemaker.

Source: W.W. Hoskins records.

(1644)
VICIE J. LEWIS (BREWSTER)

Vicie J. - (Della-Noah-John Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 6, 1925, Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va.; m. _____ Brewster. Address in 1960: 19735 Crandell Ct.; Belleville, Michigan.

Sources: Mrs. Vicie J. Brewster. James E. Ball M.S.

(1660)
EUGENE WAYNE BALL

Eugene W. - (William Morgan-Sampson-

James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m.
Ausb Rife. Children:

- 2233. Barbara Jean Ball
- 2234. Ellen Ball
- 2235. Betty Ball (Deceased)
- 2236. Georgia Ball

(1661)

ROXIE RACHEL BALL

Roxie R. - (William Morgan-Sampson-James
Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. 1916; m.
Edgar Leab. Children:

- 2237. Doris Jean Leab; m. _____ Pendergrass.
- 2238. Wanda Fay Leab

(1663)

RAY J. BALL

Ray J. - (William Morgan-Sampson-James
H. -George-George-Moses-John) m. Emma Lou
Williamson, of W. Va. Children:

- 2239. Emmett Ray Ball b. March 27, 1943.
- 2240. Richard Ball b. Nov. 11, 1945.
- 2241. Ronald Eugene Ball b. May 17, 1948.

(1665)

ORVILLE BERNIE NASH

Orville B. - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. -
George-George-Moses-John) b. 1912; d. Feb. 12,
1950; m. Gladys Ruth Harrison, March 18, 1930.
Children:

- 2242. Bobby Gene Nash b. May 1, 1933; m. Wanda
? Of whom hereafter.
- 2243. "Jimmie" Donald Nash b. June 24, 1939; m.
Carolyn Gobble. Of whom hereafter.

(1666)

HAZEL FANNIE ("PEGGY") NASH (CARTY)

Hazel F. - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. -
George-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 1, 1914; m.
John Fletcher Carty. Children:

- 2244. Celesta Vancile Carty b. June 15, 1941.
- 2245. Karen Joanzo Carty b. May 16, 1944.

(1667)

CHARLES HOWARD NASH

Charles H. - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. -

Lottie E. Nash (Tester) 226

George-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 2, 1915; m.
Frances Mize b. March 22, 1919. Children:
2246. Billy Wayne Nash b. Apr. 29, 1941.
2247. Richard Dean Nash b. May 17, 1943.

(1668)

JAMES HENDERSON NASH

James Henderson - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-
James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b.
1917; m. Louise Christine Wright b. Feb. 14, 1922.
One daughter:
2248. Norma Jean Nash b. Nov. 23, 1939; m.
Cecil Ray Malcolm b. Apr. 16, 1939. Of
whom hereafter.

(1669)

FRANCES LULA NASH (BREWER)

Frances Lula - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James
H. -George-George-Moses-John) b. 1919; m. Dan.
W. Brewer b. Aug. 7, 1906. One daughter:
2249. Phyllis Marie Brewer b. Apr. 28, 1939.

(1670)

LOTTIE ELIZABETH NASH (TESTER)

Lottie E. - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. -
George-George-Moses-John) b. July 7, 1922; m.
Paul E. Tester b. Dec. 10, 1916. Children:
2250. "Freddie" Allen Tester b. Nov. 25, 1941.
2251. Avonda Delores Tester b. Nov. 9, 1950.
2253. Michael Gary Tester b. Oct. 30, 1957.

(1671)

LORRAINE CATHERINE NASH (GRUBB)

Lorraine C. - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. -
George-George-Moses-John) m. James D. Grubb
b. Feb. 4, 1922. Children:
2254. Darrell Thomas Grubb b. May 25, 1952.
2255. Bernie Lee Grubb b. Aug. 24, 1954.
2256. Daniel Wayne Grubb b. Apr. 19, 1957.

(1672)

HERBERT HOOVER NASH

Herbert H. - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. -
George-George-Moses-John) b. 1928; m. Mary Sue
Pendergrass b. Feb. 13, 1935. Children:
2257. Jackie Sue Nash b. May 27, 1956.

227 Willetta R. N. (Leonard)

2258. Teresa Ann Nash b. Sept. 1, 1958.

(1673)

WILLETТА RUTH NASH (LEONARD)

Willetta R. - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. - George-George-Moses-John) b. 1931; m. Jennings Hurst Leonard b. June 12, 1926. Children:

2259. Arvella (or Avilla) Ruth Leonard b. March 1, 1955.

2260. Regina Vancile Leonard b. April 1, 1960.

(1674)

ELLIS LEE NASH

Ellis Lee - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. - George-George-Moses-John) b. 1935; m. Thelma Rose Fogleman. Children:

2261. Brenda Darlene Nash b. Sept. 22, 1952.

2262. Sandy Lee Nash b. April 4, 1957.

(1675)

AMY BELL NASH (SMITH)

Amy B. - (Mary Ann-Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. 1915; m. Everett M. Smith, on July 30, 1934. One son:

2263. Claude Smith b. Nov. 2, 1936.

(1676)

BERTHA ELIZABETH NASH (PHILLIPS)

Bertha E. - (Mary Ann-Sampson-James H. - George-George-Moses-John) b. 1918; m. Harvey Preston Phillips - b. June 14, 1913. One son:

2264. Howel Preston Phillips b. Sept. 19, 1936; m. Martha Ann Biggs. Of whom hereafter.

(1677)

WINNIE LOUDEMA NASH (HILL)

Winnie L. - (Mary Ann-Sampson-James H. - George-George-Moses-John) m. Wesley Moreland Hill, June 24, 1939. Children:

2265. Sandra Ilene Hill b. Dec. 23, 1942.

2266. Linda Dianna Hill b. July 27, 1947.

(1678)

WILLIAM MONROE NASH

William Monroe - (Mary Ann-Sampson-James H. - George-George-John) b. Nov. 6, 1922; m. Irma

Virginia L.N. (Camper) 228

Jewel Kiser. Children:

2267. Gary Allen Nash b. Aug. 11, 1947.

2268. Glenna Jean Nash b. July 21, 1953.

(1679)

GREELY FRANKLIN NASH

Greely F. - (Mary Ann-Sampson-James H. - George-George-Moses-John) b. 1927; m. Margaret Marie Norton b. Jan. 24, 1929; m. on April 28, 1950. One daughter:

2269. Deborah Kay Nash b. Dec. 31, 1951.

(1680)

VIRGINIA LUCILLE NASH (CAMPER)

Virginia L. - (Mary Ann-Sampson-James H. - George-George-Moses-John) b. 1930; m. Melvin Thomas Camper b. May 25, 1931; m. Aug. 19, 1951. Children:

2270. Richard Dale Camper b. Marcy 30, 1956.

2271. Jeffrey Lynn Camper b. Dec. 31, 1959.

2271-A. Gerald Lee Camper b. June 23, 1961.

(1681)

GILES HOMER NASH

Giles Homer - (Mary Ann-Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. 1933; m. Frances Elizabeth Clark b. Feb. 16, 1934; m. Aug. 3, 1957. One daughter:

2272. Sheri Lynn Nash b. April 8, 1959.

2272-A. Michael Wayne Nash b. Oct. 4, 1960.

(1690)

VIVIAN BALL (BINGHAM)

Vivian - (Grant-Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) m. Robert ("Bob") Bingham. Children:

2273. Katherine Norris Bingham b. Aug. 3, 1948.

2274. Lillian Louise Bingham b. Oct. 3, 1951.

(1697)

RUTH DEALY BALL (HILL)

Ruth Dealy - (Greely A. -Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. 1923; m. Hershel J. Hill in 1942. Children:

2275. Donna Hill.

2276. Debbie Hill.

229 Barnes Edmond Ball

(1698)

GREELY MILBURN BALL

Greely M. - (Greely A. -Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. at Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; m. Reva Jennings, 1952.

Children:

2277. Greely Milburn Ball, Jr.

2278. Marlene Ball.

2279. James ("Jimmy") Ball.

(1699)

RUBY ELIZABETH BALL (FLETCHER)

Ruby E. - (Greely A. -Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. 1927, in Sullivan Co., Tenn.; m. Clyde Fletcher, 1942. Children:

2280. Linda Fletcher.

2281. Richard Fletcher.

(1700)

THOMAS RITCHIE BALL

Thomas Ritchie - (Greely A. -Sampson-James H. -George-George-Moses-John) b. 1929, Bristol, Tenn.; m. Eva Gamble in 1950. Children:

2282. Randy Ball.

2283. Ritchie Timothy Ball.

(1701)

BARNES EDMOND BALL

Barnes Edmond - (Greely A. -Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. 1931, at Bristol, Washington Co., Va.; m. Minnie Pope, 1950. Children:

2284. Susan Ball

2285. Jerry Ball

2286. Janet Ball

2287. Larry Allen Ball; (deceased).

(1702)

FLORENCE CAROLYN BALL (KILBY)

Florence Carolyn - (Greely A. -Sampson-James H. -George-George-Moses-John) b. 1933, at Bristol, Va.; m. Jack Kilby in 1950.

Children:

2288. Danny Kilby.

2289. Connie Kilby.

Calvin C. Ball

230

(1703)

CARL DAVID BALL

Carl David - (Greely A. -Sampson-James H. - George-George-Moses-John) b. 1935, at Bristol, Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Powers, 1952. Children:
2290. David Ball.
2291. Tony Ball.

(1706)

DAVID HAROLD BALL

David Harold - (Henry Milburn-Sampson-James Harvey-George-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 22, 1926; m. Barbara Barber b. Feb. 13, 1931. One son:
2292. David Neal Ball b. April 23, 1959.

(1707)

CALVIN C. BALL

Calvin C. - (Henry Milburn-Sampson-James H. -George-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 27, 1923; m. Inez Hankins-b. Sept. 15, 1925. Children:
2293. Kenneth Wayne Ball b. April 30, 1947.
2294. Ronald Calvin Ball b. May 7, 1949.
2295. Terry Leigh Ball b. Dec. 29, 1953.

Sources: William Morgan Ball--Piney Flats, Tenn. Grant Ball--Bristol, Va. Mrs. C.D. Nash--Bristol, Va. James E. Ball M.S.

(1708)

CORA BALL (COX)

Cora - (Louisa-Aleminda-Andrew-George-George-Moses-John) b. 1898, Honaker, Va.; m. Henry Cox. Children: (all b. at New Garden; Russell Co., Va.)
2296. Albert Cox b. Nov. 8, 1924.
2297. Junior Henry Cox b. July 7, 1926.
2298. William ("Bill") Cox b. Aug. 8, 1927.

(1710)

BAILEY BALL

Bailey - (Louisa-Aleminda-Andrew-George-George-Moses-John) b. June 17, 1902; m. Tina Whitehead. Known issue: (both b. in Russell Co., Va.)
2299. Dolly Mae Ball b. May 10, 1926.

2300. Lula Mae Ball b. May 10, 1926 (twins).

(1711)

LILY BALL (MASSEY)

Lily - (Louisa-Aleminda-Andrew-George-George-Moses-John) b. 1904; m. Ellick (Alex) Massey. Known issue: (all b. in Russell Co., Va.)

2301. Barbraellen Massey b. March 20, 1926.

2302. Beulah Massey b. June 2, 1927.

Sources: James E. Ball M.S. Mrs. Louisa Ball of Honaker, Va.

(1727)

WALTER BALL

Walter - (Major Fitchulee-Albert-Mary Catherine-George-George-Moses-John) b. June 8, 1913; m. Madeline Rasnake, April 16, 1952. She was b. April 6, 1930; a daughter of Elbert R. and Alta (Presley) Rasnake. Children: (all b. at Council, Buchanan Co., Va.)

2303. Christine Ball b. Feb. 29, 1952.

2304. James Ball b. June 11, 1957.

Sources: Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ball of Council, Va. W.W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W. Va.

(1745)

IDA BELL BALL (NUNLEY)(BELLAMY)

Ida B. - (Major Allen-Martin V.-John T.-John-George-Moses-John) b. 1881, at Prescott, Ark.; m. (1) Vinton Nunley, (2) Christopher C. Bellamy. Children:

2304. Frankie Nunley b. ca. 1889.

2305. Gladys M. Bellamy b. May 8, 1901; c. Young.

2306. Clara Bellamy b. 1902; d. young.

2307. Beatrice B. Bellamy b. Aug. 10, 1904, Ashland, Ky.

2308. Lucy C. Bellamy b. ca. 1906, Ashland, Ky.

2309. William Earl Bellamy b. July 10, 1908, South Point, Ohio.

2310. "Lum" Bellamy b. 1910, South Point, Ohio.

2311. Everett Bellamy b. 1912, South Point, Ohio.

2312. Major Allen Bellamy b. 1914, South Point,

Mary E.B. (Steele) 232

Ohio

2313. Naomi June Bellamy b. 1916, Cattlesburg, Ky.

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(1746)

THOMAS J. BALL

Thomas J. - (Major Allen Martin B. - John T. - John-George-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 7, 1883, at Ashland, Ky.; (Boyd, Co.) m. Easter Boyd.

Known issue: (all b. at Columbus, Ohio)

2314. Bonnie Ball b. July 10, 1922.

2315. Ruth Ball b. May 30, 1923.

2316. Thomas Ball b. Feb. 2, 1926.

2317. Fay Ball b. April 2, 1929.

(1747)

MARY ESSIE BALL (COOLEY)(STEELE)

Mary E. - Major Allen-Martin V. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. June 27, 1885, at Ashland, Ky.; m. (1) James Edward Cooley b. Oct. 7, 1881; (2) John Steele b. Aug. 6, 1892.

Known children of the first marriage:

2318. Harry C. Cooley b. Jan. 4, 1910, Holden, W. Va.

2319. James A. Cooley b. Jan. 7, 1912, Ashland, Ky.

2320. Ella Mae Cooley b. Jan. 28, 1914.

Children of the Second marriage:

2321. Estell Steele b. Nov. 14, 1917, South Point, Ohio.

2322. Aushetta Steele b. June 21, 1919, South Point, Ohio.

2323. Mary E. Steele b. June 10, 1921, South Point, Ohio.

(1748)

MINNIE OLA BALL (SLOAN)

Minnie O. - (Allen-Martin V. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 27, 1887; m. John H. Sloan b. May 2, 1883. Children:

2324. Leta Mae Sloan b. May 26, 1910, Ashland, Ky.

2325. William Sloan b. May 28, 1912, Ashland, Ky.

2326. Albert T. Sloan b. May 7, 1914, South Point, Ohio.

233 Henry Herbert Ball

2327. James E. Sloan b. Feb. 27, 1916, Ashland, Ky.
2328. Ralph P. Sloan b. Aug. 3, 1918, Ashland, Ky.
2329. Mary B. Sloan b. Jan. 12, 1921, South Point, Ohio.
2330. Virginia K. Sloan b. Feb. 1, 1923, Ashland, Ky.
2331. Betty Jane Sloan b. Oct. 19, 1925, South Point, Ohio.
2332. Roberta Sloan b. Jan. 22, 1929, South Point, Ohio.

(1749)

(WILLIAM EVERETT BALL)

William E. - (Allen-Martin V. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. 1889, at Waldo, Ark.; m. Mrovera (?) Swim. One known daughter:

2333. Frances Ball b. Ashland, Ky.; m. _____
MCloster. Of whom hereafter.

(1750)

HATTIE MAE BALL (SCOTT)(SHELLIC)

Hattie M. - (Major Allen-Martin V. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. 1892, at Waldo, Ark.; m. (1) Fred Scott, (2) Nick Shellic. Known children of the first marriage:

2334. Elizabeth Scott b. Feb. 28, 1913, Ashland, Ky.
2335. Evelyn Scott b. Nov. 27, 1915, Ashland, Ky.
2336. Ralph Scott b. ca. 1917, Ashland, Ky.

(1751)

HENRY HERBERT BALL

Henry H. - (Major Allen-Martin V. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. 1895; d. June 25, 1928; m. Edith Hunter b. Feb. 12, 1897-8. Known issue:

2337. William E. Ball b. Nov. 19, 1918, Ashland, Ky.
2338. Hattie Ball b. Feb. 27, 1920, Ashland, Ky.
2339. Evelyn Ball b. May 15, 1922, Ashland, Ky.
2340. Rebecca Ball b. May 15, 1925, Columbus, Ohio.

(1754)

WILLARD BALL

Willard - (Melvin S. - John W. - John T. - John-

Alta Ball (Paulson) 234

George-Moses-John) b. 1892, at Cheney, Kansas;
m. Stella Matthews b. Burns, Kansas. Known
issue:

- 2341. Lilla Ball b. Aug. 15, 1916, Sharon, Woodward Co., Okla.
- 2342. Eugene Ball b. April 15, 1919, Sharon, Woodward Co., Okla.
- 2343. Wilbur Ball b. Oct. 9, 1921, Sharon, Woodward Co., Okla.
- 2344. Margaret Ball b. Feb. 17, 1926, Sharon, Woodward Co., Okla.

(1755)

ALTA BALL (PAULSON)

Alta - (Melvin S. -John W. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. 1893, at Murdock, Kansas;
m. Ray Paulson b. July 13, 1886, at Warsaw, Benton Co., Mo. Known issue:

- 2345. Coetta Paulson b. Oct. 19, 1913, at Forgan, Okla.
- 2346. Alfred Paulson b. Sept. 8, 1915 at Woodward, Okla.
- 2347. Virginia Paulson b. July 9, 1921 at Woodward, Okla.
- 2348. John M. Paulson b. Feb. 23, 1924 at Woodward, Okla.

(1756)

GEORGE BALL

George - (Melvin S. -John W. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. 1896, at Murdock, Kan.;
m. Jessie Fathergill b. May 28, 1901, in Russell Co., Kansas. Known issue:

- 2349. Audrey Ball b. May 23, 1917, Mutual, Okla.
- 2350. Wilfred Ball b. May 3, 1922, Sharon, Okla.
- 2351. Willamae Ball b. June 14, 1925.

(1757)

MILDRED BALL (SMALES)

Mildred - (Melvin S. -John W. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. 1902, at Mutual, Woodward Co., Okla.; m. Everett Smales b. Aug. 16, 1900, at Blackwell, Okla. Known issue:

- 2352. Everett J. Smales b. Oct. 7, 1923, at Lahoma, (Garfield Co.), Okla.

Sources for #1708 thru #1757: James E. Ball

Records.

(1803)

TINA BALL (CRABTREE)

Tina - (Alphonso-Patton G. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Jay Crabtree b. March 15, 1893, at Ft. Gay, W. Va. Children:

- 2353. Brice Crabtree b. Nov. 4, 1919, Kenova, Wayne Co., W. Va.
- 2354. Lora Belle Crabtree b. May 18, 1921, Kanova, Wayne Co., W. Va.
- 2355. Ralph A. Crabtree b. April 6, 1923, Ft. Gay, W. Va.
- 2356. Eunice E. Crabtree b. March 4, 1925 at Johnson City, Washington Co., Tenn.
- 2357. Tina Mae Crabtree b. July 11, 1928, at Kenova, W. Va.
- 2358. Viola E. Crabtree b. April 29, 1927, at Kenova, W. Va.; d. July 29, 1927.

(1805)

GILMER BALL

Gilmer - (Alphonso-Patton G. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) m. Nona Darst b. Jan. 4, 1895, at Ft. Gay, W. Va. Children: (all b. at Ft. Gay, W. Va.)

- 2359. Burk Ball b. Nov. 18, 1914.
- 2360. Fay Ball b. Nov. 14, 1915; d. Dec. 8, 1915.
- 2361. Alma Ball b. Jan. 1, 1917.
- 2362. Gladys Ball b. April 11, 1919.
- 2363. Gilmer Ball Jr. b. May 29, 1922.
- 2364. Helen Ball b. Sept. 1, 1924.
- 2365. Alta Ball b. Sept. 11, 1926.
- 2366. Fern Ball b. Oct. 21, 1927.

(1797)

GRACE BALL (MASSEY)

Grace - (Alphonso-Patton G. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John-) b. May 14, 1904; m. Raymond Massey b. May 24, 1902, at Ft. Gay, W. Va. Known children:

- 2369. Earnest C. Massie b. June 14, 1922, Ft. Gay, W. Va.
- 2370. Glen Ogden Massie b. Feb. 21, 1924, Youngstown, Ohio.
- 2371. Loretta Rae Massie b. March 18, 1929,

Macy Marie B. (Wood) 236

Youngstown, Ohio.

2372. Dorothy Mae Ball b. Jan. 1, 1929, Youngstown, Ohio.

(1806)

EVAN BALL

Evan - (Alphonso-Patton G. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 27, 1897, at Ft. Gay, W. Va.; m. Flora Lycans b. Sept. 10, 1902, at Ft. Gay. Known children:

2367. Duran W. Ball b. Aug. 15, 1925, Ironton, Ohio.

2368. Eugene W. Ball b. March 1, 1927, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

(1810)

BLANCHE BALL (THOMPSON)

Blanche - (Alphonso-Patton G. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. April 17, 1907; m. Edgar Thompson b. March 10, 1902, Ft. Gay, W. Va. Known children: (all b. at Ft. Gay, W. Va.)

2373. Virginia M. Thompson b. Dec. 23, 1927.

2374. Howard E. Thompson b. Nov. 19, 1928.

(1825)

MACY MARIE BALL (WOOD)

Macy Marie - (Paris-Patton George-John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. 1906, East Lynn, Wayne Co., W. Va.; m. Durand Wilmer Wood b. May 28, 1906, at Orax, Bedford Co., Va. Known Children: (all b. at Williamson, Mingo Co., W. Va.)

2375. Durand W. Wood Jr. b. April 23, 1926.

2376. Robert Lee Wood b. May 14, 1928.

Source: (The above records from #1757 through #1825 are from the M.S. of James E. Ball, who did this research around 1929-30. There are probably many other descendants of these families who were born since that time.)

(1865)

WILLARD BALL

Willard - (Willard J. -Jasper N. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. May 3, 1923, Russell Co., Va.; m. Lorene Hurt, Oct. 9, 1944. They live at Honaker, Va. No further record.

237 Edwin Telford Boice

(1873)

EDWIN TELFORD BOICE

Edwin - (Alta A. -Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 27, 1902 m. Mary Slade April 1, 1925 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was a daughter of James McGaw Slade and Agnes Burnham Slade and was b. March 4, 1904, at Redmesa, Colo. Children:

- 2376-A. Mary LaRee Boice b. Jan. 28, 1926, at Manassa, Colo.; m. LaFayette Jackson. Of whom hereafter.
2377. Edwin Dale Boice b. Feb. 12, 1928, Manassa, Colo.; m. Loretta Youst. Of whom hereafter.
2378. Betty Lorraine Boice b. April 29, 1931, at Manassa, Colo.; m. Herbert Obe. Of whom hereafter.
2379. Verla Ruth Boice b. Feb. 24, 1934; d. Oct. 6, 1951 at Manassa, Colo.
2380. Mae Vonne Boice b. March 6, 1936, Romeo, Colo.; m. Calvin Mickleson. Of whom hereafter.
2381. Gladys Marie Boice b. Feb. 26, 1941, Alamosa, Alamosa Co., Colo.
2382. Dean Slade Boice b. June 30, 1948.

(1874)

LETHA ALTA BOICE (CUNLIFFE)

Letha A. - (Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. March 22, 1904, at Bountiful, Colo.; christened June 5, 1904; m. George E. Cunliffe, Oct. 9, 1922, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He is a son of James Burton Cunliffe and Rosa Marie Lunnen Cunliffe. One child:

2383. Donna Lois Cunliffe b. Sept. 30, 1923, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. John Stredder Haycock, Dec. 14, 1944. Of whom hereafter.

(1875)

DELBERT ODELL BOICE

Delbert O. - (Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 3, 1905 Bountiful, Colo. christened March 4, 1906, at Manassa, Colo.; m. Sarah Blanche Dahle, March 8, 1930, at Alberta, Canada; a daughter of Andrew George and Sarah Dairs Dahle. Sons:

Leta B. (Doolin)(Boutwell) 238

2384. Delbert Ronald Boice b. Jan. 27, 1931, at Manassa, Colo.; m. Nora Adair. Of whom hereafter.

2384-A. Robert Boice b. Oct. 16, 1940; mission for the L.D.S. Church in the Southern States.

2384-B. Johnny Boice b. Aug. 3, 1946, Romeo, Colo.

(1876)

LETA BOICE (DOOLIN) (BOUTWELL)

Leta - (Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 18, 1909, at Bountiful, Colo.; chr. Oct. 1, 1909; m. (1) Wade Shelton Doolin b. May 6, 1903, at Osgood, Mo.; d. June 22, 1955 at Amarillo, Texas; a son of Claude Shelton Doolin and Ida Neff Doolin. (2) Floyd Bountwell. Children by the first marriage:

2385. Elaine Doolin b. April 6, 1930, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. James Paul Fretwell, Oct. 6, 1946. Of whom hereafter.

2386. Richard Doolin b. Aug. 14, 1935, Manassa, Colo.; m. Gerldine Farnsworth, Nov. 7, 1955. Of whom hereafter.

(1877)

LOIS BOICE (BARBER) (HELM)

Lois - (Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. April 26, 1913; chr. June 1, 1913; m. (1) Raymond Barber (2) John Helm. Children: (all b. at LaJara, Colo.)

2387. Norman Barber b. March 5, 1933; m. Helen Ruth Archibald, Dec. 17, 1955. Of whom hereafter.

2388. Geraldine Alta Barber b. Aug. 21, 1935; m. Teddy Grant Davis, June 22, 1956. Of whom hereafter.

(1878)

ALGER LYNN BOICE

Alger Lynn - (Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 30, 1916, Manassa, Colo.; christened Dec. 29, 1916; m. (1) Willie Juanita Jones (2) Luriaina Lois DePoster.

Willie Juanita b. Oct. 30, 1920, at Childress, Texas. Lurianina b. Aug. 14, 1929, Louisville, Ky.; a daughter of James Arthur DePoster and Mae Olive Rynerson. She first m. Charles Eugene Brown and

had two children: Patricia Lynn Brown and Suzanne Manet Brown. Children of Alger Lynn Boice and first wife:

2389. William Lynn Boice b. Aug. 23, 1941, North Hollywood, Calif.

2390. Judy Coleen Boice b. April 28, 1948, National City, Calif.

2391. Nancy Jane Boice b. Sept. 16, 1949, National City, Calif.

(1879)

GRANT BOICE

Grant - (Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. June 11, 1920, Manassa, Colo.; christened July 4, 1920; m. Ethel Olive Gray, daughter of Vernon Charles Ray and Theresa Olive (Waldref). She was b. Sept. 17, 1919, at Fitzgerald, Ga. Children:

2392. Grant Boice Jr. b. July 27, 1945, Long Beach, Los Angeles, Calif.

2393. Larry Warren Boice b. Sept. 8, 1946, at Corpus Christi, Texas.

2394. Daniel Craig Boice b. Feb. 14, 1953, Bethesda, Md.

Source: Records of: Mrs. Alta Ball Boice of 660 W. Main, Farmington, N.M. Boice Family Bible. Mrs. Estella Mae Ball Brady. Mrs. Letha Cunliffe. Mrs. Lois Helm. Mrs. Leta Boutwell.

(1880)

JAMES ELIHU BALL JR.

James E. - (James E. -Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 11, 1925, Redmesa, Colo. (LaPlata Co.); christened Dec. 21, 1925 at Redmesa, Colo; m. Elenora Susan Doerr, Dec. 29, 1946; a daughter of Carl J. Doerr and Estella (Lyn). She was b. Dec. 15, 1926, at Lovell, Big Horn Co., Wyoming.

James E. Ball Jr. studied law, but went into the manufacturing business. On May 8, 1961 his manufacturing plant was destroyed by fire, which proved a heavy loss to him, due to an inadequate insurance. He lives at Provo, Utah, near his mother, Mrs. Lura Slade Ball Dunn (1961).

(1881)

FLOYD SLADE BALL

Floyd - (James E. -Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 5, 1928, Redmesa, Colo.; m. (2) Lila Cameron b. Aug. 8, 1934. She is a daughter of Owen Elden Cameron and Aniwia Barton. He m. (1) Shirley Louise Moberly. His second marriage date was March 7, 1953. His first marriage date was sometime before 1948.

Children of the first marriage:

- 2395. James Loyd Ball b. March 22, 1948; d. at Provo, Utah
- 2396. John Floyd Ball b. March 22, 1948. (twin)
- 2397. Cynthia Carol Ball b. Nov. 5, 1950 at Provo, Utah
- 2398. Linda Louise Ball b. March 20, 1951 at Provo, Utah
- 2399. Susan Ball b. May 14, 1952 at Provo, Utah; d. Oct. 2, 1952.

Children by the second marriage:

- 2400. Steven Floyd Ball b. March 23, 1954, Tooele, Salt Lake Co., Utah.
- 2401. Geraldine Ball b. Feb. 15, 1956, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2402. Nancy Jane Ball b. March 14, 1957, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2403. James Eldon Ball b. Aug. 19, 1958, Salt Lake City, Utah
- 2404. Kenny Ball b. Dec. 11, 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah

(1882)

MELVIN A. BALL

Melvin A. - (James E. -Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 16, 1930, at Redmesa, Colo.; m. Donna Mahoney at Lawton, Okla.; Aug. 24, 1951. She was b. Sept. 18, 1929, at Heber City, Wasatch Co., Utah, a daughter of Rodney Elisha Mahoney and Julia Emmeline Sweat. Melvin Ball lives in Los Angeles, where he operates the Ball Manufacturing Plant, which he started for the Standard Oil Co. He serves as an inventor.

Children:

- 2405. Melanie Ann Ball b. Aug. 17, 1955, Englewood, Calif.

2406. Laurel Louise Ball b. Feb. 29, 1958, Lakewood, Calif.
 2407. Sharynne Lyn Ball b. March 25, 1960, Torrance, Calif.

(1884)

CAROL BALL (DENNIS)

Carol - (James E. - Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 21, 1938, Redmesa, Colo.; m. Gary Lee Dennis, June 3, 1959, at Los Angeles. He is a son of DeVear Dennis and Louise Openshaw. Gary Lee was b. Aug. 29, 1936, at Modesto, Calif. Children:

2408. Robin Louise Dennis b. March 24, 1960 at Albuquerque, N.M.; d. March 25, 1960.
 2409. Terry Lee Dennis d. April 26, 1961; b. April 21, 1961 at Albuquerque, N.M.

Sources: Family and Bible records of: Estella Mae Ball Grady. James E. Ball. Lura Slade Dunn.

(1886)

FAY BRADY (SLADE)

Fay - (Estella M. - Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. July 21, 1913, Manassa, Colo. (Conejos Co.); christened Oct. 2, 1913 by Elihu K. Ball; m. Victor Arnold Slade, Jan. 2, 1934, at the Salt Lake Temple.

Victor is a son of James McGaw and Agnes (Burnham) Slade. Both are teachers. He is also a licensed electrician and sells for Preferred Risk Automobile Insurance Co. They have no children of their own by natural birth, but have adopted ten homeless children who were in great need. Quoting Mrs. Fay Slade: "We heard Judge Terry of Provo, Utah give a talk on children who were in desperate need of homes and families. We had never had the privilege of having a family of our own, so we immediately put in our application. To our surprised delight we received a call from the department, telling us of a two-and -a-half-year-old boy who needed a home. When Allen came he was so badly undernourished he couldn't walk or talk. He had a bad case of rickets, then came down with the measles, mumps, and whooping

cough--all within two weeks. Even though the family despaired of his life, he is now well and strong. He graduated from High School May 25, 1961".

Mrs. Slade has presented a beautiful narrative describing the heart-rending circumstances under which they adopted each of their ten children, and it should be placed in print where every negligent and irresponsible parent should be compelled to read it, or see it enacted on the screen. Their wise and loving parenthood will bear testimony in the biographical sketches of the children they have reared.

Both Victor and Fay have served as missionaries for their church in the Northwest Mission. She served twice as President of the Relief Society Organization, and also as President of the Primary Children's Organization. Victor has served in the Bishopric of two wards, and has been called to the Grant Stake Mission Presidency. Their children:

- 2410. Thomas Edmund Slade b. Jan. 11, 1932, Park City, Utah; m. Verdis Annette Howard. Of whom hereafter.
- 2411. Barry Norman Slade b. Nov. 4, 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Emmy Burck. Of whom hereafter.
- 2412. Beverlee Slade b. Feb. 22, 1939, Escalante, Utah. Of whom hereafter.
- 2413. Margie Fay Slade b. May 26, 1940, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Leslie Dean Burnham. Of whom hereafter.
- 2414. Sharon Slade b. Sept. 15, 1941, Murray, Utah m. Steven Masters. Of whom hereafter.
- 2415. Allen Slade b. Aug. 21, 1942, American Fork, Utah. See Allen's record in #1886.
- 2416. Nancy Ann Slade b. Oct. 13, 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Of whom hereafter.
- 2417. Judith Marjorie Slade b. Feb. 8, 1944, at San Fransico, Calif. Of whom hereafter.
- 2418. Marvin Jay Slade b. April 23, 1945, Provo, Utah. Of whom hereafter.
- 2419. Terrance Warren Slade b. Aug. 23, 1945, Sacramento, Calif. Of whom hereafter.

(1887)

EVELYN BRADY (SLADE)

Evelyn - (Estella-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. 1915, at Manassa, Colo.; christened in 1915; m. Ralph Edward Slade - b. Aug. 13, 1916, at Redmesa, Colo.; a son of James C. Slade and Arabella Willden. Evelyn and Ralph were m. Sept. 4, 1935.

They live at Redmesa, Colo. Their children (the last two adopted) are at home with them. Ralph farms about 300 acres of land; also raising cattle and sheep. Evelyn has been a teacher for about twenty years in the elementary schools. She has been offered the position of County Superintendent, but prefers classroom teaching to an executive job. Both are Church and community leaders, and have held responsible positions therein.

He built the home in which they now live when he was in his early twenties; also made the adobes, cut the trees, and hauled them to the saw mill. He also wired the house for electricity by himself. The two-story, twelve-room house, with full-size basement, was later featured in a paper as a model home with many features unheard of at that time. Their children:

- 2420. Elsie Janis Slade b. Jan. 30, 1943,
Durango, (LaPlata Co.) Colo.
- 2421. James Edward Slade b. Dec. 22, 1946, at
Stuart, Iowa.
- 2422. Shirley Diane Slade b. Dec. 12, 1947, at
Ft. Collins, Colo.

(1888)

ELBERT WILLIAM BRADY

Elbert William - (Estella Mae-Elihu K. - John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Feb. 13, 1917; March 23, 1917 he was christened; March 23, 1917 m. Lora Wheeler, May 14, 1940, at Mesa, Ariz. She was b. Jan. 14, 1919, at Waterflow (San Juan Co.), N. Mex.

Elbert and Lora live in Boise, Idaho, all their children are with them, except LeRoy who is serving a mission in the North Central States Mission and Lorraine who married Ralph Ball, Feb. 14, 1961; (son of Lloyd Bistel & Eleta (Mooney) Ball).

Elbert is a builder. He built his own home - a \$30,000 structure. He is also a salesman, and won a free trip for himself and wife to Nassau for the third highest sales in the spring of 1961 in the United States.

Both are active church workers and are civic-minded. Lora is a former teacher.

Their children:

- 2433. LeRoy Brady b. June 9, 1941, at Farmington, (San Juan Co.) N. Mex.
- 2424. Lorraine Brady b. June 27, 1942 at Durango, Colo; m. Ralph Ball, Feb. 14, 1961.
- 2425. Caroline Brady b. April 17, 1944, Durango, Colo.
- 2426. Boyd Brady b. Oct. 27, 1947, at Durango.
- 2427. Ronald Brent Brady b. Aug. 6, 1949, at Durango.
- 2428. Marilyn Brady b. March 1, 1952, at Durango.
- 2429. Terry Lynn Brady b. Nov. 8, 1954, at Boise, Idaho.
- 2430. Kelly Jay Brady b. Oct. 6, 1958, at Boise, Idaho.

(1889)

ESTELLA MAE BRADY (TOOLEY) (HANSEN)

Estella Mae - (Estella Mae-Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. May 2, 1921; Christened June 5, 1921, at Kline, Colo.; m. (2) Clyde Free Hansen b. Feb. 8, ____ ? at Salt Lake City, Utah; a son of Nephi Hansen and Laura Free.

They live in Salt Lake City (1961). Clyde owned the Hansen Heating business before retirement. Estella is an instructor at the Hollywood Beauty College there. She has been given the position of visual aid instructor for the nine colleges in the mountain states of: Idaho, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, and Wyoming. Her expenses were paid to a convention in Miami, Fla. last April (1961). Estella Mae was formerly m. to (1) Virgil Forrest Tooley. Children:

- 2431. Larry Virgil Tooley b. Dec. 17, 1937, at Redmesa, Colo.; m. Judy Dobb (Judith Ann) Oct. 14, 1960. Of whom hereafter.
- 2432. Gayla Liane Hansen b. Aug. 14, 1946 at Provo, Utah. Gayla is a very talented girl

both in poetry and artistry. Here is a sample of one of her various poems:

THE LITTLE RED PHONE

The world was busy with every day care,
There was no one to notice a child with tears in
her hair.

No one to smile, no one to cheer;
No one to notice a youngster's fear.

On the deathbed, her daddy lay,
Pale as the snow with nothing to say.
Her mother was crying as the agony grew,
But what could a child say, when no one knew?

Without any word, the child sought
The little red telephone her daddy bought.
She dialed the number her daddy said
Would find her the Master and Almighty Head.

Dialing the number with a little sure finger,
She started to speak, not a moment to linger.
"Hello, God." She said with a tear in her eye,
"I've got a problem!" She whispered, beginning
to cry.

"Please save my daddy! He's a wonderful man.
Oh please God, do everything you can.
He doesn't want to die, 'cause I know--
Just this morning he told me so!"

When a tear fell upon the little red phone,
It was a toy no more, for it glistened and shone.
So bright did it gleam, so bright did it shine,
That the little girl started to whimper and whine.

"Please, God, don't let my daddy die."
The little girl whimpered, once more starting to
to cry.

"Please save my daddy. I love him so!"
....Her daddy knew....but who else was to know?

Handling the receiver with tender care,
The little girl knew that someone was there.
"Cry no more my child!" A voice was heard.
"Be happy again, and sing like a bird.
Your daddy is well; you dialed right!"
The little girl smiled, she had no plight.

The world was busy with every day care,

LaVere Elihu Brady 246

For there was no one to notice a child smiling there.
No one to smile, no one to cheer;
No need to remember a youngster's fear.

(1890)

LaVERE ELIHU BRADY

LaVere Elihu - (Estella-Elihu K. -John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Feb. 10, 1923, Kline, Colo.; m. Evelyn Wheeler on May 28, 1942, at Mesa, Arizona. She is a daughter of LeRoy Wheeler and Veda (Slade). They live in Boise, Idaho, where they are active in church and community work. He is a salesman for Rostock & Clayton in Boise. Last year he won a trip for them to Detroit and the East for outstanding salesmanship with the Ironrite firm.

Evelyn trained in Elementary Education and has served as President of the Relief Society of her Church. Children:

- 2434. Sandra Mae Brady b. April 30, 1943, Durango, Colo.; graduated from high school in the spring of 1961 and plans to attend College in the fall.
- 2435. Melva Lou Brady b. Feb. 27, 1945, Durango, Colo.
- 2436. Joycelyn Brady b. Aug. 2, 1947, Provo, Utah
- 2437. Connie Brady b. Oct. 1, 1948, Provo, Utah
- 2438. Vaughn LaVere Brady b. July 31, 1951, Durango, Colo.
- 2439. Hugh Dale Brady b. Nov. 5, 1953, New Plymouth, Idaho.
- 2440. Vicki Jo Brady b. April 2, 1956, New Plymouth, Idaho.
- 2441. Max E. Brady b. March 22, 1958, Boise, Idaho; d. Dec. 30, 1958.
- 2442. Brenda Brady, b. Sept. 27, 1961, in Boise, Idaho.

(1891)

FERN BRADY (BOWDEN)

Fern - (Estella-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 27, 1925; Chr. Apr. 4, 1926, Redmesa, Colo.; m. Clifford Bowden, Feb. 7, 1948. He was b. April 11, 1926, a son of William Franklin Bowden and Callie Virginia (Murray). He is a building contractor.

They live at Caldwell, Idaho, where they homesteaded a large acreage, built a nice home, planted fruits, flowers, and shrubs. They have indeed "made the desert blossom as a rose". They operate a dairy farm and have helped establish a flourishing community and Church. Fern is a former teacher, but now devotes her time to her family and home. Children:

- 2443. Linda Carol Bowden b. Oct. 18, 1949,
Durango, Colo.
- 2444. LeGrand Bowden b. July 12, 1951, Caldwell
Canyon, Idaho.
- 2445. Gregory Dean Bowden b. Jan. 31, 1954,
Caldwell, Idaho.
- 2446. Clifford Scott Bowden b. March 2, 1958,
Caldwell, Idaho.
- 2447. Mark Bowden b. July 3, 1960, Caldwell,
Idaho.
- 2448. Marvin (twin) Bowden b. July 3, 1960,
Caldwell, Idaho.

(1893)

ELSIE BRADY (ALLAN)

Elsie - (Estella-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 14, 1930; chr. Feb. 16, 1930, Redmesa, Colo.; m. John Stevens Allan, June 8, 1955, at Salt Lake City. He is a son of Walter F. Allan and Julia Troward (Noble). He was b. July 22, 1930, at Blanding, Utah.

They live on the opposite side of the street from Victor and Fay (Brady) Slade, (1336 Murphy Lane); Salt Lake City, Utah.

John will receive his M.S. in Biological Science in August of 1961. He taught one year in high school. He has been offered a scholarship at Rutgers University in New Brunswick, New Jersey for his Doctor's Degree. Elsie is hair style director and Instructor at Hollywood Beauty College in Salt Lake City.

John was stationed in Vienna during his time in the service. Both have filled missions for their Church and have been leaders in young people's work. John has also been an outstanding athlete. One child:

Elwyn Steele Ball 248

2449. Analisa Allan b. July 28, 1958, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Sources: James E. Ball. Estella Ball Brady. Mrs. Fay Brady Slade. Mrs. Alta Ball Boice. Mrs. Estella M. Hansen. Mrs. Letha B. Cunliffe. Mrs. Elsie B. Allan.

(1894)

ELWYN STEELE BALL

Elwyn Steele - (Fredrick A. - Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. June 3, 1924, Durango, Colo.; m. Ethel Mar Adair, on June 27, 1952, at Manti, Utah. She was b. Jan. 23, 1929, at Rifle, Garfield Co., Colo.; a daughter of Edwin Ivor Adair and Martha Ada Boardman.

Elwyn S. Ball served in the Navy for 2 or 3 years. Later he returned to the Navy (in the fall of 1951). He is now employed by the Southern Pacific Railroad Co., as a brakeman. (1961).

Children:

2450. Maurice Elwyn Ball b. March 25, 1953, at Reno, Nev.

2451. Larry Karl Ball b. Jan. 2, 1955 at Reno, Nev.

2452. Curtis Ivor Ball b. Oct. 19, 1956 at Reno, Nev.

2453. Karry Ball b. Oct. 12, 1958.

(1895)

LESLIE BALL

Leslie - (Fred. A. - Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. May 1, 1926; chr. May 30, 1926; m. Sept. 19, 1951 to Barbara Dee Hamblin- b. May 27, 1932, at St. Johns, Arizona; Chr. June 9, 1932, Alpine, Ariz.; daughter of Glen Obid Hamblin and Selena Leatham Anderson.

Leslie Ball attended college and studied animal husbandry. After he graduated, he entered practice as a veterinarian in partnership with another doctor. After 2 or 3 years of practice, he returned to Colorado A. and M. College, at Fort Collins, as an instructor in animal husbandry. While attending college he m. Barbara. He also served an L.D.S. Mission. Children:

- 2454. Vaughn Leslie Ball b. Dec. 17, 1952, Ft. Collins, Colo.
- 2455. Irwin Glen Ball b. May 20, 1954 at Ft. Collins, Colo.
- 2456. Sheryl Marie Ball b. July 3, 1955, Farmington, N.M.
- 2457. Diana Lynne Ball b. Oct. 3, 1956 at Farmington, N.M.
- 2458. Vallary Ball b. July 11, 1958 at Farmington, N.M.

(1896)

LAUREN JAMES BALL

Lauren James - (Fred A. -Elihu K. -John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 17, 1927, at Redmesa, Colo.; m. (1) Mariane ("Jonnie") Katzl, Nov. 3, 1948, at Munich, Germany. She was b. Sept. 4, 1927, at Munich, a daughter of Jeorge Katzl and Maria . He m. (2) Geraldine ("Gerry") Holland, March 21, 1958, at Colidge, Ariz. She was b. April 16, 1935, at Gilmer, Texas--a daughter of Wilbur and Jonnie Langford Holland.

Lauren James Ball enlisted in the U.S. Army in Dec. of 1945; spent 2 years in Germany where he met his first wife, Mariane Katzl.

In Dec. 1957 he left the army and worked as a printer. He was later called back into the service by the Korean Crisis; spent four years as a recruiting sergeant at Denver.

Then he decided to make the Army his career, and entered the field of electronics at Ft. Hood, Texas; Whittier, Alaska, and ElPaso, Texas. Children of the first marriage:

- 2459. Lauren Renier Ball b. July 28, 1949, Durango, Colo.

Children of the second marriage:

- 2460. William Andru Ball b. July 26, 1958 at Ft. Huachuca, Arizona.
- 2461. David Alan Ball b. April 24, 1960, El Paso, Texas.

(1898)

RULON S. BALL

Rulon S. - (Fred. A. -Elihu K. -John T. -

George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 15, 1934, at Redmesa, Colo.; Chr. Dec. 30, 1934; m. Geraldine Lyons, May 6, at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was b. Dec. 10, 1936, at Los Angeles, Calif.; chr. April 4, 1937, South Gate, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She is a daughter of Harold Vernon and Beulah N. Sloan Lyons.

Rulon S. Ball has worked in a cabinet shop in Denver, Colo.; a painter by the Tooele Ordinance Depot, at Tooele, Utah; and in 1953 he worked as a mechanic for General Motors Corp.

After he m. Geraldine, they moved to Salt Lake City, where he worked as clerk, and later, manager of a grocery store.

In 1958, he learned watch making from his step-father, an experienced watch-maker. For some time he operated a business of his own. Then he went back to the jewelry store where he was first watchmaker, then manager of the jewelry department. Children:

2462. LeRoy Gene Ball b. Feb. 4, 1956, Lynnwood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

2463. Resia Lynn Ball b. July 5, 1957, Murray, Utah.

2463-A. Lauren S. Ball b. Sept. 1, 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah

2464. Dixie Laree Ball b. Nov. 8, 1960, Provo, Utah.

(1899)

LOREE BALL (CHRISTENSON)

Loree - (Fred. A. -Elihu K. -John T. -John-Moses-George-John) b. May 13, 1936, Redmesa, Colo.; chr. June 14, 1936; m. Vern N. Christenson; 1952, at Elko, Nev.

He was b. March 27, 1930, Springville, Utah, a son of Julius Clarence Christenson and Minnie Mart.

Loree lives somewhere in Virginia.

Children:

2465. Martin LeRoy Christenson b. March 9, 1953, Tooele, Utah; d. July 31, 1953.

2466. Janie Leona Christenson b. March 12, 1955, Oakland, Calif.

2467. Perry Don Christenson b. May 17, 1956,

Alameda, Calif.

2468. Karl Lee Christenson b. Sept. 25, 1957,
Great Lakes, Ill.

(1900)

HEBER LAVERLE KNIGHT

Adopted son of Fredrick A. Ball; m. (1)
Vera June Christenson, Sept. 3, 1948 at Salt
Lake City (2) Lorna LaVee Green March 29, 1951
at Salt Lake City. No children of the first
marriage. Children of the second marriage:

2469. Kent D. Knight b. July 6, 1947, San Fran-
scisco, Calif.
2470. Linda Sue Knight b. Aug. 20, 1949, Salt
Lake City, Utah.

(1901)

JEWEL CHRISTINE KNIGHT (SMITH)

Adopted daughter of Fredrick A. Ball; b.
Sept. 6, 1926 at Clarkesville, Fla.; chr. Dec. 6,
1926 at Clarkesville, Fla.; m. (1) William Cecil
Lemmons (2) Alvin Drake (3) George Howard
Smith. Children:

2471. George Fredrick Smith b. April 7, 1950
at Tooele, Utah.
2472. Patricia Ann Smith b. Feb. 27, 1952 at
Tooele, Utah.
2473. Gary Lynn Smith b. March 24, 1954, at
Salt Lake City, Utah.
2474. Verdona Kay Smith b. Feb. 17, 1956, at
Grand Junction, Colo.
2475. Terri Gay Smith b. May 19, 1959 at Moab,
Utah.

Sources: Records of Fredrick A. Ball and
family. Rulon S. Ball and Lauren J. Ball. Grace
P. Knight - P.O. Box 74; Bristol, Fla. Jewel
Christenson Knight. James E. Ball M.S.

(1903)

MARJORIE WILLDEN (PAXMAN)

Marjorie - (Della G. - Elihu K. - John T. -
John-George-Moses-John) b. April 27, 1921, at
Redmesa, Colo.; chr. June 5, 1921; m. Frank
Reynold Paxman Jr., June 5, 1946, at Salt Lake
City. He is a son of Frank Reynolds Paxman, Sr.
and Harriet (Hendrick). No issue.

Rea G. W. (Timothy) 252

(1904)

LOIS WILLDEN (HINNMAN)

Lois - (Della G. - Elihu K. - John T. - John - George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 12, 1923, at Redmesa, Colo.; m. Munson Barker Hinnman II, on March 7, 1947, at Ely, Nevada. He is a son of Munson B. Hinnman I. One child:

2476. Munson Barker Hinnman III b. Oct. 1, 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah

(1905)

DUANE WILLDEN

Duane - (Della G. - Elihu K. - John - John T. - George-Moses-John) b. May 28, 1928, at Redmesa; chr. June 21, 1928; m. Sheryl Morrell, Oct. 8, 1955, at Salt Lake City. She was b. Dec. 7, 1934, at Blackfoot, Idaho. Children:

2477. Dale Morrell Willden b. Nov. 10, 1957.

2478. Elaine Willden b. July 25, 1959.

(1906)

REA GWENDOLYN WILLDEN (TIMOTHY)

Rea G. - (Della G. - Elihu K. - John T. - John - George-Moses-John) b. Feb. 8, 1930, at Redmesa, Colo.; chr. Feb. 19, 1930; m. March 6, 1949, to Bruce Timothy. Children:

2479. Robert Timothy b. Oct. 27, 1949, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

2480. Robin Timothy b. March 14, 1953, at Salt Lake City, Utah

2481. David Timothy b. Oct. 28, 1954, at Salt Lake City, Utah

2482. Shauna Kay Timothy b. July 25, 1959, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(1907)

DON GRANT WILLDEN

Don G. - (Della G. - Elihu K. - John T. - John - George-Moses-John) b. Sept. 14, 1936, at Redmesa; m. Lora Lee Nisonger, March 29, 1957, at Salt Lake City, Utah. She is a daughter of Mark Gay and Dorothy (Dane) Nisonger. One son:

2484. Don Grant Willden Jr. b. Feb. 26, 1961 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Sources: Mrs. Della Gertrude Ball Willden.

Mrs. Estella Ball Brady. James E. Ball M.S.

(1908)

DONNA MAE WALKER (McGEE)

Donna Mae - (Pearl A. - Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. May 1926, at Redmesa, Colo.; chr. May 28, 1926, at Redmesa; m. Kenneth Lamar McGee, July 29, 1945. He was b. May 25, 1921 at Fruitland, N.M.; is a son of Carr and Pearl (Stolworthy) McGee. Children:

- 2485. Janice Rae McGee b. Sept. 7, 1946, Farmington, N.M.
- 2486. Kenneth Lamar McGee Jr. b. May 14, 1948 at Farmington, N.M.
- 2487. Beverly Ann McGee b. June 5, 1950 at Farmington, N.M.
- 2488. Donald Carr McGee b. Aug. 9, 1953 at Farmington, N.M.
- 2489. Gordon Lee McGee b. Feb. 22, 1956 at Farmington, N.M.
- 2490. Richy Lynn McGee b. Nov. 14, 1958 at Farmington, N.M.

(1909)

IRIS MARIE WALKER (MARTIN)

Iris M. - (Pearl A. - Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 5, 1928, at Redmesa, Colo.; m. (1) Cecil Berger; (2) Mumon (3) Ernest Cavalier Martin. Children:

- 2491. Gary Cecil Berger Martin b. Dec. 20, 1948, Farmington, N.M.
- 2492. Peter Vincent Martin b. June 24, 1960 at American Fork, Utah.

(1910)

ROBERT LELAND WALKER

Robert L. - (Pearl A. - Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 6, 1931, at Redmesa, Colo.; chr. Sept. 23, 1931, at Redmesa, Colo.; m. Geraldine Sue Knudsen, Oct. 8, 1953, at Mesa, Ariz. She was b. Aug. 29, 1934; chr. Oct. 1934 at Bluewater, N.M.; a daughter of Morley A. and Lottie (Stradling) Knudsen. Children:

- 2493. Cynthia Walker b. Sept. 13, 1954, at Farmington, N.M.

Marian T.B. (Shirk) 254

2494. Diana Walker b. Nov. 28, 1955 at Farmington, N.M.

2495. Debra Walker b. Feb. 18, 1959, at Ganado, Ariz.

2496. Carla Walker b. Nov. 17, 1960, Farmington, N.M.

(1911)

ROSE NADINE WALKER (LARSON)

Rose N. - (Pearl A. -Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 16, 1937, Redmesa, Colo.; chr. Feb. 7, 1939, at Waterflow, N.M.; m. Douglas Joseph Larson, Sept. 24, 1959, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. March 12, 1937, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

(1913)

MERRILL JAY WALKER

Merrill Jay - (Pearl A. -Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 28, 1941. He was b. at Farmington, N.M. and is unmarried. He is now on a mission in Virginia.

Source: Mrs. Pearl A. Ball Walker. James E. Ball M.S.

(1915)

CLARENCE STROUSE BALL

Clarence S. - (John K. -Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 27, 1896; m. Irene Davis. Known issue:

2497. Susan Ball b. July, 1933; m. _____ ?
Record incomplete.

(1916)

MARIAN TERRELL BALL (SHIRK)

Marian T. - (William Lockhart-Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. March 4, 1913; m. Robert LeRoy Shirk, March 16, 1942. They live at Reading, Pa. Children:

2498. Susan Gail Shirk b. July 3, 1943, Greenville, S.C.

2499. Katherine Ball Shirk b. Dec. 10, 1946, Pottstown, Pa.

2500. William Harrison Shirk b. April 6, 1948, Reading, Pa.

2501. Margaret Joan Shirk b. Oct. 6, 1951,

Reading, Pa.

2502. Mary Lockhart Shirk b. Feb. 10, 1956,
Reading, Pa.

(1917)

WILLIAM LOCKHART BALL, JR. (D. D.)

William Lockhart - (William Lockhart-
Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John)
b. June 14, 1914, at Richmond, Va.; m. Bessie
Bagby Rice, May 2, 1947. Like his father,
William Lockhart Ball, Jr. is a Baptist minister.
They live at Rock Hill, S.C. Children:

2503. William Lockhart Ball III b. June 10, 1948,
at Belton, S.C.
2504. Blair Terrell Ball b. March 22, 1951, at
Rock Hill, S.C.
2505. David Alderman Ball b. July 9, 1953, at
Rock Hill, S.C.
2506. Joel Drake Ball b. Feb. 28, 1955, at Rock
Hill, S.C.
2507. Bessie Rice Ball b. May 14, 1959, at Rock
Hill, S.C.

(1919)

REBECCA JANE BALL (ROCHE)

Rebecca J. - (Charles A. -Isaiah D. -George
W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 12, 1908;
m. Edward Howard Roche, Oct. 28, 1930. They
live at: 109 Kanawha Rd.; Richmond, 26, Va.

Children:

2509. Rebecca Roche b. June 2, 1931, Richmond,
Va.; m. William Bingham White. Of whom
hereafter.
2510. Jean Roche b. April 4, 1936, Richmond,
Va.
2511. Nancy Roche b. Feb. 13, 1941, Richmond,
Va.
2512. Emma Roche b. Aug. 17, 1947, Richmond,
Va.

(1921)

HELEN LOCKHART BALL (RANEY)

Helen L. - (Henry Hutton-Isaiah D. -George
W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. June 17, 1913;
m. William Roy Raney, Jr., Nov. 23, 1940.

Children:

Benjamin W. Bird, Jr. 256

2513. William Ball Raney b. Dec. 30, 1947.

2514. Rebecca Lee Raney b. Feb. 11, 1951.

(1924)

(DR.) BENJAMIN W. BIRD, JR.

Benjamin W. - (Elizabeth E. -Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 28, 1906; d. June 14, 1955; m. Sarah Lucille Dunlap, Apr. 10, 1933. One son:

2515. Charles Benjamin Bird b. May 30, 1938.

(1925)

EVELYN BALL BIRD (FLESHMAN)

Evelyn B. - (Elizabeth E. -Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Apr. 15, 1909; m. Andrew Bruce Fleshman, July 6, 1938.

Children:

2516. Andrew Fleshman.

2517. Sarah Fleshman.

(1926)

ELIZABETH ANN BIRD (HUNDLEY)

Elizabeth Ann - (Elizabeth E. -Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 6, 1911; m. Ralph W. Hundley, March 27, 1935. One daughter:

2518. Anne Elizabeth Hundley b. May 18, 1941.

(1927)

NANSIE GRAVES BIRD (POSTON)

Nansie G. - (Elizabeth E. -Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Sept. 1, 1918; m. Manning Hufford Poston, Jr. One daughter:

2519. Rebecca Bird Poston.

(1928)

VIRGINIA ROSE BIRD (POSTON)

Virginia Rose - (Elizabeth E. -Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 21, 1919; m. Scott Morgan Poston, Apr. 2, 1947.

Children:

2520. Elizabeth Scott Poston.

2521. John Poston.

2522. Lucille Poston.

2523. Christine Poston.

2524. Stephen Poston.

2525. Virginia Lynn Poston.

2526. Scott Poston.

(1930)

GRACE McKINNON BALL (BRIDGES)

Grace M. - (Fitzhugh Lee-Isaiah D. -George W. -John-George-Moses-John) b. June 15, 1923, at Princeton, W. Va.; chr. 1928 or 1929, at Maxton, N. C.; m. John Bridges - b. Apr. 24, 1920, Norfolk, Va. They were m. Dec. 2, 1944, at Maxton, N. C. Children:

2527. John McKay Bridges b. Apr. 18, 1947, at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio.

2528. Charles Lee Bridges b. June 23, 1950, at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio.

2529. Julia Ann Bridges b. Dec. 12, 1955, at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio.

Sources for above material: Miss Gordon Ball--Princeton, W. Va. Mrs. E.H. Roche--Richmond, Va. Dr. W.L. Ball, Jr.--Rock Hill, S.C. Mrs. R.L. Shirk--Reading, Pa. Mrs. John Bridges--Bucyrus, Ohio. Mrs. Nancy B. Surface--Norton, Va.

(1940)

ESTHER LOUISE BALL (WHITMIRE)

Esther L. - Maternal: (Carrie M. -Mariah A. -Moses-John-George-Moses-John)

Esther L. - Paternal: (Bert E. -Alphonso C. -Hascue-John Wesley-George-George-Moses-John) b. Apr. 1, 1917, at Gardner, Russell Co., Va.; m. Harold Whitmire, June 22, 1940.

Children:

2530. Charles Ellsworth Whitmire b. June 21, 1943; d. June 21, 1943.

2531. Carol Ann Whitmire b. Dec. 25, 1944; d. May 20, 1945.

2536. Carrie Patricia Whitmire b. June 19, 1953.

(1941)

HELEN MARJORIE BALL (BANDY)

Helen has the same lineage as that of #1940. She is a dau. of Bert E. and Carrie (Smith) Ball, who are both descended from John Ball of Strafford. She was b. Oct. 26, 1918, at Gardner, Va.; m.

Harry Thomas Ball 258

Henry Martin Bandy, Jr., July 24, 1944.

Children:

2533. Henry Martin Bandy III b. Jan. 24, 1945.

2534. Lee Michael Bandy b. Feb. 4, 1947.

2535. Stephen Ellsworth Bandy b. June 29, 1957.

(1942)

HARRY THOMAS BALL

Harry is also a son of Bert E. and Carrie (Smith) Ball, and has the same line of descent as #1940 and #1941. He was b. May 18, 1921, at Bluefield, Mercer Co., W. Va.; m. Jewell Annette Bruce on July 24, 1944. Children:

2536. Ronald Ellsworth Ball b. April 18, 1947.

2537. Leonard Bruce Ball b. Aug. 12, 1954; d. Aug. 12, 1954.

Sources: Mr. and Mrs. Bert E. Ball-- Norton, Va.

(1946)

SADA MAE BARRETT (BALL)

Sada Mae - (Mattie Jane-Charles Cummings-William Lee-John-George-Moses-John) m. Hollis McKinley Ball. For her record, see record of Hollis McKinley Ball, (#1618).

(1963)

DOROTHY MAXINE SMITH (SCHMIDT)

Dorothy M. - (Ransom W.-Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. July 9, 1921; m. Clarence Schmidt, Oct. 23, 1940. Last known address: Oxford, Nebraska. Children:

2538. Frances Jean Schmidt-- of Oxford, Nev.

2539. Pamela Schmidt.

(1964)

FERN LOUISE SMITH (SCHEGG)

Fern L. - (Ransom W.-Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. Dec. 6, 1922; m. (1) Wayne E. Quincy (b. Jan. 14, 1920; d. of polio Jan. 30, 1950), (2) Martin Schegg, July 22, 1950. He was b. Feb. 13, 1907; a son of Ulrich and Christina (Hausermann) Schegg. Last known address: Bloomington, Nebraska.

Children of first marriage:

259 Mary Ann S. (Pyell)

2539-A. Wayne Quincy b. Jan. 3, 1947.

2539-B. Eddie Quincy b. May 10, 1948.

Children of second marriage:

2539-C. Johnnie Schegg b. July 22, 1951.

(1967)

MARY ANN SMITH (PYELL)

Mary Ann - (Ransom W. -Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. Sept. 16, 1927; m. Robert Pyell, May 27, 1945, Stanford, Neb. He was a son of Hett Pyell and Marie Zelske, and was b. Jan. 21, 1923. Children:

2540. Timothy Lee Pyell b. Aug. 8, 1953.

2541. Susan Elizabeth Pyell b. July 27, 1957.

(1968)

BOYD RUFUS SMITH

Boyd Rufus - (Ransom W. -Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. Aug. 28, 1929; m. Arlene Shafer. He is a Sgt. in the Army, 10th Div.; Lincoln, Neb. (Last known address). Children:

2442. Julie Sue Smith.

2443. Dinia Smith.

(1970)

RAMONA GAIL SMITH (BECK)

Ramona Gail - (Ransom W. -Sarah Ann-Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. May 27, 1939; m. Donald Beck, May 3, 1958. Last known address: Oxford, Neb. Children:

2544. Twila Dawn Beck.

2545. Marla Beck.

(2001)

ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE
CARMICHAEL HANNAH (SPRECHER)

Elizabeth J. C. - (William T. -Florence J. - Alden T. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 29, 1932, Waynesville, N.C.; m. Arnold Sprecher, Aug. 3, 1957. He is a Capt. in U.S. Air Force. (1960).

"Bette" graduated from Converse College-- Spartansburg, S.C.; is a teacher and musician. Arnold is a son of Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Sprecher,

Preston G. Walters, Jr. 260

New Leipzig, N. Dak. He attended Dickinson College; Dickinson, N. Dak.

(2015)

PRESTON G. WALTERS, JR.

Preston G. - (Preston G. -Mary Elva-Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____

? Children:

2546. _____ Walters (dau.).

2547. _____ Walters (dau.).

2548. _____ Walters (dau.).

(2016)

CHARLES FREDERICK NATHAN WALTERS

Charles F.N. - (Preston G. -Mary Elva-Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ ? One son:

2549. Frederick Walters b. 1959.

(2017)

ROBERT WALTERS

Robert - (George Kelsey-Mary Elva-Nathan B. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1922; m. _____ ? Children:

2550. _____ Walters. (dau.).

2551. _____ Walters. (dau.).

(2022)

ROBERT BROWN

Robert - (Opal-Marion-Matilda C. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. July 14, 1922; m. Grace Thompson. One son:

2552. Bobby Brown b. Sept. 13, 1954.

(2033)

EVELYN BROWN (PIERCE)

Evelyn - (Opal-Marion-Matilda C. -Martha Sarah-John-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 31, 1924; m. James Pierce. Daughter:

2553. Sharon Pierce b. Dec. 15, 1952.

Sources: Records of Mrs. B.A. Tucker-- London, Ky. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Records. Family and Bible Records.

(2028)

MILDRED HODGE (JOHNSON)

Mildred - (Joyce-Carrie J. -John Wesley-
John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____
Johnson. Children:

2554. _____ Johnson.
2555. _____ Johnson.
2556. _____ Johnson.
2557. _____ Johnson.

(2030)

BETTY FRANCISCO (DAY)

Betty - (Earl-Carrie J. -John-Wesley-John-
Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ Day.
Children:

2558. _____ Day.
2559. _____ Day.
2560. _____ Day.

(2032)

JAMES ALLEN CAMPBELL

James Allen - (Grace-Carrie J. -John
Wesley-John-Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____
? Children:

2561. _____ Campbell.
2562. _____ Campbell.

(2035)

PATSY GILBERT (GRAVES)

Patsy - (Helen-Carrie J. -John Wesley-John-
Wesley-Moses-Moses-John) m. _____ Graves.
Children:

2563. _____ Graves.
2564. _____ Graves.
2565. _____ Graves.
2566. _____ Graves.

Source: Mrs. . L. White--Knoxville, Tenn.

(2095)

MARIAN MAE CARTER (LEDGER WOOD)

Marian Mae - (Ella Mae-Edith Jane-Bayless-
Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) b. Jan. 21,
1923, Muskogee, Okla.; m. LeRoy William Ledger-
wood, Jr. --b. Oct. 9, 1920, at Springfield, Mo.
They were m. July 21, 1946, at Muskogee, Okla.

L. W. Ledgerwood (Bill) was employed in
the Jersey Production Research Laboratory in

Marian M. C. (Ledgerwood) 262

in Tulsa, Okla. (until the spring of 1961). It is one of the affiliated subsidiaries of the Standard Oil Co., of N. J. He has worked on drilling research for some years. The family left early in May for a two-year assignment in Peru, South America. They are stationed at Talara, in Northern Peru, on the Pacific Coast. Their new address is: Care International Petroleum Co.; Talara, Peru, S. America.

Marian is an enthusiastic and efficient amateur genealogist. The major portion of the material on Bennett Ball's descendants has been acquired through the efforts of hers and her mother's. (Mrs. Von Carter.) She is a graduate of Okla. Northeastern College; (music major). The Ledgerwoods have two children:

2567. Ruth Ellen Ledgerwood b. March 11, 1950, Tulsa, Okla.

2568. LeRoy William Ledgerwood III b. Oct. 24, 1953.

Sources: Records of Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr. and Mrs. Von Carter, (taken from Bible, Cemetery, and court records of: Harlan Co., Ky.; Madison Co., Ark., and Washington Co., Ark.; also Census records of Kentucky and Arkansas.

(2140)

ALBERT KATHRYN HUGHLETT (POSTON)

Albert Kathryn - (Cinda C. -James Balford-Spencer T. -James Ballard-John-George-Moses-John) b. June 13, 1919, at Bluefield, W. Va.; m. William Karnes Poston, on Nov. 10, 1943, at Colorado Springs, Colo. He was b. June 9, 1913, at Princeton; Mercer Co., W. Va. Children:

2569. William Karnes Poston Jr. b. July 20, 1952 at Bluefield, W. Va.

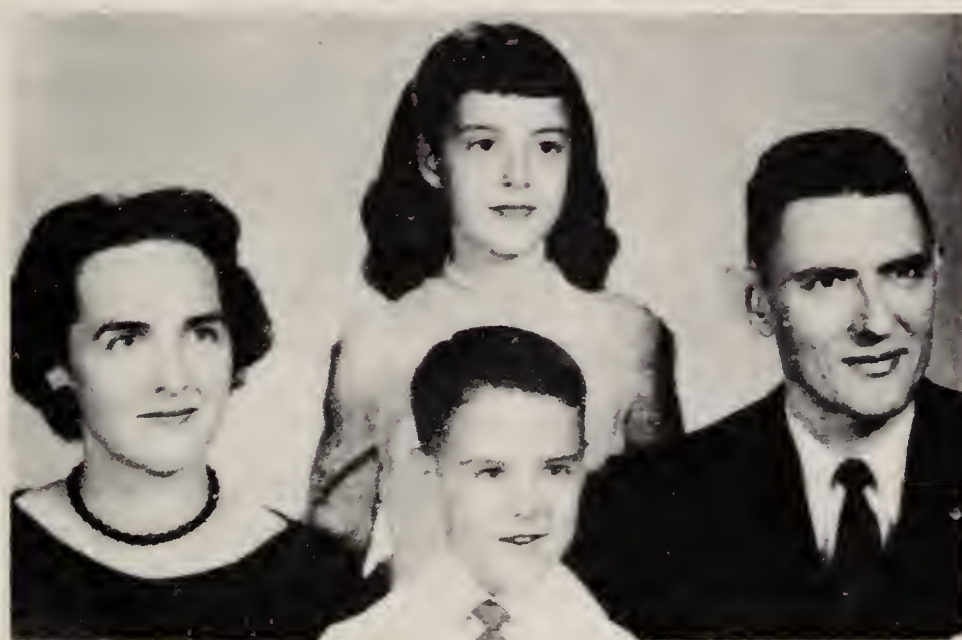
2570. Jonathan Hughlett Poston b. Oct. 5, 1954 at Bluefield, W. Va.

Sources: Mrs. Kathryn Poston of Bluefield, W. Va. W. W. Hoskins of Bluefield, W. Va.; (Aug. of 1959)

(2153)

NOLA BALL (KISER)

Nola - (Hattie-Bonaparte W. -Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. May 7,



Upper left: Bayless Shumate (#352) and his great granddaughter, Edith E. Carter-1920. Upper right: V.R. (Dick) Carter, gr. grandson; center: Marian Mae (Carter) Ledgerwood, her son, "Bill"; daughter, "Ruthie," husband, Leroy Wm. Ledgerwood, Jr. Lower left: George Carter and sons, Bill & Bob, 1959. Lower right: John Ed. Carter, 1957.

263 Fontelle Presley

1920; m. Grady Kiser. She is a teacher of Buchanan Co., Va. They live near Council, Va. One daughter:

2571. Sue Kiser.

(2160)

HARLEY PRESLEY

Harley - (Ida-Bonaparte W.-Spencer T.-James B.-John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 29, 1924 at Davenport, Va.; m. Myrtle Thacker on April 8, 1950. Children:

2572. Pandora ("Pandy") Presley

2573. Gregory Presley

(2161)

Fontelle Presley

Fontelle - (Ida-Bonaparte W.-Spencer T.-James B.-John-George-Moses-John) b. July 18, 1931; m. Burl Presley, May 31, 1949.

Children:

2574. Donna Presley

2575. Karen Presley

2576. Kyle Presley

2577. Sheryl Presley

(2162)

WILLIAM (BILLY) PRESLEY

Billy - (Eunice-Bonaparte W.-Spencer T.-James B.-John-George-Moses-John) b. June 18, 1929 at Iager, W. Va.; m. (1) Winifred Yates (2) Trula Penley Dec. 23, 1954. Children:

2578. Randall Presley b. Nov. 16, 1955.

2579. Rhonda Sharon Presley b. June 26, 1957.

(2163)

ROBERT (BOBBY) PRESLEY

Bobby - (Eunice-Bonaparte W.-Spencer T.-James B.-John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 30, 1933, at Davenport, Va.; m. Jamie Rasnick, April 1956. Children:

2580. Robert Marcus Presley b. Dec. 26, 1956.

2581. Wendell Craig Presley b. May 2, 1959.

Sources: Records of: W. W. Hoskins.
Eunice Presley.

Helen E. B. (Bachman) 264

(2164)

ASHBY EDMUND BALL

Ashby E. - (Charles W. -Ira R. -Spencer T. - James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Sept. 7, 1926 at Council, Va.; m. Fayrene Tiller, Aug. 21, 1953. One daughter:

2582. Datha (or Dotha) Darlene Ball.

(2165)

MILLARD CAREY BALL

Millard C. - (Charles W. -Ira R. -Spencer T. - James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. April 28, 1928 at Lewiscenter, Ohio; m. Joyce Jones, Nov. 23, 1957. Children:

2583. Rondell Ball

2584. Carey Ball

(2166)

MARVIN SYLVESTER BALL

Marvin S. - (Charles W. -Ira R. -Spencer T. - James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. March 22, 1930 at Lewisville, Ohio; m. Barbara Fries, Aug. 13, 1951. Children:

2585. Deborah Ann Ball.

2586. Kimbrey Ball - a daughter.

(2167)

HELEN ELIZABETH BALL (BACHMAN)

Helen E. - (Charles W. -Ira R. -Spencer T. - James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 12, 1931 at Council, Va.; m. Jack Bachman, April 3, 1953. Children:

2587. Caryn Deneice Bachman

2588. Sandra Renee Bachman

2589. Kevin Wayne Bachman

Sources: Charles W. Ball. W.W. Hoskins, Jan. 25, 1961.

(2168)

JAMES ROSCOE BALL

James Roscoe - (Ruther Ellis-Ira R. -Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 23, 1926, Council, Buchanan Co., Va.; m. Ruby Pauline Boyd b. Oct. 29, 1927, at Indian Gap, Va.; daughter of Starling Boyd and Maud (Lester.) They

were m. on Dec. 27, 1950 at Grundy, Va.

Children:

2590. Steven Lee Ball b. Sept. 25, 1951.

2592. Michael Dean Ball b. March 25, 1955.

(2169)

HILDRED INEZ BALL (WOOD)

Hildred I. - (Ruther Ellis-Ira R.-Spencer T. - James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 14, 1931 at Leesburd, London Co., Va.; Hildred was formerly a beautician. She m. Senior Wood (in the 1950's). No issue.

Sources: James Roscoe Ball of Grundy, Va. W. W. Hoskins (March 11, 1959). Bonnie Ball of Haysi, Va.

(2174)

JAMES BEAUFORD ("J. B.") WAMPLER

James B. - (Ada-Ira R.-Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John) m. _____ ?

One adopted son:

2592-A. Mark Wampler

(2175)

BERNARD LEON RATLIFF

B. Leon - (Corrie A. -Harvey George-Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Sept. 3, 1923; m. Elocia Powers. Leon has for some years been employed by the Black and White Transportation Co., at Grundy, Va.

Children:

2593. Patricia Ratliff b. July 3, 1943.

2594. Loretta Ratliff b. Jan. 19, 1947.

2595. Revā Ratliff b. March 21, 1949.

2596. Danny Ratliff b. Feb. 18, 1950.

(2177)

ZED RATLIFF

Zed - (Corrie A. -Harvey George-Spencer T. - James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 24, 1927; m. Fannie Ratliff (Ky.) Children:

2597. Thelma Ruth Ratliff b. Dec. 16, 1948.

2598. Benjamin Harvey Ratliff b. Sept. 22, 1950.

2599. James Corbett Ratliff b. Dec. 4, 1951.

2600. Charles Donald Ratliff b. Sept. 12, 1956.

Evelyn C. R. (Calhoun) 266

(2178)

HILLARD BENJAMIN RATLIFF

Hillard B. - Corrie A. -Harvey George -
Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John)
b. Feb. 20, 1929; m. Suby Carlette Church.

Children:

2601. Carroll Ratliff b. July 30, 1950. (Adopted).

2602. James Dean Ratliff b. Aug. 8, 1955. (Adopted).

(2179)

RUSSELL RATLIFF

Russell - (Corrie A. -Harvey George-Spencer
T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 27,
1930; m. Evelyn Altizer (Grundy, Va.). One son:
2603. Michael Ray Ratliff b. April 8, 1955.

(2180)

EVELYN CELINIA RATLIFF (CALHOUN)

Evelyn C. - (Corrie A. -Harvey George -
Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John)
b. Jan. 6, 1933; m. Carlos Calhoun, (Newland,
N.C.) Children:

2604. Ferrell Wayne Calhoun b. July 2, 1951.

2605. Wanda Fae Calhoun b. July 2, 1953.

2606. Kenney Calhoun b. July, 1958.

(2181)

SIDNEY BURNS RATLIFF

Sidney Burns - (Corrie A. -Harvey G. -
Spencer T. -James B. -John-George-Moses-John)
b. Feb. 6, 1935; m. Sue Shields, (Red Jacket, Va.
(or W. Va.) One son:

2607: Kevin Bryan Ratliff b. Dec. 3, 1957; d. June
2, 1958.

Source: Mrs. Corrie A. Ratliff--Tookland,
Buchanan Co., Va.

(2191)

WILMA LUCAS (PORTLOCK)

Wilma - (James Floyd-John Wesley Lucas -
Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-
Moses-Moses-John) b. Sept. 10, 1904, at Bailey-
ton, Tenn.; m. Ralph Portlock, of Taylor Co.,
Iowa. Children:

2608. Eva Portlock.

2609. Noel Portlock.

2610. Sandra Portlock.

(2192)

HAZEL ELIZABETH LUCAS (HOWES)

Hazel E. - (James F.-John Wesley Lucas-Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 16, 1906; m. Willard Walter Howes--b. Dec. 6, 1902, at Carbon, Adams Co., Iowa; m. on Jan. 9, 1924, at New Market, Iowa, by Rev. Walter Grosbeck, (Free Methodist minister). William W. was a son of Benjamin F. and Ora (Neal) Howes, whose parents were immigrants from England.

They were farm folk in Taylor Co., Iowa all their lives. Willard W. Howes, now "broken in health", lives at New Market, Iowa. He is a liberal Democrat, and Hazel "votes Republican". Children: (all b. in Taylor Co., Iowa)

2611. Floyd Howes b. Nov. 7, 1924, near New Market, Iowa. Of whom hereafter.

2612. Phyllis Darlene Howes b. March 7, 1926; m. Marvin Dwight Clary. Of whom hereafter.

2613. Hazel Delores Howes b. March 17, 1927; m. Maurice Warren Lester. Of whom hereafter.

2614. Norma Maxine Howes b. Oct. 24, 1927; m. Carl Chester Ewart. Of whom hereafter.

2615. Shirley Jean Howes b. Oct. 28, 1929; m. Eugene Franklin Troutwine. Of whom hereafter.

2616. Marjorie Ann Howes b. Nov. 29, 1931; m. Kenneth Waugh Tyler. Of whom hereafter.

2617. Willard Gaylord Howes b. March 8, 1936; m. Anna Lee Findley. Of whom hereafter.

2618. Gary Lee Howes b. Feb. 8, 1944; a high school student, living with his parents.

(2193)

ARLENE LUCAS (HARVEY)

Arlene - (James F.-John W.-Mary Jane-Wesley-Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. April 3, 1909, at Baileyton, Tenn.; m. Ralph Harvey (of Taylor Co., Iowa) on April 7, 1927. They own a large farm in Taylor Co. Children:

Covy Lee Silcox 268

- 2619. Mary Harvey
- 2620. Dorothy Harvey
- 2621. Jack Harvey
- 2622. Carolyn Harvey
- 2623. Kathlyn Harvey
- 2624. Jimmie Harvey
- 2625. "Peggy" Harvey
- 2626. Bonnie Harvey

Source: Mr. Floyd Howes' Records, 912 Cahill Drive, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

(2196)

COVY LEE SILCOX

Covy Lee - (W.E. Comeron-Laura-James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) d. Dec. 22, 1914, at Debusk, Va.; m. Masie Wilborn, Nov. 19, 1941 at Clintwood, Va. She was b. Dec. 9, 1912, at Dante, Russell Co., Va.; a daughter of Monroe Wilborn and Rhoda (Compton). She was m. previously to Richard Odell on Aug. 4, 1934; and had a son, Roger Gene Odell b. May 14, 1936. Covy Lee Silcox is a Veteran of Foreign Wars, but we do not have his service record. Children:
2627. Dennis Lee Silcox b. June 22, 1942.
2628. Emily Carol Silcox b. June 19, 1944.

Source: Covey Lee Silcox of Clinchco, Va.

(2197)

ZED BALL

Zed - (Cora Belle-Robert S. -James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 26, 1902 at Council, Va.; m. Ethel Hogston. Children:
2630. Juanita Ball
2631. Junior Ball
2632. Winford Ball
2633. Arland Ball
2634. _____ Ball - deceased

(2199)

TERRY BALL

Terry - (Cora Belle-Robert S. -James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 29, 1905; m. Ruther Mercher (Mercer). Children:
2635. Pauline Ball b. Feb. 1930.

269 Rushie M.B. (Dugger)

2636. _____ Ball, a son.

(2200)

RUSHIE MAY BALL (DUGGER)

Rushie May - (Cora Belle-Robert S. -James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. May 1, 1907 at Council, Va.; m. William C. Dugger. Children:

2637. Dorotha Mae Dugger b. ca. 1931.

2638. _____ Dugger b. Dec. 1933; d. unnamed.

(2203)

GRACE BALL (WILLIAMSON)

Grace - (Cora B. -Robert S. -James Harvey-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 16, 1913, Countil, Va.; m. Harvey Clarence Williamson-b. April 27, 1911. One daughter:

2639. Magdalene Williamson b. April 7, 1932.

(2213)

JAMES EDWARD GIBSON

James E. - (Mary Louise-Charles E. -Jacob-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. March 30, 1933; m. Rith Whiteside, June 2, 1957. No further record.

(2214)

BARBARA VIRGINIA GIBSON (PRYOR)

Barbara V. - (Mary Louise-Charles E. -Jacob-Andrew-Sarah-George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 16, 1935; m. Howard Pryor. One child:
2640. Laurel Virginia Pryor b. Jan. 2, 1959.

Sources: Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Ball.

(2333)

FRANCES BALL (McCLOSTER)

Frances - (William Everett-Maj. Allen-Martin V. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) m. McCloster. One child:

2641. Junior McCloster.

Source: James E. Ball M.S.

(2242)

BOBBY GENE NASH

Bobby G. - (Lillie Mae-Sampson-James

Mary L. B. (Jackson) 270

Harvey-George-Moses-John) b. May 1, 1933; m.
Wanda _____ ? Children:

2642. Rickey Gene Nash b. Oct. 25, 1952.

2643. Randy Orville Nash b. Aug. 3, 1954.

2644. Timothy Lynn Nash b. July 27, 1957.

(2243)

JIMMY DONALD NASH

Jimmy D. -(Lillie Mae-Sampson-James H. -
George-George-Moses-John) m. Carolyn Gobble. Son:

2645. Gregory Allen Nash b. Oct. 30, 1959.

Source: Mrs. C. D. Nash of Spurgeon Lane,
Bristol, Va.

(2376-A)

MARY LAREE BOICE (JACKSON)

Mary L. R. - (Edwin T. -Alta-Elihu K. -John
T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 28, 1926 at
Manassa, Colo.; m. Hyrum LaFayette Jackson b.
July 29, 1917, Manassa, Colo.; Chr. Oct. 2, 1917;
m. June 1, 1951. Children:

2646. Michael Lafe Jackson b. Aug. 12, 1952 at
Alamosa, Alamosa Co., Colo.

2647. Mary Lynn Jackson b. Oct. 6, 1953 at Los
Angeles, Calif.

2648. John Edwin Jackson b. Dec. 20, 1954, Ala-
mosa, Colo.

2649. Susan Jane Jackson b. May 29, 1958, Rupert,
Minidoka Co., Idaho.

2650. Steven Jackson b. July of 1959 at Rupert, Idaho.

(2377)

EDWIN DALE BOICE

Edwin Dale - (Edwin T. -Alta-Elihu K. -John
T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Feb. 12, 1928,
Manassa, Colo.; m. Loretta Mae Yosut b. March
22, 1934, at Scotia, Neb. Children:

2651. Deborah Kay Bocie b. Oct. 24, 1952, at
Central City, Neb.

2652. Sheryl Rae Boice b. Nov. 4, 1953, Grand
Island, Neb.

2653. Patricia Ann Bocie b. April 12, 1955, Central
City, Neb.

2654. Marcia Lee Boice b. March 13, 1956, Osmond,
Neb.

2655. Randall Edwin Boice b. Oct. 7, 1957 at

271 Donna L. C. (Haycock)

Osmond, Neb.

(2378)

BETTY LORRAINE BOICE (OBE)

Betty L. - (Edwin T. -Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -
John-George-Moses-John) b. April 29, 1931; chr.
July 1931; m. Herbert Obe. Children:

2656. Gary Obe b. ca. 1954, Alamosa, Colo.

2657. Douglas Obe b. Aug. 1957 or 1959.

(2380)

MAE VONNE BOICE (MICKELSON)

Mae Vonne - (Edwin T. -Alta-Elihu K. -John-
T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. March 6, 1936,
Romeo, Colo.; m. Calvin Mickelson. They had a
son born to them in 1961.

2658. _____ Mickelson b. 1961 (son).

(2383)

DONNA LOIS CUNLIFFE (HAYCOCK)

Donna L. - (Letha Alice-Alta-Elihu K. -
John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Sept. 23,
1923; m. John Stredder Haycock, on Dec. 13,
1944. He was b. March 23, 1920 at Wellsville,
Utah; a son of John Fredrick and Ida Rachel
(Weaver) Haycock. Children:

2659. John Russell Haycock b. March 14, 1946,
Los Angeles, Calif.

2660. Gloria Suzanne Haycock b. Dec. 30, 1948,
Los Angeles, Calif.

2661. Sally Nadine Haycock b. July 11, 1953 at
Los Angeles, Calif.

(2384)

DELBERT RANALD BOICE

Delbert - (Delbert C. -Alta-Elihu K. -John
T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 27, 1931,
Manassa, Colo.; m. Nora May Adair, on June 17,
1949, at Mesa, Ariz. She was b. April 14, 1930;
a dau. of Clarence Duane Adair and Ruth (Gardner)
Adair. Children:

2661-A. Kennard Eric Boice, b. May 27, 1950,
Farmington, New Mexico.

2661-B. Raxanne Boice b. May 30, 1953, Farming-
ton, San Juan Co., New Mexico.

Richard S. Doolin 272

(2385)

ELAINE DOOLIN (FRETWELL)

Elaine - (Leta-Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Apr. 16, 1930, at Salt Lake City, Utah; chr. May 1, 1938; m. (1) John Louis Hitte, (2) James Paul Fretwell, Aug. 19, 1928, b. at Decatur, Ala.; m. Oct. 6, 1946, at Santa Anna, Calif. He is a son of Paul John Fretwell and Martha (Burt). He had also been m. previously. Children:

2662. Linda Rae Fretwell b. Oct. 11, 1950.

2662-A. Nancy Lee Fretwell b. June 13, 1953, at Huntington Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

(2386)

RICHARD SHELTON DOOLIN

Richard S. - (Leta-Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 14, 1935, at Manassa, Colo.; m. Geraldine Farnsworth, Nov. 7, 1955, at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. She was b. March 6, 1935, at Colonia Garcia Chic, Mexico. Her parents were Byron Nephi Farnsworth and Maude (Cluff). Children:

2663. Ralph Shelton Doolin b. 20, 1956, at Ocean-side, Calif.

2664. Richey Randall Doolin b. Feb. 28, 1958, at Mesa, Ariz.

2665. Ray Shelton Doolin b. May 25, 1959, Farmington, N.M.

2666. Rodney Kent Doolin b. Nov. 8, 1960, Farmington, N.M.

Sources: Boice Family Records. Mrs. Alta B. Boice. Mrs. Nora Boice. Mrs. Estella B. Brady. Mrs. Letha B. Cunliffe. Mrs. Fay B. Slade. James E. Ball M.S.

(2387)

NORMAN RAY BARBER

Norman R. - (Lois B. -Alta-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. March 5, 1933, at LaJara, Colo.; m. Helen Ruth Archibald, Dec. 17, 1955. Children:

2667. David Norman Barber b. Oct. 15, 1955.

2668. Helyn Kathleen Barber b. Sept. 25, 1956.

2669. Patricia Ann Barber b. May 31, 1958.

2670. Susan Michelle Barber b. Feb. 12, 1961.

(2388)

GERALDINE A. BARBER (DAVIS)

Geraldine A. - (Lois B. -Alta A. -Elihu K. - John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 21, 1935, LaJara, Colo.; m. Teddy Grant Davis, June 22, 1956. Children:

2670-A. Larry John Davis b. July 2, 1957.

2670-B. Karla Lynne Davis b. May 1, 1959.

2670-C. Brenda Sue Davis b. Jan. 7, 1961.

Source: Records of: Mrs. Alta A. Boice of Farmington, N.M. Mrs. Lois Helm of 6170 Mesita Dr.; San Diego, Calif.

(2410)

THOMAS EDMUND SLADE

Thomas E. - (Fay-Estella M. -Elihu K. - John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Jan. 11, 1932, at Park City, Utah; m. Verdis Annette Howard and she was the daughter of Erin Neils Anderson Howard and Verdis Eliza Berrett. She was b. April 17, 1933, at Holladay, Utah.

Tom is a Physical Therapist in the Mercy Hospital at Sacramento, Calif. where they live. He served 2 years in the armed forces in Korea. Afterward he filled a 2 and one half year mission for his Church in the Cook Islands. He attended the B. Y. U. and graduated in the school of Physical Therapy, spending one year at the Medical Center in Houston, Texas.

Annette attended the B. Y. U. and is talented in music. Children:

2667. Melanie Slade b. Jan. 11, 1958, Provo, Utah.

2668. JoAnn Slade b. Jan. 17, 1959, Provo, Utah

2669. Jennefer Slade b. June 24, 1961 at the Mercy Hospital, in Sacramento, California.

(2411)

BARRY NORMAN SLADE

Barry N. - (Fay-Estella M. -Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Nov. 4, 1938, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Emmy Burck, at Nuren-

Margie F.S. (Burnham) 274

burg, Germany. She was b. at Altmannstein, Germany; daughter of Ludwig Burck and Maria Scharinger.

Barry entered the service in July of 1958, is an M. P. on the military base near Nuremburg, Germany. Emmy worked in a hospital htere.

Children:

2671. Patricia Margie Slade b. Dec. 25, 1959 in Germany.

2672. Victor Ludwig Slade b. in Germany on Feb. 13, 1961.

(2412)

BEVERLEE SLADE

Beverlee - (Fay-Estella M. -Elihu K. -John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Feb. 22, 1939; at Escalante, Utah; attended the Brigham Young University, and is now serving a mission in the Western States for eighteen months. On her return, she plans to resume her study in Elementary Education.

(2413)

MARGIE FAY SLADE (BURNHAM)

Margie Fay - (Fay-Estella Mae-Elihu K. - John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. May 26, 1940, Salt Lake City; m. Leslie Dean Burnham, on June 8, 1960 (at the Salt Lake Temple). They live in Jerome, Idaho. A son:

2670. Renn Michael Burnham b. June 13, 1961, Jerome, Idaho.

(2414)

SHARON SLADE (MASTERS)

Sharon (Fay-Estella Mae-Elihu K. -John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Sept. 15, 1941, at Murray, Utah; m. Steven Masters, May 5, 1961. She attended the University of Utah, and is employed by Beneficial Life Insurance Co. in order to assist her husband who is training for an engineer at the University. They live in Salt Lake City.

(2416)

NANCY ANN SLADE

Nancy Ann - (Fay-Estella Mae-Elihu K. -John T. -John-George-Moses-John) b. Oct. 13, 1942. She

plans to go to the B. Y. U. next year, and to major in Elementary Education.

(2417)

JUDITH MARJORIE SLADE ("JUDI")

Judith - (Fay-Estella Mae-Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Feb. 8, 1944, San Francisco, Calif. She graduated from Granite High School May 25, 1961, and plans on college this fall.

(2418)

MARVIN JAY SLADE

Marvin Jay - (Fay-Estella Mae-Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. April 23, 1945, Provo, Utah. He is a high school student, and excels in sports. He works with his father as an electrician.

(2419)

TERRENCE WARREN SLADE ("TERRY")

Terrence - (Fay-Estella Mae-Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Aug. 23, 1945, at Sacramento, Calif. He is a student at Granite High School.

(2431)

LARRY VIRGIL TOOLEY

Larry V. - (Estella-Estella Mae-Elihu K. - John T. - John-George-Moses-John) b. Dec. 17, 1937, at Durango, Colo.; m. Judy Dobbs, Oct. 4, 1960. He is attending the University of Utah. He has served a Church mission in Australia.

Sources: Family Records of: Mrs. Estella Mae Ball Brady. Mrs. Fern B. Bowden. Mrs. Fay B. Slade. Mrs. Elsie B. Allan. Mrs. Estella M. Hansen.

(2509)

REBECCA ROCHE (WHITE)

Rebecca - (Rebecca J. - Charles A. - Isaiah D. - George W. - John-George-Moses-John) b. June 2, 1931, Richmond, Va.; m. William Bingham White. Children:

2673. Susan Howard White b. Aug. 24, 1952.

2674. Jean Stewart White b. Feb. 26, 1954.

2675. Rebecca Bingham White b. July 18, 1955.

Source: Mrs. Rebecca Roche White--Richmond, Va.

(2611)

FLOYD HOWES

Floyd - (Hazel E. -James Floyd-John W. - Mary Jane-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. Nov. 7, 1924, near New Market, Iowa. He grew up on a farm that was located on the Missouri-Iowa line. He enlisted in the Marine Corps March 6, 1943, before high school graduation, but "doubled up" on his work, and was at home on furlough for graduation in his uniform, in May, 1943. He received his discharge May 10, 1946, at Cherry Point, N. C.

During a furlough (on April 20, 1945) he m. Mary Louise Showalter, a high school sweetheart. She was b. Jan. 11, 1925, in Holt Co., Mo.; m. in Emporia, Kansas, by the Rev. E.C. Brogan, a Methodist minister. She is a dau. of Abraham and Bessie Lee (Edwards) Showalter. The Showalter family is of German descent, having immigrated from Germany to Pa. ca. 1750.

Floyd Howes served in Marine Reserve Unit from 1947-1952. In May, 1947 he was elevated to the rank of Master Mason in Defiance Lodge No. 88 AF & A.M., Sheridan, Mo.

Both Floyd and Mary Howes are members of the Methodist Church, and are "Eisenhower" Republicans.

Since the War he has been connected with the lumber industry, as yard manager, warehouse supt., etc. for a wholesale lumber and building supplies company. They moved to Wyoming in 1952.

Children:

2676. Marsha Dale Howes b. May 20, 1946, at Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.

2677. Mary Pamela Howes b. July 14, 1947, at Sheridan, Worth Co., Mo.

2678. Floyd Chris. Howes b. Dec. 31, 1958, at Laramie, Albany Co., Wyoming.

(2612)

PHYLLIS DARLENE HOWES (CLARY)

Phyllis D. - (Hazel E. -James Floyd-John Wesley Lucas-Mary Jane Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Wesley Tunnell-Jane Ball-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 7, 1926, Taylor Co., Iowa; m. Marvin Dwight Clary, March 8, 1943. He was b. Jan. 19, 1925, at Wellington, Kansas; son of Alvin Kyle and Selma (Straight) Clary. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II, and in the Korean Wary, 1951-52. The family lives at Wichita, Kansas, where they operate a dry-cleaning business. Children:

2679. Janet Darlene Clary b. Feb. 27, 1947, Wichita, Kan.

2680. Dwight Darrell Clary b. Aug. 9, 1948, Wichita, Kan.

(2613)

HAZEL DELORES HOWES (LESTER)

Hazel D. - (Hazel E. -James Floyd-John W. - Mary Jane-Wesley-Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. March 17, 1927, Taylor Co., Iowa; m. Maurice Warren Lester, on Jan. 30, 1946, near Sheridan, Mo. (Nodaway Co.). He is a son of Floyd and Eva Morris (Warren) Lester. Warren served in the U.S. Air Corps in World War II as aerial gunner on B-17's. The family lives in Riverton, Wyoming, where Warren is an employee of Frontier Airlines. Children:

2681. Warren Douglas Lester b. Aug. 22, 1948, Nodaway Co., Mo.
2682. Bobby Allen Lester b. Sept. 28, 1951, Nodaway Co., Mo.
2683. Michael Scott Lester b. Jan. 16, 1961, at Riverton, Wyoming.

(2614)

NORMA MAXINE HOWES (EWART)

Norma M. - (Hazel E. -James Floyd-John W. - Mary Jane-Wesley-Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. Aug. 7, 1928, Taylor Co., Iowa; d. Oct. 24, 1957, at Sheridan, Mo. (buried in Sheridan Cemetery); m. Carl Chester Ewart, May 18, 1946. He was b. July 21, 1927, in Worth Co., Mo. He is a son of Oakley and Fern (Brumfield) Ewart. Carl is

Shirley J.H. (Troutwine) 278

employed by the Missouri State Highway Dept. He served in the U.S. Army in World War II.

Children: (all b. in Sheridan Co., Mo.)

2684. Judy Lee Ewart b. June 25, 1947.

2685. Jimmy Carl Ewart b. Feb. 25, 1949.

2686. Connie Sue Ewart b. Feb. 19, 1954.

(2615)

SHIRLEY JEAN HOWES (TROUTWINE)

Shirley J. - (Hazel E.-James Floyd-John W. - Mary Jane-Wesley-Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 28, 1929, Taylor Co., Iowa; m. Eugene Franklin ("Buster") Troutwine, on Sept. 17, 1947. He was b. Jan. 25, 1916, in Worth Co., Mo.; a son of Nathaniel Francis and Hattie May (Spaulding) Troutwine.

Eugene served in the U.S. Army 1941-45; was wounded May 5, 1945, near Badneau, Germany.

The family owns a large farm near Sheridan, Mo. Children: (all b. in Worth Co., Mo.)

2687. Shirley Diane Troutwine b. May 19, 1948.

2688. Eddie Eugene Troutwine b. May 14, 1949.

2687. Randy Lee Troutwine b. Aug. 21, 1959.

(2616)

MARJORIE ANN HOWES (TYLER)

Marjorie Ann - (Hazel E.-James F.-Mary Jane-Wesley-Jane-Moses-Moses-John) b. Nov. 29, 1931, Taylor Co., Iowa; m. Kenneth Waugh Tyler, Jan. 17, 1948. He was b. Feb. 5, 1927, in Atchinson Co., Mo., son of Lester Gilbert and Verba Mae (Crawford) Tyler. Kenneth served in U.S. Navy 1945-46. The family lives on a farm in Nodaway Co., Mo. Children: (all b. in Nodaway Co., Mo.)

2690. Kenneth Wayne Tyler b. Aug. 3, 1950.

2691. Yvonne Christine Tyler b. Feb. 10, 1952.

2692. Wanda Marie Tyler b. April 23, 1953.

2693. Russell Duane Tyler b. Nov. 13, 1955.

(2617)

WILLARD GAYLORD HOWES

Willard G. - (Hazel E.-James Floyd-John W. - Mary Jane-Wesley-Jane-Moses-Moses-John), b. March 8, 1936; m. Anna Lee Findley, July 29, 1956. She was b. Jan. 22, 1937, Worth Co., Mo.; dau. of

Charles Thomas and Esther May (McDonald) Findley.

Gaylord served in the U.S.A.A.F. 1954-58.
The family lives at Maryville, Mo. He sells insurance. One child:

2694. Phil. Gene Howes b. Nov. 14, 1958, Nodaway
Co., Mo.

Source: Records of Floyd Howes--Cheyenne,
Wyoming.

SUPPLEMENT

Data on Balls and Descendants that arrived too late to list in the proper spaces.

(702)

ANDREW BAKER MUNCY

Andrew B. - (Martha Jane-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. June 15, 1881, Runnels Co., Tex.; d. March, 1919; m. Minnie Fannin, 1912.

Children:

1311-A. Martha Ann Muncy b. Dec. 7, 1913; m.

Willie T. Coffey, 1935. Of whom hereafter.

1311-B. Franklin Hale Muncy b. 1916; d. 1916.

1311-C. Alvin Lee Muncy b. July, 1918; m. Evelyn
_____, at Electra, Tex. Of whom hereafter.

(703)

HATTIE BELL MUNCY

Hattie Bell - (Martha Jane-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. Sept. 5, 1884, Bonham, Tex.; m. George West Cotter; address--Ballinger, Tex.

Children:

1311-D. Gladys Cotter b. May 13, 1915.

1311-E. Rowland Ralph Cotter b. June 23, 1917.

1311-F. Kathleen Louise Cotter b. Aug. 17, 1922,
near Ballinger, Tex.; m. Robert Elvin Lee--
(b. Nov. 5, 1921, Longview, Texas) March
21, 1946.

(311)

MARIAM BALL (SMITH)

Mariam - (Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. Feb. 23, 1852, Lee Co., Va.; d. Aug. 15, 1899, at Telephone, Fannin Co., Tex.; m. Benjamin F. Smith b. March 14, 1855, in Illinois; d. Jan. 6, 1934, Chanute, Kansas. Children:

704-B. Milford Smith b. Nov. 23, 1880, Tex.; d.

Jan. 12, 1898, Telephone, Tex.; unmarried.

704-C. Wayne Layton Smith b. Sept. 6, 1882, Illinois; m. (1) May Cox, who d. 1908; (2)

Alice Higons d. 1917. He d. Oct. 8, 1918,
Mitchell Point, Ark. Of whom hereafter.

704-D. James Melvin Smith b. Jan. 25, 1884,

Illinois; m. Alice _____?, at Paragould, Ark.,
Oct, 1909.

704-E. Hattie Frances Smith b. July 4, 1885, Dodd
City, Fannin Co., Tex.; m. Charles Frank-
lin Smith, Dec. 17, 1906. Of whom hereafter.

704-F. Allie Smith b. Oct. 5, 1887, Texas; m.
Clarence Wilson, 1907. No issue.

704-G. Wilson Smith b. May 22, 1890, Texas; m.
Nancy Ellen Hullet. No further record.

(704-C)

WAYNE LAYTON SMITH

Wayne L. (Mariam-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-
Moses-John) b. 1882, in Illinois; d. 1918, at
Mitchell Point, Ark.; m. (1) May Cox, 1905 (she
d. 1908), (2) Alice _____, in 1911. She d. 1917.

Children of First Marriage:

1311-G. Nannie Lorane Smith b. Nov. 13, 1906;
m. Alvin Robert, 1922, Mitchell Point, Ark.

Children of Second Marriage:

1311-H. Layton Smith

(704-D)

HATTIE FRANCES SMITH (PHERIGO)(MASON)

Hattie F. - (Mariam-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-
Moses-John) b. 1885, Dodd City, Tex.; m. (1)
Charles Franklin Smith, Dec. 17, 1906, (Separated
1907), (2) George B. Pherigo, Aug. 21, 1910. He
d. Feb. 14, 1935; (3) m. George W. Mason, Jan.
15, 1954, Chanute, Kansas. Children:

1311-I. _____ Smith (a son) b. Nov. 23, 1907..

1311-J. _____ Pherigo, (a son)

1311-K. _____ Pherigo, (a son)

1311-L. _____ Pherigo, (a son)

1311-M. _____ Pherigo, (a dau.)

1311-N. _____ Pherigo, (a dau.)

1311-O. _____ Pherigo, (a dau.)

(718-A)

JAMES PORTER ANDERSON

James Porter - (Elizabeth-Wesley-Thomas-
Moses-Moses-John) b. 1892; m. Nora Adkins,
Dec. 22, 1912; a dau. of Andrew J. and Olivia
Jane (Wood) Adkins. Children:

1322-A. Ada Marie Anderson b. Aug. 20, 1914;

Ida P. A. (Kiehlbauch) 282

unmarried.

1322-B. Arnold Jackson Anderson b. Oct. 25, 1916,
Wirt, Okla.; m. Zelva Whaley, Nov. 16, 1936.
Of whom hereafter.

1322-C. James Porter Anderson, Jr. b. 1927,
Wilson, Okla.; m. Juanita Wilbanks-b. Aug.
11, 1929, Claremore, Okla. Of whom here-
after.

(719)

IDA PEARL ANDERSON (WINTON) (KIEHLBAUCH)

Ida Pearl - (Elizabeth-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-
Moses-John) b. 1895, in Tenn. where her parents
had gone to visit her grandfather, a doctor. Her
father died while there, and the twin sister of Pearl
lived only a few weeks. Her mother returned to
Texas, and later remarried. The family Bible
was destroyed in a fire that burned her mother's
home in later years. Pearl m. (1) G.B. Winton,
(2) Kiehlbauch. Children:

1322-D. Eva Mae Winton b. Nov. 22, 1913; m.

Jimmie Johnson, June 9, 1935. No issue.

1322-E. Curtis Anderson Winton b. July 23, 1919;
m. Martha Bernice Anglin, Sept. 11, 1941,
Alamagodo, N.M. Of whom hereafter.

1322-F. Carl Robert Winton b. Dec. 20, 1922; m.
Gaylon Estelle Blum, March 14, 1946. Of
whom hereafter.

1322-G. Sylvia Ellen Winton b. July 13, 1924; m.
Harvey R. Allen, March 2, 1945. Of whom
hereafter.

1322-H. J. Porter Winton b. May 20, 1928; m.
Karen Maxwell, Apr. 20, 1954; address:
South Gate, California.

(728)

ROBERT HERSHELL BALL

Robert Hershell - (Charles M. -Wesley-Thomas-
Moses-Moses-John) b. July 18, 1894, Tex.; d. Oct.,
1955; m. Children:

1346-A. Charlotte Ball

1346-B. Dorothy Ball

1346-C. Robert Ball

(729)

NELLIE ROSE BALL (MILLER)

283 Merle Bell Ball (?)

Nellie Rose - (Charles M. - Wesley-Thomas -
Moses-Moses-John) b. Oct. 8, 1896; m. _____
Miller. One son:
1346-D. _____ Miller.

(731)

CHESTER LEE BALL

Chester Lee - (Charles M. - Wesley-Thomas -
Moses-Moses-John) b. Feb. 20, 1906; d. July 13,
1938; m. _____ ? One son:
1346-E. Chester Lee Ball, Jr.

(732)

MERLE BELL BALL (?)

Merle B. - (Charles M. - Wesley-Thomas -
Moses-Moses-John) b. Sept. 2, 1909; m. _____
? Children:

1346-F. _____
1346-G. _____
1346-H. _____
1346-I. _____
1346-J. _____

(1311-A)

MARTHA ANN MUNCY (COFFEY)

Martha Ann - (Andrew B. - Martha Jane -
Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1913; m.
Willie T. Coffey, 1935. Children:
2073-A. Wilma Jean Coffey b. Mar. 1, 1937.
2073-B. Earline Coffey b. April 11, 1938.
2073-C. Louie Lee Coffey b. April, 1940.
2073-D. Billie Alvin Coffey b. July, 1942.

(1311-C)

ALVIN LEE MUNCY

Alvin Lee - (Andrew B. - Martha Jane - Wesley-
Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. July, 1918; m.
Evelyn _____, at Electra, Texas. Children:
2073-E. Dickie Muncy b. Dec. 7, 1940, Lawton,
Okla.
2073-F. Jackie Muncy

(1311-E)

ROWLAND RALPH COTTER

Rowland R. - (Hattie Bell-Martha Jane -
Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. June 23,

Arnold J. Anderson 284

1917, Ballinger, Tex.; m. Lillie Mae Shields b. July 12, 1922; m. Oct. 1946, Ballinger, Tex.

Children:

2073-G. Margaret Ann Cotter b. May 30, 1947, Houston, Tex.

2073-H. _____ Cotter b. 1950, (son, stillborn).

2073-I. Gary Lynn Cotter b. March 6, 1952, Houston, Texas.

(1322-B)

ARNOLD JACKSON ANDERSON

Arnold J. - (Andrew P. -Elizabeth-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1916, Wirt, Okla. m. Zelva Whaley, Nov. 16, 1936. Children:

2088-A. Marilynne Kay Anderson b. June 27, 1938, Shawnee, Okla.

2088-B. Arnold Jackson Anderson, Jr. b. Aug. 18, 1921, Shawnee, Okla.

2088-C. Alisha Karen Anderson b. Nov. 24, 1946, Shawnee, Okla.

(1322-C)

JAMES PORTER ANDERSON

James P. - (Andrew P. -Elizabeth-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. Aug., 1929, at Claremore, Okla.; m. Juanita Wilbanks-b. Aug. 11, 1929. Children:

2088-D. Sheryl Marie Anderson b. June 1, 1948, Shawnee, Okla.

2088-E. Wesley James Anderson b. July 20, 1951, Shawnee, Okla.

(1322-E)

CURTIS ANDERSON WINTON

Curtis A. - (Ida Pearl-Elizabeth-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Martha Bernice Anglin, Sept. 11, 1941. Curtis served 3 yrs. in U.S. Army in W. W. II. Children:

2088-F. Curtis Robert Winton b. Dec. 18, 1942.

2088-G. Linda Frances Winton b. July 1, 1949.

(1322-F)

CARL ROBERT WINTON

Carl R. - (Ida Pearl-Elizabeth-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. 1922; m. Gaylon Estelle Blum, March 14, 1946. Children:

285 Mildred McEntire (?)

2088-H. Carl Dennis Winton b. Jan. 28, 1947.

2088-I. Jimmy Franklin Winton b. July 3, 1948.

(1322-G)

SYLVIA ELLEN WINTON (ALLEN)

Sylvia E. - (Ida Pearl-Elizabeth-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. Harvey R. Allen, March 2, 1945. Children:

2088-J. Constance Jean Allen b. Feb. 5, 1946.

2088-K. Bertha Darlene Allen b. Jan. 11, 1953.

(1326)

LELA FAY McENTIRE (JONES)

Lela Fay - (Hattie Pearl-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. "Doc" Jones. Children:

2088-LA. Frances Elaine Jones b. ca. 1939.

(1328)

MILDRED McENTIRE (?)

Mildred - (Hattie Pearl-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) m. (1) _____
(2) _____.

Child by first marriage:

2088-KB. _____ (a dau. about 17 yrs. old)
(1961)

2088-KC. _____ (a son b. ca. 1958.)

(1339)

GLEN BALL

Glen - (Samuel Monroe-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. ca. 1923, Stephens Co., Texas; m. _____

Known issue:

2088-L. _____ Ball (a son).

(1340)

FRANCES BALL

Frances - (Samuel Monroe-John T.-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John) b. ca. 1926, Stephens Co., Texas; m. _____. Children:

2088-M. _____ (dau.)

2088-N. _____ (dau.)

2088-O. _____ (a son)

(2074)

JOHN HARRISON REEVES

John Harrison - (Minnie Alice-Elbert Milton-John Thomas-Wesley-Thomas-Moses-Moses-John)

b. Feb. 20, 1932; m. Betty _____. Children:

2675-A. John Harrison Reeves, Jr. b. ca. 1955,
Fort Monmouth, N.J.

2675-B. Cheryl Reeves b. ca. 1958, Peoria, Illinois.

Sources: Family Records of: Mrs. Polly Ball Nabors--2612 Western Ave.; Farmington, N.M. Elbert Milton Ball--Longview, Texas. Mrs. J.A. Ward--Breckenridge, Texas. Mrs. Porter Anderson Shawnee, Okla.

* * * * *

Other data on descendants of Wesley Ball of Va. and Texas.

Jessie W. Smith b. Oct. 7, 1923; Waco, Texas; m. Larue Winona Ball, June 16, 1949, at Fort Worth. Address: 7124 Wied (?) Valley Drive--Dallas, Tex.

Address of Irwin and Nannie (Ball Wasson; Breckenridge, Texas. Address of Mary Addie (Ball) Norton and Ed. Norton: Breckenridge, Texas.

Elbert Milton Ball was a deacon in the Baptist Church for many years.

(2093)

EDITH ELIZABETH CARTER

Edith E. - (Ella Mae-Edith J.-Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) b. and educated in Muskogee, Okla.; has B.A. degree from Northeastern State College, Tahlequah, Okla.; has been secretary to Pres. Northeastern State College, to an Army Colonel at Camp Gruber, during W.W. II; is now secretary for Pan-American Oil Co. in Tulsa, Okla., where she has been employed since 1945. She is unmarried.

(2094)

VON RICHARD CARTER

Von Richard - (Ella Mae-Edith J.-Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) b. Feb. 14, 1916, Muskogee, Okla.; m. Billie Wilda Mallard,

Aug. 16, 1940; holds Bachelor of Arts Degree from Northeastern State College--Tahlequah, Okla. (1938), Master of Education Degree, U. of Okla. (1946).

He has taught at: Haskell, Oklahoma, Muskogee, Okla., Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee; served as principal of Oklahoma School for the Blind (1944-46); Superintendent of Okla. School for the Blind from 1946 to 1961. He entered military service in 1942; is a member of: Muskogee Rotary Club, 1945 to present; (Past President, 1952); Phi Delta Kappa, Honorary Educators' Fraternity; American Association of Instructors of the Blind; Aircraft Owners and Pilots' Ass'n.; Delegate, International Journal for the Education of the Blind, Inc. 1956-60; now serving as an associate editor.

They have four children:

- 2566-A. _____ Carter; a college student (son)
- 2566-B. _____ Carter; a twin daughter.
- 2566-C. _____ Carter; a twin daughter.
- 2566-D. _____ Carter; a daughter.

(2096)

GEORGE WILLIAM CARTER

George W. - (Ella Mae-Edith J. -Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) b. Dec. 19, 1924; m. Barbara Jean Burkett, July 31, 1948; has a B.A. Degree from Northeastern State College (Okla.); is employed by Tuloma Oil Co.; Tulsa, Okla. He served in W.W. II; was in Iceland for two years (U.S. Air Force). Like his father, and his great grandfather, (Bayless Shumate), George is quite fond of hunting. Every year the Von Carter family enjoys a deer hunt west of Kerrsville, Texas. Some of the sons and daughters always go along, and so does George's mother, Mrs. Ella Mae (Jones) Carter.

George and Barbara have two sons:

- 2568-A. "Bill" Carter.
- 2568-B. "Bob" Carter.

(2097)

JOHN ED. CARTER

John Ed. - (Ella Mae-Edith J. -Bayless-Sarah-Bennett-Moses-Moses-John) b. Aug. 9,

1935; m. Roberta Millikan Sloan, Aug. 24, 1957.
He is a graduate of Northeastern State College (of
Okla.), and has done some graduate work at the U.
of Ark, as Science Major; is employed as chemist
at Callery Chemical Co., near Muskogee.

One daughter:

2568-C. _____ Carter. (a daughter, age 2.)

BALL DOCUMENTS

FAIRFAX RECORDS:

DEED BOOK G, Page 196,

Deed from John Miner (2) to Thomas Shaw

"All that tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Fairfax and Colony of Birginia on the main run of Great Hunting Creek and known by the name of CAMERON being the land devised to John Minor by his father whose will bears the date of 7 day of March 1752 in these words...

"I give and bequeath to my son John and his heirs forever that tract or parcel of land which was leased by MOSES BALL to Capt. John West, containing 25 acres, more or less, being a part of a larger tract devised by John Ball to his son, Moses Ball and by the last will and testament of the said John (Ball) gave and devised all that tract of land lying on the north side of Great Hunting Creek containing by estimation 92 acres more or less in fee tail and by the said Moses Ball after docking the entail thereof as by writ and inquisition taken 27 day of June 1745 together with Anne, his wife, sold and conveyed the same remainder or quantity of 92 acres by deed of bargain and sale bearing date 20 August 1745 unto said John Minor his heirs and assigns forever (one) of which said wills and testaments, deeds writs and inquisitions relation being thereto had more fully and at large appear, the said tract or parcel of land being bounded as follows: beginning at a red oak stump on the north west side of Great Hunting Creek a little below the wading place extending thence north west 13 poles thence south 21 degrees west 56 poles to the line of the late Col. Colvill's mill land, thence along the several courses of said Colvill's line to the main run of Hunting Creek thence according to the several courses and meanders thereof to the beginning. Containing 25 acres more or less together with all the houses etc.

Dated 1767

LAND GRANT - MOSES BALL (7)

Following is a copy of the grant made to Moses Ball by Thomas, Lord Fairfax, on record in "Northern Neck" Grant Book "F", page 288, in State Land Office, Richmond, Virginia.

"The Right Honourable Thomas, Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia, To all to whom this present writing shall come, sends Greeting; Know ye that for good causes and in consideration of the Composition to me paid and for Annual Rent hereafter reserved, I have Given, Granted and confirmed and by these presents, for me my heirs and assigns, do give, grant and confirm unto MOSES BALL, of the County of Fairfax, a certain tract of waste and ungranted land in the said county, upon the branches of Four Mile Run, and is bounded according to a survey thereof made by Mr. Guy Broadwater, as followeth: Beginning at a white oak standing in the fork of a branch of Four Mile Run, extending thence North 88 degrees West along the line of John Ball, 343 poles to a hickory; thence S. 27 degree W. 46 poles to a red oak, a corner to Capt. Pearson; thence East, running and binding with John Alexander's line 362 poles to a red oak, thence South along said Alexander's line 70 poles to a white oak corner to Stephen Gray and Alexander; thence North 24 degrees East, binding with Stephen Gray's line 80 poles to a white oak standing upon the South side of Four Mile Run; thence up themeanders of the Run North 63 degrees W. 40 poles to the first station; containing 91 acres. Together with all rights, members, and Appurtenances thereunto belonging, Royal Mines excepted, and a full third part of all Lead, Copper, Tin, Coal, Iron Mines and Iron Ore that shall be found thereon. To have and to Hold the said 91 acres of land together with all rights, profits and benefits to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining, except before excepted. To him, the said MOSES BALL, his heirs or assigns forever. He, the said Moses Ball, his heirs and assigns, therefore yielding and paying to me my heirs and assigns, or to my certain attorney or attorneys or agent or agents, or to the certain attorney or agent of my heirs and

assigns, Proprietors of the said Northern Neck, yearly and every year on the Feast day of St. Michael the Archangel, the fee rent of One Shilling sterling money for every 50 acres of land hereby granted and so proportionably for a greater or lesser quantity. Provided that if the said Moses Ball, his heirs or assigns shall not pay the above reserved annual rent, so the same or any part thereof shall be behind or unpaid by the space of two whole years after the same shall become due, if lawfully demanded, that then it shall and may be lawful for me my heirs or assigns, Proprietors, as foresaid, my or their certain attorney or attorneys, agent or agents, into the above granted premises to re-enter and hold the same so as if this grant had never passed. Given at my office in the county of Fairfax, within my said Proprietary, under my hand and Seal. Dated this 26th day of May in the 21st year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, etc. A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fourty Eight.

FAIRFAX".

WILL OF MOSES BALL (7)

"In the Name of God, Amen, the fifteenth day of December, in the Year of Our Lord God, One Thousand seven hundred and eighty six, I Moses Ball being in perfect memory, Thanks be to the Almighty God, and calling to remembrance the uncertainty of this transitory life and that it is appointed once for all men to die, do make, constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, revoking and disannuling by these presents all and every other Will or wills heretofore by me made and declared wither by word or writing and this only is to be taken for my last Will and no other. And first: I reccomend my soul into the hands of God in whom and through the merits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and to have full remission of all my sins and that my soul with my body at the general day of ressurection shall rise again with joy. Secondly, I recommend my body to the grave to be decently buried at the discretion

of my executors hereafter named, and as for the settling of my temporal Estate and such Goods, Chattels and Debts which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me. I do order, give and dispose in manner and form following. That is to say, First, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, John Ball, twenty-five acres of land, beginning on the South side of Four Mile Run at the White Oak corner of General Washington's, thence with Washington's line to Alexander's line and the meanders of Long Branch Westwardly until the quantity of twenty-five acres is made then with a Southerly line from the Long Branch to said line of Alexander. Secondly, I desire that the remaining part of my land may be in possession of my dearly beloved wife, Ann Ball during her natural life to be at her discretion during her widowhood, but in case she marries then the said land is to be disposed of at the discretion of my Executors, and the profits arising therefrom to be equally divided among my surviving children after my just debts is paid (my son John excepted). Thirdly, I desire that my Executors as soon as possible pay to his Excellency, General Washington, the sum of ten pounds with interest, a sum I borrowed from him and William Carlin, security for which to secure Mr. Carlin I have given him an Instrument of writing mentioning two Cows and Earlings, the only intending the said sum of ten pounds to be made out of the aforesaid cattle in case he (Mr. Carlin) should be obliged to pay to General Washington the above mentioned sum of ten pounds. Fourthly, I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter, Sibilial Ball one bed and furniture as it stands at the decease of her mother agreeable to the conditions of the land. Fifthly, I desire that my stock of horses, cattle and hogs and household furniture should be equally divided among my wife, and Bazil, Ann, and Sibilial. Sixthly, and lastly I desire that my son, John Ball and Mr. Joseph Birch to be the only and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do these by presents revoke and disannul all and every other will or Wills, Legacy or Legacies heretofore by me made or done, acknowledging this and no other to be my last Will and Testament; as Witness I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

MOSES BALL (seal)

Signed, sealed, and acknowledged in the presence
of: Elijah Wood

William Culberhouse
her

Chloe X Culberhouse
mark

At a Court held for Fairfax county 17th September 1792. This Will was presented in Court and proved by the Oath of Elijah Wood. And at a Court held for the said county 15th October 1792, it was further proved by the Oath of William Culberhouse and ordered to be recorded.

Test

P. Waganer Cr. Ct.

A Copy Teste. Recorded in Will Book F, No. 1,
page 176 & Ex.

Signed,

F. W. Richardson
Clerk

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MOSES BALL (17)

"In the name of God, Amen, I Moses Ball of the county of Hawkins, State of Tennessee, being weak in body but being perfect in mind and memory thanks be given to God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this instrument of writing to be my last Will and Testament, that is to say: First of all I give and reccomend my soul in the almighty God that gave it and my body I reccomend to the earth, to be buried at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter appointed nothing doubted but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life. First of all I give and bequeath to my son, Spencer Ball one dollar out of my estate and no more. Secondly, I give and bequeath to my son Robert Ball one dollar and no more out of my estate. Thirdly, I give and devise to my son Bennett Ball a certain parcel of land lying and being between my sons William Ball and Thomas Ball, and from the South-

ern boundry of my land and running Northward to where the Beech Creek road runs through my land and no further. And it is my further will and desire that if my wife Molly shall have the rent of the said land that I have divised to my son, Bennett Ball during her natural life for her support. Fourthly, I give and devise to my grandson, Jonathan Ball, a certain described parcel of land being on the North side of the Beech Creek and being between the said William Ball and the said Thomas Ball land and including my apple orchard and running to the Northern Boundary of my land. And it is further my Will and Desire that my Executors after my decease shall rent said parcel of land and orchard and the money or property arising from said rent to pay for the education of my Grandson, Jonathan Ball. And it is my further will and desire that my said Grandson, Jonathan Ball, shall have a horse, saddle and bridle out of my estate. Fifthly, I give and bequeath to my well beloved wife, Molly Ball all of the residue of my personal estate and money that is owing to me during her natural life. Sixthly, it is my further will and desire after my wife's decease the property, if any, is to sold, except my wearing clothes and the plank that is in my loft and my books, the planks to remain where they are, my wearing clothes and my books to be divided as equally between my children as they can. And the money arising from the said sale to be equally divided between my daughters Hester Mc/Daniel, Nancy Warren, Polly Ball, Sibily Long and Sarah Long's children; and my grandson, Jonathan Ball or their heirs.. There was thirty-two dollars that I paid for William McDaniel in part pay for McDaniel's wagon, sixteen dollars of said William McDaniel was to pay John K. Long who married with my daughter Sibley. If John K. Long has recovered that, that and they are to settle with my Executor. I constitute and appoint my sons, Wesley Ball and Thomas Ball my Executors of this my last Will and Testament to manage my estate, Real and personal as they think best. I hereby utterly revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and Legacies before mentioned, Willed, bequeather, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal
this 15th day of December in the year of Our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and thirty-one.

MOSES BALL (Seal)

Attest.

Reuben Bernard
Jesse Ball

John Ball
James Tunnell

CEMETERY RECORDS, BEECH CREEK
CEMETERIES (ABOVE VAN HILL)
HAWKINS CO., TENN.

Coppied by Mrs. B.A. Tucker and Mrs.
Clifford Maxwell.

Jones Cemetery:

S.M., wife of J.K. Luster--April 3, 1861--Nov.
12, 1915.

Ball Cemetery:

Triple Stone: Judge R. Ball; March 22, 1855--
March 27, 1935 - Father.
Clinton E. Ball; July 19, 1870--
Dec. 6, 1950- Uncle.
L. Spencer Ball; Aug. 8, 1868--
Aug. 27, 1953 - Father.

Polly Ball; Oct., 1822--July, 1898.

S.H. Ball; Sept. 14, 1820--Apr. 23, 1881. (Husband)

Note: (This was evidently Spencer Hardin Ball).

Rebecca, wife of John Ball; May 10, 1810--May 27,
1891.

John Ball; Aug. 12, 18'3--Oct. 11, 1863.

S.A. Ball; son of J. and R. Ball; Nov. 20, 1833--
Mar. 20, 1863. Remains at Vicksburg.

W.K. Ball; son of J. and R. Ball; Feb. 25, 1848--
July 29, 1850.

M.M. Ball; son of J. and R. Ball; Sept. 25, 1842--
May 5, 1845.

B.F. Ball; son of J. and R. Ball; Oct. 25, 1851--
Oct. 5, 1854.

Sarah L. Ball Morelock Moody; Sept. 30, 1872--
--- ? (illegible)

Nelson C. Moody; Mar. 20, 1852--June 5, 1925.

Wesley Tunnel; Dec. 15, 1809--Feb. 14, 1871.

Rebecca Tunnell; Mar. 10, 1808--Sept. 15, 1896.
(Stone not next to that of Wesley Tunnel).

Ora Ball; 1909--1911.

Wm. Ball; 1891--1917.

Mrs. Mary E. Ball; Jan. 30, 1947, Aged 76 yrs.,
7 mos., 5 (or 15) days (metal stick marker).

Mary 3. Ball; 1870--19--.

Frank L. Ball; 1866--1924.

Nana Ball; Nov. 18, 1899--Jan. 13, 1934.

Cora R. Ball; May 10, 1893; Dec. 20, 1918.

Cornelia Ball; 1874--1906.

S. W. Ball (footstone). W. W. Ball (headstone)---
1872-1934.

Perry W. Poe; Mar. 19, 1836--Jan. 25, 1896.

Nola Ball; Jan. 22, 1879, wife, d. _____ ?

Orgie K. Ball; June 3, 1883--Feb. 16, 1959.

Martha, wife of Wesley Ball; Feb. 13, 1844--May
15, 1922.

Wesley Ball; Aug. 5, 1847--Nov. 23, 1923.

Edney, son of W. R. and S. L. Morelock; 1922.

S. Palmer; 1900-1955 (wife of O. Feagins.)

Ora A. Feagins; 1904-1948.

Rebecca Feagins; 1864--April 22, 1949 (wife).

James H. Feagins; 1864-1943.

Rebecca J. Lucas Feagins; Dec. 8, 1871--June 13,
1934.

W. F. Feagins; June 18, 1883--Dec. 22, 1918.

Wm. Feagins; May 22, 1840--Nov. 28, 1916.

Rutha, wife of Wm. Feagins; Oct. 2, 1838--Oct.
27, 1907, aged 69 yrs. 25 days.

Wesley, son of A. E. and Zanie Feagins; Mar. 25,
1895--Jan., 1916.

Zanie, wife of A. E. Feagins; May 6, 1868--April
5, 1905.

Orval, son of A. E. and Zanie Feagins.

Gilbert N., son of M. K. and N. S. Feagins; Feb.,
1906--March 1906.

Ira K., son of M. K. and N. S. Feagins; March 8,
1914--Apr. 27, 1918.

RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA COURT RECORDS

Abstract of Will of Moses Ball (#231)

Will Book 11; pages 115-116.

Jan. 21, 1888--Moses Ball; wife, Mary Ann Ball.

"I will and bequeath to Lilburn Wilson by
Lilburn Ball land in trust for the benefit of Virginia

F. Ball, Mariah A. Ball, and Nannie B. Ball, to be used jointly for their benefit until the death, or marriage, of Mary A. Ball, my beloved wife."....

"I will and bequeath two hundred dolloars to my oldest son, Robert S. Ball.....

"I will and bequeath two hundred dollars to my grandson, Robert S. Ball, son of B.F. Ball, and his schooling..... provided he stays with my family until he is twenty-one years old, to be paid to him out of the land and property that I have bequeathered to my wife, Mary A. Ball. All that remains of the land and property that I have bequeathed to my wife, Mary A. Ball, at her death, I will and bequeath to five of my children: B.F. Ball, Isabel S. Hurt; Virginia F. Ball; Maria A. Ball; Nannie B. Ball, to be equally divided between them....."

"I also appoint my son, B.F. Ball, my executor, and Mary A. Ball my executrix."

* * * * *

Russell County, Va. Will Index (Ball)

<u>Date</u>	<u>Devisor</u>	<u>Devisee</u>	<u>Book</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Location</u>
Aug. 14, 1883	William L. and Mary Ball					Polly Boyd & Celia
	(Book 20, Page 456, Tract, Lewis Creek)					
1848 (Sale Bill)	Geo. W. Ball					John Ball, Admr.
	(Book 6, Page 132.)					
Dec., 1850						
(Settlement)	Geo. W. Ball					John Ball, Sr.
	(Book 6, Page 285)					
Aug. 23, 1842						
(deed)	Andrew Ball					John Ball, Sr.
	(Book 5, Page 337, Per prop. & crops.)					
Aug. 23, 1842						
(Deed)	James B. Ball					John Ball, Sr.
	(Book 5, Page 336, Per prop. & crops.)					
Sept. 1867	John Ball					John T. Ball
(Settlement)						
	(Book 8, Page 117)					

Court Records (cont'd) 298

June 8, 1868 John Ball Moses Ball
(Book 9, Page 45)

Aug. 2, 1864 Martin V. Ball (Bond)
(Book 7, Page 415)

ALLIED FAMILIES

Brasseur, Brassier, Brashear, Brashears,
Brasher, Brazier

(For further details, see THE BRASHEAR STORY:
A FAMILY HISTORY-- by Troy L. Back)

John or Jean Brassier was the first known ancestor of the family of DeBrassier, originally from the diocese of Reims, Vennaissin Co., France in about 1440. He was a gentleman of the city of Pernes, France who followed Geofry de Maingre Boucicant, brother of Merechael de Boucicant when he beseiged the Anti-Pope Benedict at Avignon and who at the 15th century settled in the Province where his descendents have perpetuated themselves and from whom have descended different branches of this house such as:

1. The Lords and Marquises of Jocas residing at Carpentras.

2. The branch of Brassier de la Plane direct issue in the second degree of the preceding one settled in Roemque and became extinct in the ninth degree of the family of Bernard Brassier, Knight of the Order of the Holy Ghost of Montpelier in 1696.

3. The first branch of Brassier de Saint Simon actually domiciled in the ancient province of Roerque. The branch of Jocas is the oldest and from which all three other branches, have issued; in the different provices where it had its residence in France as well as Germany, this house has always been allied with the most noble and ancient families.

1. Benois Brasseuir and his brother, Robert, French Huguenots, landed in Va. in 1653. They moved to Maryland in 1658 and established residence in Calvert Co. where Benois was commissioned a Justice in 1661 for the County. In 1662 Benois was naturalized as a former citizen of France and his name was anglicized as Benjamin Brashears. He died in 1663. After his death his wife, Mary Brashears had a pre-nuptial contract

with Thomas Starling, at the same time recording her will and naming all her children by her deceased husband as follows:

2. Robert Brashears b. ca. 1640, of Calvert Co. Md. d. 1712 in Prince George Co., Md. (.Ball line of descent from the Brashear Family.)

3. Benjamin Brashears b. ca. 1642, of Calvert Co. Md. d. 1675, unmarried.

4. John Brashears b. ca. 1644, of Calvert Co. Md; m. Ann.

5. Mary Brashears b. ca. 1646, of Calvert Co. Md.; m. Harry Kent, Jr.

6. Ann Brashears b. ca. 1648, of Calvert Co. Md.

7. Sussanna Brashears b. ca. 1650, of Calvert Co. m.

8. Martha Brashears b. ca. 1652, of Calvert Co. Md.

9. Elizabeth Brashears b. ca. 1654, of Calvert Co. Md.

Robert died without issue in about 1665 so Benjamin became the progenitor of the Brashear family in the United States of America, each generation using a different spelling of their French surname of "Brasseuir" meaning "Lord of the Arm" or "Master by right of strength". The Maryland family of Brashears grew quite numerous spreading into the different counties of the state from the old home place known as "Brashears Purchase" upon the Patuxent river. "The Brashears" was a station for many years of one or more early stage lines. In 1825 Gen. Lafayette dined at this house while on his way from Washington to Pennsylvania. This old house built of stone is still standing. An extract from the Albany Evening News, page 61, dated March 12, 1925 stated "The Pointed Firs", Brashear home at Castlelon-on-the-land and located at upper Malboro, capitol of Prince Georges Co. Md., where Benois (Benjamin) Brashears was granted letters of denization (naturalization papers) by Cecil Calvert (Lord Baltimore) in 1662. In 1790 when the first census of Maryland was taken there were 25 of the Brashears names listed as "householders" with their families and slaves. Some later moved into Pa., Va., Ky., So. C. and per-

haps other states.

Benois (Benjamin) had a patent of land of 300 acres at the head of Indian Creek, a branch of the Western Branch of Nansemond River, Maryland. (Patent 4-12-1653, Valentine Papers - Vol. 1, page 40.) Benois and Mary had their will probated in May 25, 1663. (Vol. 3 p. 225)

(2)

ROBERT BRASHEARS

Robert Brashears (Benois or Benjamin) b. ca. 1640, m. _____. Children:

10. Robert Brashears, Jr. b. ca. 1662, Calvert Co.; md. m.
11. Samuel Brashears, b. ca. 1664, Calvert Co., Md.; d. 1742, m. Ann Jones, daughter of William and Dorothy Cager Jones. (or Coger)
12. Benjamin Brashears b. ca. 166, Calvert Co., Md.; m. Mary Jones.

(11)

SAMUEL BRASHEARS

Samuel Brashears (Benois, Robert) b. ca. 1664; d. 1742, m. Ann Jones. Their children as follows:

13. Basil Brashears b. ca. 1692 at Calvert Co., Calvert Co., Md. and who married Ann Belt.
14. William Jones Brashear b. Jan. 28, 1694 at Calvert Co., Md.
15. Samuel Brashears, Jr. b. Jan. 4, 1696 at Calvert Co. Md., m. Elizabeth Brashears, First Cousin.
16. Ann Brashear b. Jan. 4, 1697, Calvert Co., Md., m. Thomas Brown.
17. Elizabeth Brashear b. July 27, 1699, Calvert Co., Md., m. John Turner.
18. John Brashear b. Oct. 21, 1702, Calvert Co., Md.; m. Mary Dowell.
19. Robert Brashear b. Feb. 19, 1704, Calvert Co., Md.; m. Charity Dowell.
20. Clara Brashear b. Feb. 1707, Calvert Co., Co., Md.; m.
21. Ottis Brashear b. Sept. 28, 1716, Calvert Co., Md.; m. Mary Holmes.
- 22-A. Mary Brashear b. Nov. 2, 1720, Calvert

Co., Md.; m. _____.

(19)

ROBERT BRASHEARS

Robert Brashear - (Benois, Robert, Samuel)
m. Charity Dowell, who was b. Apr. 4, 1711, and
these known children:

22. Ann (Nancy) Brashears b. Sept. 26, 1729 of
Calvert Co., Md.; d. Nov. 30, 1816; m. Moses
Ball, June 23, 1745.
23. Asa Brashear b. 1745, of Calvert Co., Md.
24. Elizabeth Brashear b. ca. 1748, Buffalo Creek,
Guilford Co., S.C.; m. John Allen, Feb. 4,
1774.
25. Bazil Brashear b. ca. 1750, Buffalo Creek,
Guilford Co., S.C.; m. _____ Hicks.
26. Issac Brashear b. ca. 1752, Buffalo Creek,
Guilford Co., S.C.; m. _____
27. Martha Brashear b. ca. 1754, Buffalo Creek,
Guilford Co., S.C.; m. David Morrow.
28. Zaza Brashear b. ca. 1756, Buffalo Creek,
Guilford Co., S.C.; m. Elizabeth Adkinson,
June 9, 1775.

In 1774 Robert and Charity sold out in Maryland
and moved to Fairfax Co., Va. March 8, 1746.
Robert sold a feather bed and all the furniture, also
a small gray mare, branded R.B. to John Carlyle,
merchant; (deed Book A. Vol. pp 538, Fairfax Co.,
Va.)

Moses Ball, Sr., of Fairfax Co., Va. left a
family Bible in which is the following "data": Moses
Ball, son of John and Winifred Ball, b. May 2, 1717,
d. Sept. 3, 1792 at the close of 75 years, 4 months,
one day. "I married my wife, Nancy Brashear, June
27, 1745". Ann Ball, b. Sept. 26, 1729; d. Nov. 30,
1816. Asa Brashear, son of Robert and Charity
Brashear, b. 1745. William Allen, son of John
Allen, and Elizabeth was b. Aug. 12, 1778.

Robert and Charity Brashears moved to Guil-
ford Co., North Carolina from Fairfax Co., Va.
In Guilford Co., N.C. state records Vol. 16, pp
116, "Resolved that Robert Brashear of Guilford
Co., be exempted from paying poll tax for the future."

Guilford Co., N.C. Marriage Bonds, pp 6 -

John Allen and Elizabeth Brashear, Feb. 4, 1774. N.C. Colonial Records, Vol. 9, pp 806-807 Resolution--Robert Brashear petition on C.A. Guilford Co., N.C.

Other sources from which the above is taken: Magruder's Md. Colonial Abstracts 1772-1774 Vol. 5, pp 94, also Queen Anne Parish, 1689-1770. Md. Calendar of Wills (Baldwin) Vol. 8, 11 98, Prince George Co. Will of Samuel Brashear, dated June 1, 1740. Probated Aug. 27, 1740. Family Bible of Moses Ball, Sr. History of Buffalo Presbyterian Church and her people, by Rev. Parkin. Brashear Family (A9A60), pp 77, by Henry Sinclair Brashear, Texas. James E. Ball MS. Estella Mae Brady Records. Elsie Allan records, 1336 Murphy Lane, Salt Lake City, Utah. Maryland Historical Society Parish records, Prince George Co. birth records. (Compiled by Mrs. Estella Ball Brady).

HARDING - HARDIN - HARDEN

At the massacre of St. Bartholomew in France, the three Hardin brothers being Huguenots, emigrated to Canada, but the climate was too severe so they left and went to Virginia which was at that time a British colony. Two of them settled in Va., while the third brother continued on to So. Carolina, where in the eighteenth century this area was settled by French Huguenots who upon some disagreement, dispersed themselves up and down the country leaving Manakintown, their home in Va. Their French names, variously and strangely spelled appear in land grants and county records. Their land lay on the lower side of Cedar Run just south of Brent Town Tract of 30,000 acres. (Prince William Co. Records.)

From the Stafford Co., Ca. deed book, no. 2, Nov. 1726, mention is made of a lease between Joseph Allen of Overwharton Parish and Henry Harden for one hundred acres--Consideration of 5,000 lbs. of good, sound, merchantable tobacco land on the east side of Elkrum, being a part of a tract of land taken up and patented by the late William Allen bearing the date of March 14, 1718 from Proprietors office of the Northern Neck of

Va., Page 328.

Henry Harden and his brother, Mark, settled in the colony of Va., while the other brother went on into So. Carolina. Mark died abt. 1734 of Prince William Co., Va. (Record of Wills). No will of Henry Harden has been found but a record of Inventory of estate of Henry Harden dated 1737 is preserved. (Kentucky Politicians, Ky. Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.).

(1)

HENRY HARDEN

Henry Harden of France, b. ca. 1690; d. ca. 1737 in Stafford Co., Va. m. _____.

Children: All were born of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.

2. Charles Harden (Hardin) b. ca. 1716; m. Rachel

3. George Harden (Hardin) b. ca. 1718; m. Jane _____.

4. Henry Harden (Hardin) b. ca. 1720; m. Wilmouth

5. William Harden (Hardin) b. ca. 1722; m. 1st. Patty Green, 2nd. Stacy Ball.*

6. Ann Harden (Hardin) b. ca. 1724; m. Mark Walters, July 20, 1756.

(2)

WILLIAM HARDIN

William Hardin (Henry) married Patty Green and their children are as follows:

7. Hall Hardin b. Oct. 25, 1746 of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co. Va.

8. Thomas Green Hardin b. ca. 1748, Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.

9. Charles Hardin b. ca. 1750, Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.

10. Anthony Hardin b. ca. 1752, Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co. Va.

11. Mary Ann Hardin b. ca. 1754, Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.; m. Moses Ball, Jr.*

Sources: Overwharton Parish Register (of Stafford Co.) by Rev. John Moncure. (Mrs. Estella Kind records, 131 So. Palm Dr., Beverly Hills, Calif.) James E. Ball MS. Estella Mae Brady

* Ball Descent

records, Hesperus, Colo. Box 48. (Compiled by Mrs. Estella Ball Brady)

THE TUNNELL FAMILY

"Guillaum Tonnelier, born about 1675, in France, with his wife, whose name is unknown, and a son, a babe in arms, settled near Scarbrough, North Riding, Yorkshire, England, in 1702 or 1703. The name was then anglicized to Tunnell. Guillaum Tunnell and wife died in England.

William Tunnell, son of Guilaum Tonnelier (or Tunnell), was b. 1702 or 1703, in France, went with his parents to Yorkshire, England. He m. Lady Ann Howard of Yorkshire. The title clung to her until her death. They were m. in England, but the date is not known.

About 1736 they immigrated to the English colonies in America, and settled near Fredricksburg, Va. They later moved to Fairfax County, and lived some distance from Herndon, but not far from the falls of the Potomac. William Tunnell d. Dec. 18, 1787, it is thought in Loudon County, Va.; and is buried in Fairfax.

Lady Ann departed this life Feb. 18, 1814, supposed to have been 104 years old. (Bible Record). She d. at the home of her son, the Rev. William Tunnell, near Robertsville, Anderson Co, Tenn. After she had celebrated the centennial of her birth she forded the Clinch River on Horseback.

About 1740 two brothers of William came to America. These were John Tunnell who lived in Accomac Co., Va., and also in Delaware, who is said to have m. "Lady Scarbrough"; and James Tunnell who went to N.C.

The names of four sons of William and Lady Ann Tunnell are known. There may have been other children: The four sons were clergymen. It is said that two, William and Stephen, were patriots of the Revolutionary War.

Robert Tunnell, son of William and Lady Ann, was b. 1747, Fredericksburg, Va. He is said to have married and moved to N.C. No further details.

William, son of William and Lady Ann, was b. 1751, Spottsylvania Co., Va., and d. Aug. 16, 1814, near Robertsville, Tenn. He m. Mary Maysey (Bible spelling).

Stephen Tunnell, son of William and Lady ann, was b. 1753, in Spottsylbania Co., Va.; and d. 1828 at Tompkinsville, Ky. He m. Kezia Money.

John Tunnell, son of William and Lady Ann, was b. 1755, near Fredericksburg, Va.; and d. in June, 1790, at Sweet Springs, Va., now W. Va. He was not married.

This record is designed to preserve the lines of descent from William Tunnell, b. 1751 and Stephen, b. 1753. The double "L" ending the name was assumed by William and Stephen, and their families."

Stephen was a Methodist minister, and inherited the horse used by his brother, Rev. John Tunnell, over a wide territory as a minister. Stephen was in the Battle of Long Island during the Revolution. He m. Kezia Money in 1776, Georgetown, Md. He d. in 1836, Morgan Co., Ill. Kezia was of a Huguenot family of the eastern shore of Maryland. They lived in Va. until 1788, when they removed to Washington Co., Tenn. They lived at one time in Greene Co., Tenn. Several of their children were b. in upper East Tennessee. Five of their sons were ministers. Their only daughter m. and was the mother of ten sons and one daughter. Names of their children, which may not be in order of birth:

1. James Tunnell b. 1777 *
2. William Tunnell b. ca. 1779.
3. Nancy Tunnell b. ca. 1782.
4. Perry Tunnell b. ca. 1787.
5. John Tunnell b. ca.
6. Stephen Tunnell March 4, 1790.
7. Nicholas Money b. Apr. 30, 1792.
8. Wesley Tunnell b. ca. 1794.
9. Jesse Tunnell b. ca. 1798.
10. Martin Luther Tunnell
11. David Tunnell b. Nov. 25, 1800.

* Note: James Tunnell m. Jane Ball (#39), dau. of Moses Ball and Mary (Hardin) Ball, of Hawkins Co.,

Tenn.

Wesley Tunnell (#179), son of James and Jane (Ball) Tunnell, m. Rebecca Ball (#226), dau. of John Ball (#54) of Russell Co., Va. Their daughter, Mary Jane (#409), m. Solomon P. Lucas. See record no. 409.

Sources: The above notes were from: a Tunnell genealogy; the Ball Family of Southwest, Va.; Family records of Floyd Howes; James E. Ball M.S. Records of Mrs. E.S. Moss--William-sburg, Ky.

THE HONAKER FAMILY

According to records of the American Genealogical Society, the immigrant ancestor of the Honaker family is thought to have been Hans Jacob Honnegar, of German, but authority for the statement is not given. We know that the Honakers were in Southwestern Virginia by the early 1800's, and possibly earlier.

Source for the above statement: Mr. Fred. A. Ball--Altha, Fla.

THE HESS FAMILY

It is said that the father of Mary Catherine Hess who married George Ball (#52) came from Germany, but no research has been made on this family, to our knowledge. It may be noted that the Hess family has frequently intermarried with the Balls in Southwestern Virginia for a few generations. Below are three family records that came into our possession on the Hess Descendants. It is not known whether or not these are Ball descendants, also, are only related by marriage:

William L. Hess b. ca. 1842; d. 1933; m.
(1) _____ Runnion, (2) Jennie Presley (who m.
Stephen Fuller (or Jacob Fuller) the first time.
Children:

- | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Charles Hess | 7. William Hess |
| 2. Isaac Hess | 8. Charity Hess |
| 3. Levi Hess | 9. Sally Hess |
| 4. David Hess | 10. Eliga (Elijah) Hess |
| 5. Jacob Hess | |
| 6. Abraham Hess | |

Eliga Hess b. July, 1854; d. ca. 1930, a son of William L. Hess and Jane (Presley); m. Elizabeth Compton b. ca. 1858; d. ca. 1935, at Mill Fork, Russell Co., Va. Her parents were Peyton and Mary (Mattocks) Compton. (Eliga was b. in Russell Co., Va.) Children:

1. Jane Hess b. 1877; m. Martin Helton.
2. Marion Hess b. 1879.
3. Jacob Hess b. Sept., 1883; m. (1) Mary Perkins, (2) Ella Hess Dye.
4. Elisha Hess b. Sept. 5, 1885; m. Venia Harris, Oct. 5, 1911.
5. John Hess b. Sept., 1887; m. Octavia Wilson Dye.
6. Elijah Hess b. ca. 1881; m. (1) Rosa Perkins, (2) Ellen Harris.
7. David Hess b. 1889; d. in infancy.
8. Isaac Hess b. 1889, (twins) d. in infancy.
9. Alvin Meredith Hess; m. Mary Murdock.
10. Emma Hess m. James Hess.
11. Sally Hess m. Dennis Spencer.
12. Walter. No further record.

(Note: "Cornelius Ball's mother, M.K. (Mary Catherine) Hess, and Elisha Hess were Cousins".)

Elisha Peyton Hess b. Sept. 5, 1885 (No. 4 above); m. Venia Harris Oct. 5, 1911. His parents were Eliga and Elizabeth Compton Hess. Venia was b. June 8, 1895, at Council, Buchanan Co., Va. Her parents were: David and Delania (Johnson) Harris. Children: (all b. in Buchanan Co., Va.)

1. Edith Hess b. Sept. 20, 1912; m. Frank J. James, May 1, 1929.
2. Howard H. Hess b. Oct. 9, 1914; m. Gladys Nuckolls, Mar. 7, 1934.
3. Arthur B. Hess b. Oct. 14, 1916; m. Mae Lambert, Feb. 6, 1936.
4. Hazel Hess b. Jan. 29, 1919; m. James J. Combs, Aug. 6, 1936.
5. Jonah C. Hess b. Feb. 18, 1921; m. Julia P. Wampler, Sept. 21, 1940.
6. Ruth Hess b. Feb. 23, 1924; m. Matthew C. Hughes, Feb. 9, 1946.
7. Ralph C. Hess b. Nov. 4, 1926; m. Josephine Matney.
8. Earl C. Hess b. May 25, 1929; m. Irene Mc

- Glothlin, Sept. 28, 1949.
9. Dollie C. Hess b. June 21, 1932; m. (1) Donald Keene, (2) Curtis Austin (one marriage date is June 15, 1958.)
 10. Mintie C. Hess b. June 20, 1935.

Source: This information was furnished by Mr. W. W. Hoskins, of Bluefield, W. Va. It was given by members of the Hess families in December, 1959.

THE SHUMATE FAMILY

The Shumate family was originally French Huguenot, and when they came to Virginia before 1720 the name was de la Shumate. The earliest known record of Shumates in America is found in Stafford County, Va., when Jean de la Shumate bought 200 acres of land from William Allen in 1723. Most Stafford Co. records have been destroyed, so research there is difficult. However, we know that the Shumates lived on a stream known as Elk Run, and their land was in what is now the southeast part of Fauquier County, near the junction of Stafford and Prince William Countries.

Jean de la Shumate, the immigrant, apparently had at least two sons: Daniel b. ca. 1715 in France (Probably the one whose inventory was made in Fauquier Co. in 1785); and Jean, whose will was made in Fauquier Co. May 19, 1783. This Jean (John) Shumate m. Judith Bayley before 1750, in Fauquier Co. Their children were: William, John, Joshua, Daniel, Thomas, James, Bailey, Lettice, and Jemima.

The early de la Shumates were neighbors of Mark Hardin, also a French Huguenot who came from Rouen, France ca. 1706, and we find their names together on early deeds, wills, etc. Since the name Hardin Shumate was a common one, and the name Mark, is used by Hardins and Shumates, also, it is possible that there was an intermarriage between the families.

About 1770 the name was shortened to Shumate. After the Revolution many Shumates migrated to other Virginia counties, and some even moved to South Carolina.

The earliest Shumate of the branch that is allied with the Ball family, of whom there is positive proof, is Bayless Shumate, b. ca. 1786 in Virginia. (The name is spelled variously: Vales, Bailis, Balias, Baliss, and Bayles.) It seems likely that he was a son of Mark Shumate, whose will dated July 29, 1838, was made in Caliburne Co., Tenn., in which he named his wife, Deborah, and daughters: Mary, Susan C., Sally Martin, Judith Harris, Elizabeth, and Patcey; also his sons: Bales, John, Daniel, William, Demarcus, Thomas, and Hardin.

Bayliss Shumate m. (1) Mary (Polly) Turner, dau. of William Turner and Susannah Bailey. They had two sons: William and Mark H. Shumate. (The latter moved to Cass Co., Mo.) In 1817 Bayless and family were living in Lee Co., Va., but apparently had lived in Kentucky earlier, then back to Ky. The 1830 Harland Co., Ky. census lists him between ages 40 and 50, and without a wife, who had probably died before 1830. Family tradition has it that she drowned while attempting to cross a swollen stream to see a sister's sick child.

On Oct. 13, 1833 Bayliss (Balis) Shumate m. (2) Mary (Polly) Hendrickson, a widow of Thomas Hendrickson, in Ky. This wife accompanied him to Madison Co., Ark. about 1846. The records show that he bought land in the Richland Township that year. He was still in Madison Co. at the time of the 1850 census, but soon afterward, he moved to Washington Co., Ark., where he bought the land known as the Eads Farm, near Durham. Later he bought the "Shively" farm, near Harris, Ark.; and, according to a great-granddaughter, he is buried in one of the two unmarked graves on that farm.

Bayless Shumate valued his real estate at \$3000 in the 1850 census report, which was a considerable sum at that time. He also brought Negro slaves with him to Arkansa, according to tradition.

The son of Bayliss Shumate through whom certain descendants of Bennett Ball are descended was William Shumate--b. Nov. 21, 1813, Ky.; d. Jan. 12, 1877. He was m. to Sarah (Sally) Ball, April 7, 1832. Sarah was a dau. of Bennett Ball and Nancy (Bailey) Ball, of Harland Co. Ky. Sarah was b.

Dec. 22, 1817 (or possibly 1812, according to census reports; she d. Mar. 12, 1901, in Ark.

In 1837 several families migrated together in a rather large colony from Harlan Co., Ky. to Madison Co., Ark., where they settled in what was known as Richland Township. These families included those of: Bailey, Bob Reeves, Samuel Heriman, and Bennett Ball (#37). For further details on this family read the records of Bennett Ball (#37), and those of his daughter, Sarah; or contact Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr. --International Petroleum Co.; Talara, Perus, South America.

Source: Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr.

THE LUCAS FAMILY

Compiled by Floyd Howes, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1961.

John Lucas b. ca. 1782, in Montgomery Co., Va.; d. after 1860, in Lee Co., Va.; m. Mary Kelly-b. Oct. 14, 1789, Grayson Co., Va. (then a part of Montgomery or Wythe); d. 1862, in Lee Co., Va. She was a daughter of Jonathan Kelly and Patience (Spencer) Kelly. Known issue:

1. Kelly Lucas b. ca. 1813, Lee Co., Va.; m. Nancy Ball, dau. of Wesley Ball and Sarah (Bailey) Ball. Nancy b. ca. 1811. (see Ball record #140).
2. John Lucas b. March 5, 1816, Lee Co., Va.; d. Aug., 19, 1896, Lee Co., Va.; m. Martha Patsy Bishop b. 1819-20, in Claiborne Co., Tenn. John was buried on Sugar Run, in Lee Co., Va.
3. Solomon Patton Lucas b. March 11, 1825, Lee Co., Va.; d. April 14, 1897, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. (1) Mary Jane Tunnell. (See Ball record #409).

Known issue of Kelly Lucas and Nancy (Ball) Lucas:

1. Mary Lucas b. ca. 1841.
2. George Lucas b. ca. 1845; m. Elizabeth Tunnell (#413), dau. of Wesley Tunnell (179) and Rebecca Ball (226).
3. Jane Lucas b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. March 25, 1910; m. John Kelly.

4. Rebecca Lucas b. (?); m. James Wesley Tunnell.

Children of John Lucas (son of Kelly) and Martha Patsy Bishop:

1. William Lucas b. ca. 1840.
2. Rebecca Jane Lucas b. ca. 1842.
3. Jonathan Major Lucas b. May 4, 1844; d. July 21, 1921; m. (1) Margaret Gilly, (2) m. Leah Bailey. Margaret was b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Aug. 24, 1911. Major and first wife are buried in Bethel Cemetery in Lee Co., Va. He was a Confederate soldier, and served in the Virginia House of Delegates in 1910. He was the last contact between the Birginia and Tennessee Lucas families.

Children of Jonathan Major Lucas and Margaret Gilley:

1. William Lucas; Lived in Oklahoma City, Okla.
2. John Lucas; settled in Texas.
3. Harvey Lucas; settled near Sheridan, Wyoming; still living (1959).
4. Dora Lucas; settled in Okla.; m. _____ Hyatt.
5. Luara Lucas; was living in Chelsea, Okla. in 1959, at age of 82.
6. Mary Belle Lucas; m. _____ Pendleton; d. March 19, 1961, at age of 86; buried in Orr Cemetery, Lee Co., Va.
7. Charles B. Lucas; has a son, Roy, living in Lee Co., (1961); a daughter, Mrs. J.M. Mise, of R.F.D. #4, Jonesville, Va.

Other children of John Lucas and Martha Patsy Bishop:

4. Julie A. Lucas b. ca. 1847; m. _____ Brown.
5. Emily Lucas b. ca. 1849; m. _____ Tritt.
6. James Madison Lucas.

NOTES from HUFF FAMILY HISTORY, by Elkanah Wynn Huff (As compiled by George Wynn Huff--8505 Sundale Drive; Silver Springs, Md. 1958)

THE KELLY FAMILY

Lawrence Kelly: There is a tradition that Lawrence came to Virginia in his teens as a stowaway. Issue:

Jonathan Kelly b. Yokum Station, Lee Co., Va. (near Jonesville) 1727-1761. (?) (Author's note: This is evidently a mis-print, as there were no settlers west of the Blue Ridge in 1727.)

John Patrick Kelly

Issue:

Matthias

John

Jonathan Kelly (probably not same as above) b. New River, Va. lived near Dryden about 1819. Moved to Harland Co., Ky. (Tradition: Patience Spencer was counsin of George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1732); m. Patience Spencer of Lee Co., Va.; b. 1760-70. Issue:

- I. Mary Kelly b. Oct. 14, 1789, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 1862; m. John Lucas, b. Montgomery Co., Va. ca. 1782. Issue given in chapter on Lucas family.
- II. Isaac Kelly b. Oct. 14, 1791, Lee Co., Va.; d. Dec. 23, 1858; m. Cynthia Parker, b. ca. 1794 in North Carolina. Issue:
 1. Jonathan Kelly b. Jan. 24, 1816; m. Elizabeth Parsons Feb. 20, 1840. Issue:
 - Enoch Kelly m. Rebecca Jane Short, Dec. 25, 1861. Rebecca later married William Gilbert.
 2. Rachel Kelly; b. Dec. 25, 1817; d. _____; m. Archibald Witt Jan. 31, 1837; Issue: (5)
 - A. Isaac Witt; m. Polly Clark; moved to Madison Co., Ark.; Issue: James, Archibald II, Henry, Matthew.
 - B. Edward Witt; m. Eliza Clark; moved to Madison Co., Ark.
 - C. Cynthia Witt; m. Absalom Huff.
 - D. Anna Witt; m. James Short.
 - E. Martha Witt; m. Samuel Shepherd; located Leslie Co., Ky.
 3. Elizabeth Kelly; b. May 13, 1820; m. Henry B. Creech Feb. 13, 1840.
 4. Patience Kelly b. Feb. 16, 1823, Harlan Co., Ky.; d. _____; m. Enoch M. Creech (son of John) Mar. 7, 1842, Harlan Co., Ky.; b. July 3, 1821, Harlan Co.; m. by John Dixon; d. Mar. 9, 1904, Harlan Co.
 5. Isaac Kelly; b. Oct. 3, 1825; d. Feb. 7, 1895; m. Lucy Creech, b. June 21, 1828; d. Nov., 15,

1906-7.

6. John P. Kelly, b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. May 11, 1911; m. Martha Creech, b. Oct. 23, 1831; d. Nov. 15, 1915.
 7. Cynthia Kelly; b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. ____ m. Isaiah Creech, b. 1829.
 8. Mary Jane Kelly; b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. John C. Holmes, May 20, 1850, b. 1827.
 9. William P. Kelly, b. May 7, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Cope 4-8-1856, dau. of Jacob Cope (b. 1800, N.C.), of Tenn.
- III. Anna Kelly b. June 17, 1796, Lee Co., Va. (Jonesville P. O.); d. Jan. 7, 1896, Leonard, Ky.; m. Andrew Bailey Apr. 18, 1814, Lee Co., Va. (by John Flanery); b. July 8, 1792, Hawkins Co., Tenn., d. Aug. 24, 1851, Leonard, Ky. (A sister of Andrew Bailey m. Bennett Ball.)
Issue: 12 children
1. Mary Bailey b. Apr. 28, 1815, m. Wright Bailey, settled in Harland Co., Ky. b. Circa. 1813 (P. 312 Harlan Co. Marriage Records.
 2. Nancy Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1817; m. John Ball (?) Sept. 4, 1837, by Jonathan Kelly, J.P. (b. ca. 1813).
 3. Patience Kelly b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. William Stewart; settled in Lee Co., Va.
 4. Elizabeth Bailey b. June 7, 1821; m. George Crider; settled in Harlan Co., Ky.
 5. Minter Bailey b. Feb. 5, 1823; m. Louisa Bailey; settled in Wolf Co., Ky.
 6. Andrew Bailey (II), b. Apr. 11, 1825; m. Mary Ann Parsons; settled in Crab Orchard, Va.
 7. John Bailey b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Rosa McKinney; Settled in Jackson Co., Ky.
 8. Susanna Bailey b. Apr. 4, 1829; m. Joel Flanery; settled in Owsley Co., Ky. (Issue).
 9. Jehue Bailey b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. Apr. 31 (?), 1881; m. Mary Jamison, Aug. 4, 1855; (Dau. John and Eliz. (Kelly) Jamison). m. (2) Cynthia Parsons Feb. 6, 1866, dau. of Joel Parsons and Hannah Darr, Lee Co.; b. 1843.
 10. Bennett Bailey b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. Paralee Creech; settled in Laurel Co., Ky.
 11. Jonathan K. Bailey, b. Nov. 5, 1835; settled in Harlan Co., Ky.; m. Louise Ann Jones, Jan. 21, 1863.

12. William R. Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1913; m. Selia Creech Dec. 7, 1866, b. June 1, 1838 at Poor Fork, Ky.

IV. JONATHAN KELLY (JR.) b. Feb. 17, 1798-- Va. ; d. Jan. 14, 1861; m. (1) Nancy Bailey, b. Apr. 2, 1796, on Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. July 7, 1851, (Dau. Wm. R. Bailey & Elizabeth Thompson; (2) Eliza Olinger, m. June 15, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1892. Issue:

1. William Brownless Kelly b. Dec. 10, 1819, near Dryden, Va.; d. Dec. 11, 1915; m. (1) Rebecca Lewis Feb. 20, 1838; d. 1848; (2) Jane Cope Jan. 12, 1849--b. Sept. 7, 1827, N.C.; d. May 12, 1916. Family in Clay Co., Ky. in 1860.
2. Elizabeth Kelly b. Dec. 6, 1821, Va.; d. Dec. 7, 1896; m. Elkanah Wynn May 13, 1863--b. June 2, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1809 (1909?).
3. Joseph S. Kelly b. Feb. 11, 1824, Va.; d. Dec. 5, 1858, in Clay Co., Ky. (Typhoid); m. Delila Parsons (dau. Jos. Parsons, Bro. of Jack), b. 1824, Va.; Delila m. (2) _____ Cook.
4. Patience Kelly b. July 20, 1826, Va.; d. Aug. 24, 1902; m. Daniel Monroe Setser, 1849, b. 1830, Ky.; d. Oct. 2, 1902.
5. Alexander Kelly, b. Dec., 1828; d. July 7, 1858; moved to Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Lucas, dau. of John Lucas & Mary Kelly (cousin).
6. John Kelly (Robin John), b. May 2, 1831; m. (1) Elizabeth Farley (b. 1837). Had son, John, b. 1854; (2) Martha Fields; moved to Kansas.
7. Mary Kelly b. July 14, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1927, Osceola, Mo.; m. Josiah D. Wynn (Joseph?).
8. Wright Kelly, b. Mar. 13, 1838 ('839); d. Sept. 20, 1925; m. Hannah Lewis, Mar. 8, 1855, dau. John Lewis and Elizabeth Morgan.
9. Silas Woodson Kelly b. Apr. 12, or 15, 1840; d. Mar. 20, 1934; m. Rebecca Jane Smith (dau. of David Smith and Sarah Bailey), b. June 30, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1928.
10. Arminta J. Kelly, b. July 13, 1853-Va.; d. Feb. 10, 1937; m. William T. Legg, b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1934.
11. Luther D. Kelly b. Mar. 26, 1855-Va.; d. Aug. 23, 1875. (Single).

- V. JANE KELLY, b. ca. 1800-Va.; m. Martin Parker-N.C., b. ca. 1801 in N.C. (1803?).
- VI. PATIENCE KELLY b. ca. 1805; m. Wiley Morris, Oct. 8, 1832, b. 1808, N.C.; d. May 18, 1899; lived on Clover Fork, Harlan Co., Ky.
- VII. ELIZABETH KELLY b. ca. 1806; m. John Jamison, b. ca. 1798 in Va. Settled in Owsley Co., Ky. (1860 Census). Issue: Rhoda, b. 1835; Ky.; Eliz., b. 1841; Patience b. 1843; John D. b. 1845; Marion, b. 1846.
- VIII. SUSAN KELLY b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. July 28, 1878; m. Timothy Dalton, b. June 3, 1803 in Franklin Co., Tenn.; d. Nov. 30, 1870, in Lee Co., Va. Issue (8).
- IX. Rachel Kelly m. Thomas Ball (36) of Lee Co., Va. Mar. 9, 1820, at Harlan Co., Ky. Issue (9). See BALL FAMILY.
- X. JEHU KELLY
- XI. JOSEPH KELLY
- XII. REBECCA KELLY, b. May 16, 1810; Harlan Co., Ky.; m. John Ball (138), son of Wesley Ball (35). d. Mar. 27, 1891.

(Data of Mrs. Bessie Maxwell--Johnson City, Tenn.)

THE CREECH FAMILY

We have little in the way of authentic records on the early Creech family of Harlan Co., Ky. However, it is said that one Sarah Creech married Charles Blair in Harlan Co., Ky. Feb. 15, 1808. Their Great-Great Grandson, C.R. Blair, lives at 707 So. Belgrade Rd.; Silver Springs, Md., and is believed to have quite a bit of information on the Creech and Blair families. Mrs. Carl A. Stevason (1760 Kessler Blvd.; South Bend 16, Indiana) also has data on the Creech family of Harland County, Ky.

HARLAN COUNTY, KY. COURT RECORDS

(Furnished by H.S. Pope, of Harlan, Ky., to Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr.)

John Ball m. Nancy Bailey Sept. 4, 1837.

William Shumate m. Sally Ball Sept. 7, 1832, (by John Dixon).

Polly Ball m. James Sizemore Mar. 4, 1835.

Annie E. Ball m. Andrew Crider Jan. 28, 1864.
 Balis Shumate m. Polly Hendrixon Oct. 13, 1833.
 Joseph Ball m. Florence Bailey July 11, 1894.
 Charlotte Hensley m. Wiley Jones Feb. 5, 1850.

1832, Page 79.

Jonathan Kelly and Bennett Ball recommended to Governor for office of Justice of the Peace.

THE LOCKHART FAMILY

In EARLY VIRGINIA MARRIAGES, by Crozier, we find Randall Lockhart who was m. in Augusta Co., Va. in 1760, but only the groom's name is given. In 1770, on Dec. 5, Pat Lockhart's marriage is listed.

James Lockhart was a justice of Augusta Court in 1751. He had a dau. named Mary who m. Sampson Matthews - (1737-1807).

Philip Lockhart was a Revolutionary petitioner from Bedford Co., Va. (according to Mrs. W. L. Hutchinson; 2323 Lidstone-Houston 23, Texas).

William Lockhart owned a tract of 215 acres of land on the middle fork of Holston River, survey dated Jan. 24, 1774.

Patrick Lockhart is listed in THE ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA (1746-1786), in Capt. Rowland's frontier co. of Fincastle Co., Va., 1776.

Jacob Lockhart was one of the signers of the Greenbrier Co. (Va.) Legislative Petition.

John Lockhart and Mary Wiley were m. Oct. 27, 1790, in Culpepper Co., Va. p. 64.

In MARRIAGES OF MONTGOMERY AND FINCASTLE COUNTIES, VA. -- William Lockhart and Jean Waggoner were m. June 15, 1786.

In Rockingham Co., Va.; Jno. Lockard m. Elizabeth Bryant - 1791.

In Tazewell Co., Va.:

Joseph Harrison m. Rachel Lockhart -- May 15, 1801.
 Robert Pritchett and Charity Lockhart -- Nov. 5, 1801.

Daniel Lockhart and Polly Ward -- July 8, 1805.

James Lockhart and Polly Bowland -- Aug., 1805.
Daniel Lockhart and Alamanda Ginnings, Mar. 30,
1831.

TAZEWELL CO., VA. WILL BOOK I

1816: Andrew Lockhart: wife--Mary; Children:
Sarah McGuire, William Lockhart, James Lockhart,
Polly McGuire, Jane Belcher, Daniel Lockhart.
(This is believed to have been the Daniel Lockhart
who m. Charity Beshears, and settled later in Lee
Co., Va.).

Performing marriage rites in Tazewell Co.,
Va. 1800-1853, Bird Lockhart. The name, Bird,
has appeared more than once among the Lee County
Lockharts, which indicates that Andrew and Bird
may have been brothers.

The 1860 Census of Lee Co., Va. shows
Daniel with seven children, but no wife. It is likely
that Charity (Beshears) either d. before 1860, or
was his second wife.

Children of Daniel Lockhart at home in 1860:
a. Vashti b. ca. 1837, Lee Co., Va.
b. Martha L. b. ca. 1841, Lee Co., Va.
c. Elvira b. 1842-3. m. Jonathan K. Ball (second
wife).
d. Emaline b. ca. 1844, Lee Co., Va.
e. Bartheny b. ca. 1846, Lee Co., Va.
f. James B. b. ca. 1849, Lee Co., Va.
g. Mary M. b. ca. 1850, Lee Co., Va.

There was also an Andrew Lockhart (b. ca.
1809 in Tazewell Co., Va.), living in Lee Co., Va.
in 1860. His wife was Mary A. Lockhart b. in
Washington Co., Va. Their children were: Squire
J.; Phebe; Burnetta; Putnam; David; Jane; Elizabeth;
Steel; Andrew; Emmett; and Mary. This Andrew may
have been a son of Daniel by a first wife.

There are records of Lockharts in other states.
At least one is listed in early Kentucky land grants.
The Lockharts of Russell County, Va. are in all
probability of the Tazewell Co., Va. branch, which
apparently came from Augusta, Culpepper, or one
of the eastern counties. Since the name William is
so often used by them they are possibly descended
from William Lockhart who settled on Middle Fork

of Holston in 1774. The name is probably of German origin.

Mr. A Page Lockard: (1306 'T' Street S.E.; Washington, D.C.) has given some data on the Lock(h)arts of what is now West Virginia, who are largely descended from Thomas Lock(h)art, who m. Peggy Flesher, 1818--Lewis Co., Va. (W.Va.). For further details write to him.

UNIDENTIFIED BALL LINES

The following Balls were listed in the Greene Co., Tenn. Census of 1880. The names indicate that they are of the Beech Creek family of Moses Ball (#17); Source: Walter V. Ball; Chevy Chase, Md.

Page 151; Ball, Moses	72 Farmer	= 61808
Ball, Spencer Z.	30 Son	= 61850
Ball, Mary A.	26 Wife	= 61854
Ball, William H.	7/12 grandson	b 621872
Page 143; Ball, James	29 Farmer	= 61851
Ball, Mary A.	30 Wife	= 61850
Ball, Eliza E.	3 dtr.	= 1877
Ball, John M.	1 son.	= 1879

"Prestonburg, Ky.
March 11, 1934

"Dear Mrs. Ball:

My father-in-law's name is James Ball, and he came from Lebanon, Russell Co., Va., when he was about 20 years old. He is now 69 years. His father's name was George Ball, and his grandfather's name was Johnnie Ball from Hopkins (?) County, Tenn. He had a brother, Moses, a brother Clinton, and a brother Green. This, he says, is about all he knows about the Ball generation; except "one-armed Jim", and Charlie are his first cousins. He says, too, that he had an uncle, Arch Ball.

Mrs. J.E. Ball"

Note: This is evidently of the Hawkins Co., Tenn. branch of the family. Can any reader identify?

UNIDENTIFIED BALL FAMILIES OF RUSSELL AND TAZEWELL COUNTIES, VA.

Roy S. Ball b. Dec. 29, 1891; Swords Creek, Russell Co., Va.; m. Carrie Hagy b. June 5, 1895, Russell Co., Va. His parents were Reece Ball and Sallie Ray. Children:

1. Graham Ball b. Feb. 6, 1916; m. _____ Jones, (2)

Josephine Ball b. Sept. 18, 1917; d. 1921; (3) Rosabell Ball b. Dec. 18, 1919; m. Geo. Lester; (4) Myrtle M. Ball b. July 1, 1923; m. Cecil Barnett; (5) Lillian F. Ball; b. Mar. 22, 1925; d. 1933; (6) Lucille Ball b. Apr. 7, 1928; m. Robert Lowe; (7) Roy Sherman Ball, Jr. b. Sept. 4, 1930; m. Nannie Jane Asbury.

On the back of the sheet are listed these names, which are probably Roy's brothers and sisters: (1) Shade Ball; (2) Green Ball; (3) Walter Ball; (4) John Ball; (5) Charles Ball; (6) Mudie Ball Lowe; (7) Eva Ball Reynolds; (8) Carrie Ball (Mrs. Douglas Wilson); (9) Alta Ball Grizzle; (10) Liza Ball Tuggle.

No further record. Information given to W. W. Hoskins, Aug. 6, 1959, by Mrs. Carrie Ball R.F.D., Pounding Mill, (Tazewell Co.) Va.

Lynza Ball b. Oct. 2, 1892; d. May 8, 1953; m. Nannie Bell Lawson, Feb. 2, 1917; parents: John Henry Ball and Jane Gillespie. Children: (1) Rush Ball b. 1916 (?); m. Katherine White; (2) Russell Ball b. 1917; (3) Elbert Ball b. 1919; m. Mildred Davis; (4) Flinn Ball b. 1922; m. Loraine Shinault. No further records. Information given to W. W. Hoskins, March 16, 1959, by Lynza Ball--Richlands, Va.

Omley Ball b. Aug. 13, 1915, Swords Creek, Va.; m. Helen Vandyke--b. June 11, 1920, at Swords Creek, on Nov. 29, 1929, Lebanon, Russell Co., Va.; parents: Charles Ball and Alvernia Reynolds. One daughter: Sara Kathryn Ball b. May 24, 1943, Swords Creek, Va. No further record. Information from Mrs. Helen Ball--R.F.D. Swords Creek, Va.; Box 247; given to Mr. W. W. Hoskins on Oct. 15, 1959.

John Ball b. in Russell Co., Va.; d. 1918; m. Ruth Davis, who d. 1949. His father was Wilson Ball. Children:

(1) George Ball m. Nannie Dixon; (2) Cathrine Ball m. Reece Davis; (3) Lewis Ball m. Mary Dixon; (4) Will Ball m. Elizabeth Davis; (5) Charles Ball m. Lula Bird; (6) Caroline Ball m. George Rose; (7) Albert Ball b. Aug. 8, 1887, Raven, Tazewell.

Co., Va.; m. Edith Horton, Sept. 25, 1906; (8) Lane Ball m. Elbert Horton; (9) Edna Ball m. William Horton; (10) James Ball m. Ida Simmon. Brothers of Wilson Ball are given on back of sheet as: Charles, Floyd, and James. No further record. Information given to Mr. W.W. Hoskins in 1959, by Mr. Albert Ball--Raven, Va.

George Washington Ball b. Feb. 1, 1871; d. ? m. (1) Hulda Jane Lowe, b. Apr. 29, 1871. He lived at Raven, Va. Children: (1) Rosa Lee Ball b. Apr. 20, 1892; m. Rance McGlothlin; (2) Anna Louise Ball b. July 30, 1896; m. Floyd Fuller; (3) Hattie Dosia Ball b. Feb. 20, 1898; m. Earl Wilson; (4) Hugh Samuel Ball b. Aug. 12, 1899; m. Clara Jackson; (5) Geo. Washington Ball, Jr. b. Oct. 29, 1906; m. Nannie Ball; (6) James William Ball b. July 24, 1907; m. Ila F. Gilley; (7) Harvey Edgar Ball b. Aug. 7, 1909; m. Dorothy Gibson. Information from Mrs. Jim Ball; Raven, Va. to W.W.H.

Children of James William Ball and Ila F. Gilley (Ball) - (b. March 28, 1904, Blackie, Ky. Her parents: Harrison and Easter Gilley). (1) James ("Bige") Ball b. March 20, 1926; killed in Korean War, 1951; (2) Billy George Ball b. June 9, 1938; (3) Brenda Patricia (Eliza) Ball b. Dec. 14, 1940.

George Washington Ball, of Raven, Va. visited the Palmer R. Balls in 1930's, and corresponded with them. In one of his letters he stated that his family originally came from the area of Trap Hill, North Carolina. His second wife was Mary Merchant.

BENJAMIN BALL

We have long attempted to learn the ancestry of one Benjamin Ball of Tazewell Co., Va. Benjamin was b. ca. 1801-02. He was first on the Tazewell Co., Va. tax list in 1822. He m. Temperance Fortner in 1822, in Tazewell Co. His was the only Ball family listed in 1830 census of that county. There were three known children: 1. Hardy (blind) b. ca. 1823-24; (2) Rhoda; (3) Peter, who was the only son that lived until maturity, and b. ca. 1828.

Benjamin d. ca. 1835; and probably his wife,

Temperance, also; since the children were placed in the care of others. Peter was reared by Capt. Reuben Fudge, of Tazewell Co., Va. He m. Mary Cecil of Bland Co., Va. in 1851. Children: (1) Serilda m. _____ Hall (or Farley); (2) Harriet m. _____ Hall (or Farley); (3) Cora m. _____ Donahoe; (4) Flavius (Flave); (5) Elbert; (6) William Benjamin Franklin m. a Layne, of the Fortner family; (7) Charlie m. Sara Eliza Butterworth, of Johnson City, Tenn.; (8) Grant m. _____ Brown; (9) James E. m. _____ Mays; (10) Andrew ("Andy"); (11) John. All m. in West Virginia. Both Balls and Fortners have been listed in early Iredell Co., N.C. Census Reports; and there is considerable evidence that these families went to Tazewell Co., Va. from that area of N.C. If anyone has further information on this family, will they please contact: Mr. Walter V. Ball; 3314 Coquelin Terrance Chevy Chase 15, Maryland; or Mr. Frank Ball; Barboursville, W. Va. ?

Green Ball and Wilson Ball are mentioned in Tazewell Co., Va. Law Order Books for years, 1832, 1844, 1859. One Green Ball m. Sarah Steele, Apr. 13, 1843; Tazewell Co., Va.

FAMILY OF JOSEPH C. BALL AND HELENA ANDERSON

Married Jan. 8, 1863.

Joseph C. Ball b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. Oct. 20, 1918; m. Helena Anderson b. Dec. 15, 1840; d. Apr. 7, 1912. Children:

1. Estil Alonzo Ball b. Oct. 25, 1863; d. July 28, 1945.
2. Rhoda C. Ball b. Dec. 29, 1864; d. 1934; m. _____ Crumley.
3. Robert Baty Ball b. Mar. 16, 1866; d. May 20, 1940.
4. Martin Roby Ball b. Aug. 29, 1867.
5. Lydia Virginia Ball b. Apr. 26, 1869; d. Aug., 1928, Ione, Oregon; m. _____ Ritchie. (Grand- of V. Irvin Ritchie; 9232--32nd Ave. S. W. Seattle 6, Washington.) b. at Cumberland Gap, Va.
6. William Freelin Ball b. Dec. 3, 1870; d. 1920.

7. Cora Etta Ball b. Aug. 8, 1872; m. Rutledge.
8. Morgan Asberry Ball b. Nov. 7, 1873; d. Tucson, Arizona.
9. Mattie (or Martha Jesiabell Ball b. June 14, 1875; d. 1936; m. Burchett.
10. Luner Auline Ball b. June 25, 1877; d. same day.
11. Eddy Coal Ball b. June 12, 1878; d. July 29, 1951, Portland, Ore.
12. Emit Ezra Ball b. Apr. 7, 1880; d. Apr., 1936.
13. Mollie Ball (Briton) b. Dec. 9, 1883; d. 1885.

Helena's father was a slave owner and had a large plantation. She was well educated for a woman of her day.

Data received from: Mrs. V.I. Ritchie; 9232-32nd Ave., N.M. --Seattle 6, Washington.

OTHER UNIDENTIFIED BALLS

John Ball b. m. Amiah (Amy) Shockley, dau. of David Shockley, in Bedford Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1800. John and Amy, along with her parents moved to Ky. ca. 1809; his will probated in Barren Co., Ky. in 1830; had sons: David, Thomas, Samuel, and John. Amy later m. an Oldham, and had five Oldham children.

Descendants of John and Amy: Mrs. H.S. Moulder; 1011 Nutwood; Bowling Green, Ky. and Mrs. Rena Ball Settle--Calhoun, Ky. Write them for further details.

John Ball b. ca. 1783 (probably in Va.); d. in Clarke Co., Ky. Jan. 11, 1857, of dropsy, at age of 74; m. Fanny Pitman; he operated a tavern in Winchester, Ky. Known children of John and Fanny Ball:

Thomas b. ca. 1823, in Va.; (2) Elizabeth b. ca. 1829, in Ky.; (3) George Lewis b. ca. 1830, in Clarke Co., Ky.; d. May 8, 1884; m. Lucy Jane Cole; (4) William d. 1839; (5) James; (6) Brumfield. These are names of those single at time of 1850 census.

John Ball's father's name is unknown. His mother was Mary Jones, of Culpepper Co., Va.; and Mary's mother's maiden name was Lewis. According to tradition in the family, Fanny Pitman's mother

was a Lee, a relative of Robert E. Lee. For further details, contact: Miss Kathryn Owen; 423 Broadway--Winchester, Ky. She is a great-great granddaughter of John and Fanny (Pitman) Ball.

Robert Newton Ball, of Green Co., Ky. b. in Va. (or Md.), Feb. 29, 1776; d. Nov. 6, 1866, in Green Co., Ky.; m. (1) Anne Webb, (2) Margaret (Peggy) Montgomery, (3) Mrs. Mary Hendricks, widow. Was known as "Col." Ball; very large man, over 7 ft. tall, and weighed about 300 lbs. He had 9 ch. by two first wives:

(1) James b. 1800; (2) Matilda and (3) Malinda (twins) b. 1802; (4) Parthena b. 1804; (5) Elvira b. 1806; (6) Barilla b. 1808; (7) Mariah b. 1810; (8) Isaac H. b. 1813; (9) Jacob Spears b. 1816; and is said to have gone to Honolulu, T.H. to live.

For further details, contact: Mrs. Clarrissa Hayes; 1516 Fairmont--Wichita 14, Kansas; or Mrs. Frederick W. Wilcox; 4030 South State St.; Murray 7, Utah. Also: Mr. John P. Grady; Box 398--Roswell, N.M. They are descendants of Robert Newton Ball.

John Ball b. ca. 1795, in Va.; d. Sept. 11, 1860, Grantsville, W.Va.; m. Rachel Barr--b. ca. 1800; d. May 29, 1876. Both are buried in the Bethlehem Cemetery, near Grantsville, W.Va. John Ball's father is thought to have come from Bath Co., Va. to what is now Harrison Co., W.Va. John is said to have moved from there to Grantsville.

Their son, Levi Ball, m. Dorcas Hardman. Their son, George Washington Ball, was b. June 4, 1865, near Grantsville, Calhoun Co., W.Va. He m. Katie Boggs. For details on this family, contact a dau. of G.W. and Katie (Boggs) Vall; Mrs. Austin Wilkinson: Alderson, W.Va. (1940).

Larkin and Green Ball: Miss Agnes Ball; Thomasville, G. (1934) wants to locate the parents of her great grandfather, Larkin Ball, and his brother, Green Ball. They were b. ca. 1800, possibly in Ga., but their parents came from Va.

Ben Ball, a retired railroad man, of Abingdon, Va., is of another unidentified Ball line.

His father apparently came to Virginia from Ohio as a young man, but little is known of his ancestry. Additonal information may be obtained from Mrs. Robert L. Yeatts--Rt. 3; Abingdon, Va.; or another daughter; Mrs. Jennie McGuire; Abingdon, Va.

GEHAZA BALL ("HAZE")

Mrs. D. Pearl Mitchell Stoner--316 Bleeker; Lead, South Dakota, would like some help on the ancestry of Gehaza Ball, her great grandfather b. in N.C.; migrated to Missouri via Tennessee and Evening Shade, Arkansas in 1857, with his nine children. He eventually had 14 children by his first marriage to Mary Buckner. He moved from Asheville, N.C. in 1857, to near Knoxville, Tenn. for a few months, then on to Evening Shade, Ark., where they lived a few months; then to Howell Co., Mo., settling at Moody, Mo., "cash-entering" the land for 25¢ an acre. Children:

1. Velda R. Ball
2. Lydia Caroline Ball
3. Milford Washington Ball
4. Gilead F. Ball
5. Chris. Columbus Ball
6. Sophrony E. Ball
7. Robert Erastus Ball
8. Daniel Benjamin Ball
9. Joseph Riley Ball
10. Julia Ball
11. Priscilla Annie Ball (Mrs. Stoner's frandmother).
12. Gehazi J. Ball; d. in infancy.
13. Mary J.E. Ball; d. in childhood.
14. Dove Lincoln Ball

SAMUEL BALL (Of England)

Ralph Taggart--4003 Sunset Ave.; Yakima, Wash., would like information on: Samuel Ball b. in Nottinghamshire, England, Feb. 7, 1798; came to New York; and the family finally settled in Jackson Co., W.Va., near Ravenswood. His grand-son, John Wesley Ball, had a dau., Mary Loretta b. Sept. 28, 1869, at Ravenswood. She was Mr. Taggart's mother. John Wesley b. Allegheny Co., Pa.; second wife was Sarah E. McPherson, mother of 9 children.

HENRY NAPOLEON BALL ("HAL")

Miss Ada C ower--4609 Cherry Hill Road; Berwyn, Maryland (1945), has sought information on Henry Napoleon Ball ("Hall"), her great-grandfather, who was b. in Va., May 1, 1800; m. Susan Tate b. in Va., Aug. 15, 1802. Children:

1. James Richard b. Sept. 4, 1822, in Alabama.
2. Elizabeth (or Martha Elizabeth) b. Aug. 21, 1824-5.
3. Martha Jane, dates unknown.
4. William b. 1827-8, in Alabama.
5. Sarah b. 1834-5, in Mississippi.

The family was enumerated in Union Parish, Louisiana, in the 1850 Census. He had settled near Ruston, where he d. May 7, 1873.

JAMES BALL (Of Ireland)

Mr. Roy Hutton Ball, an Oklahoma City, Oklahoma attorney, published "Conquering the Frontier", a few years ago. This book contained the history of James Ball, a Revolutionary soldier from Hampshire Co., Va., and his descendants. This James Ball was thought to have come from Dublin, Ireland with a cousin, Richard Ball, between 1763 and 1770. Richard was a sailor, and James still in his teens. He first settled in Culpepper Co., Va., later migrating to Hampshire Co., Va. (now W. Va.). He m. Margaret Gray in Hampshire Co. in 1771, or 1772. He served with Capt. Vause's Co. 12th Va. Regt., 1776, under Capt. Robert Gamble, and others; participated in battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Stony Point.

The family later lived in Owen Co., Ky. James and Margaret (Bray) Ball had a large family. CONQUERING THE FRONTIER can be found in most (or all) state libraries.

The Balls of Wilkes County, N.C.

More than a decade ago Mr. James E. Ball came into possession of data on one John Ball of Wilkes Co., N.C., whom he believed to have been John, the son of Moses B ll of Hawkins Co., Tenn. However, since that time Mrs. B.A. Tucker, of London, Ky., who is a descendant of John Ball, son

of Moses (17), has produced evidence that Moses' son, John, who married Patience Dalton, remained in Hawkins Co., Tenn., where he reared his family. This is also "born out" in the statement made by Mrs. Carrie Ball Francisco some years ago.

We are including some genealogy on this Ball family in our unidentified Ball lines in the hope that it may be further traced, and identified with an immigrant ancestor. If further details are wanted on this family the reader may contact Mr. Elden Ball; 1568 Parkway Ave.; Salt Lake City 6, Utah. Mr. Ball has compiled a most interesting sketch on this line of Balls. We also have data on this line from Mrs. J. W. Ball Rt. 3, Box 90; North Wilkesboro, N.C.; also from Mr. M.H. Cates 6354 Marquita Ave.; Dallas 14, Texas.

From James E. Ball M.S.:

"The following record, presumed to be descendants of John Ball (No. 23), of above record, (son of Moses Ball, Jr.) arrived too late to be arranged chronologically with above record. We hope to be able to verify and get a more complete record of all the posterity of John Ball for our next issue. We are indebted to Mr. Jas. C. Ball of Idaho Falls, for this data."

From Family-group sheet of Mr. Elden Ball:

John Ball b. Wilkes Co., N.C. ca. 1772; m. Nancy_____, b. ca. 1782, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Children:

1. Eaton Ball b. 1803.
2. George Ball b. 1805.
3. John Ball b. 1807.
4. Elva Ball b. 1809.
5. Matilda Ball b. 1811.
6. Betsey Ball b. 1813.
7. Ginsey Ball b. 1815.

According to the James E. Ball M.S. John Ball had two children by a former marriage; name of wife unknown:

0. Javen Ball b. ca. 1795, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. Elizabeth Vickers
00. Jency Ball (dau.) b. ca. 1797, Wilkes Co., N.C.
Javen Ball (0) and Elizabeth Vickers (Ball) had

two children:

8. Wesley Ball b. May. 15, 1817, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. Oct. 11, 1899; m. Ary Stanley.
9. Gincey Ball b. (?), Wilkes Co., N.C.

Wesley Ball (8) and Ary Stanley had 11 children:

10. Rindia Ball b. Jan. 10, 1834, Wilkes Co., N.C. d. 1865; m. Alex. Moore.
11. Louise N. Ball b. Jan. 25, 1837, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. 1925; m. Hardy Estep.
12. Jerusie B. Ball b. Feb. 8, 1839; Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. ca. 1850.
13. Javen W. Ball b. Apr. 26, 1841, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. Fay Tiny Nance.
14. James Calloway Ball b. Jan. 17, 1843. m. Asenith Marlow(1), m. Sarah Emeline Moore(2)
15. Mary C. Ball b. Sept. 9, 1845, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. 1922; m. J. Y. Nance.
16. Wilburne J. Ball b. Apr. 27, 1847, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. 1923; m. Mary Anderson.
17. John W. Ball b. Apr. 22, 1849, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. 1904; m. Mary Moore.
18. Ary Melvina Ball b. March 11, 1851, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. 1915; m. Jacob Nance.
19. Nanda Fatima Ball b. Feb. 20, 1853, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. Hamilton Nance.
20. Nancy Ellen Ball b. Dec. 19, 1855, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. Byne Marlow.

James Calloway Ball (14) and Asenith (Marlow) Ball had the following children:

21. Mary Almeda Ball b. Nov. 5, 1866; Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. Jan., 1924; m. Robert Moore.
22. James Arthur Ball b. March 5, 1869, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. (1) Mary (Janie) Craghead, (2) Dora Rawson.
23. Mindy Ellen Ball b. Oct. 22, 1871, Wilkes Co., N.C.; d. 1920; m. Jos. McDaniel.
24. John Wesley Ball b. Sept. 27, 1873, Wilkes Co., N.C. m. Mainie Shertliff.
25. Ephriam Berry Ball b. Jan. 12, 1876, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. (1) _____ (2) Elizabeth Green.
26. Phineas Ball b. June 5, 1879, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. (1) Nettie Cook, (2) Mabel Anderson.
27. William Belo Ball b. June 25, 1880, Wilkes Co.,

N.C.; m. Emma Johnson.

28. Leonard Garfield Ball b. Feb. 9, 1882, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. (1) Ressa Hiatt, (2) Sibyl Fronjner.

29. Partee Ball b. Aug. 5, 1883, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. Chestie Peterson.

30. Ludema Ball b. Dec. 28, 1885, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. George Kirkpatrick.

Children of James C. Ball and Sarah E. (Moore) Ball:

31. Viola Mae Ball b. Dec. 28, 1891, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. Walter Harris.

32. C. Frank Ball b. Oct. 28, 1893, Karpssville, Utah; d. Aug. 10, 1894.

33. Willard Jones Ball b. July 24, 1895, Marsh Valley, Idaho; m. Ethel Singley.

34. Lucy Ball b. May 26, 1897, March Valley, Idaho; d. Jan. 6, 1899.

James Arthur Ball (22) and Dora (Rawson) Ball had two children:

35. Uarda Ball b. Jan. 8, 1913, Ammon, Bonneville Co., Idaho; m. L. Lamar Whiting, Nov. 26, 1934.

36. Arthur Elden Ball b. Aug. 29, 1914, Ammon, Bonneville Co., Idaho; m. Vivian Altheria Guest, April 2, 1943.

(From data of Mrs. J. W. Ball, Rt. 3, North Wilkesboro, N.C.)

John Wesley Ball (17) and Mary (Moore) Ball had a son, (37) James Martin Ball (Other children unknown), who m. Nancy Adelina Anderson, as a second wife. She was b. Nov. 9, 1911, in Wilkes Co., N.C. Children: (All b. in Wilkes Co., N.C.)

38. Mary Lucinda Ball b. July 1, 1911; m. Henry Monroe Weaver, Mar. 5, 1930.

39. Lonnie Aaron Ball b. Mar. 21, 1914; m. Inez Marlow Dec. 1, 1950. (Leuma)

40. Jaret Elias Ball b. Feb. 15, 1916; Margaret Knight, Feb. 2, 1947.

41. Lillie Lodemia Ball b. Jan. 10, 1919; m. Arthur Tuner, Oct. 3, 1943.

42. James Wesley Ball b. Dec. 1, 1922; Viola Wright, July 7, 1945; live at No. Wilkesboro, N.C.

43. Nellie Jan Ball b. Dec. 27, 1924; m. Belo Queen, Oct. 19, 1939.
44. Noah Edgar Ball b. Feb. 10, 1927; m. Jancie Ray Cauble, Sept. 27, 1957.
45. Myrtle Eulala Ball b. Feb. 7, 1929; m. Henry Chester Ball, July 19, 1946.
46. Bessie Geneva Ball b. Mar. 19, 1933; m. Walter Reed Wright, Oct. 27, 1951.
47. _____ Ball b. 1896; d. 1897.
48. Joseph Ball b. 1898; m. Lane Parker, Dec. 7, 1936.

Children of Mary Lucinda Ball and H. W. Weaver:

49. Dessie Florence Weaver b. June 13, 1932.
50. Henry Monroe Weaver, Jr. b. Oct. 19, 1933.
51. George Franklin Weaver b. Apr. 15, 1935.
52. Betty Lou Weaver b. Apr. 11, 1937.
53. Harold Wesley Weaver b. June 4, 1944.

Children of Jaret Elias Ball and Margaret:

54. Thomas Ball b. Sept. 6, 1946.
55. Annie Ball b. Mar. 13, 1948.
56. Bettina Ball b. Feb. 6, 1953.
57. Wanda Ball b. July 30, 1955.
58. Jerry Ball b. Sept. 16, 1957.

Lillie L. Ball (41) and Arthut Turner have one adopted daughter:

59. Janice Renee Turner.

James Wesley Ball and Viola Wright (Ball) have one adopted son:

60. James Keith Ball b. May 5, 1960.

Nellie Jane (43) and Belo Queen have:

61. James Belo Queen b. Oct. 12, 1941.
62. Floyd Donald Queen b. Sept. 10, 1943.
63. Carolyn Lujean Queen b. Jan. 6, 1946.
64. Lynda Coleen Queen b. June 17, 1948.
65. Wayne Ronald Queen b. May 4, 1950.

Noah E. Ball (44) and Janice have:

66. Margaret Ellen Ball b. Oct. 17, 1959.

Myrtle E. (45) and Henry Chester Ball have:

67. Gloria Nancy Ball b. Apr. 9, 1947.
68. Susan Marlene Ball b. June 26, 1951.
69. Rita Carol Ball b. April 28, 1956.

70. Michael Henry Ball b. Aug. 21, 1957.

Bessie Geneva (46) and Walton R. Wright have:

71. Pamela Lynn Wright b. Apr. 25, 1952.

72. Debra Kaye Wright b. June 30, 1953.

73. Walton Reid Wright, Jr. b. Dec. 13, 1954.

From Records of Mr. M.H. Cates:

Eaton Ball (1) m. _____ Reece. He had three known children:

7-A. George Ball m. Mary Vest; lived either in East Tennessee or Western N.C.

7-B. John Ball; fought and died in Civil War; buried in Knox Co., Tenn. cemetery.

7-C. Jonathan Ball; fought and died in Civil War; buried in Knox Co., Tenn. cemetery.

✓ According to Mr. Cates, most of his Ball relatives have had reddish hair, and were apparently of Irish descent.

INDEX

- ABERNATHY
 Julie (Crites) 196
 Mary J. 196
 (Dr.) Paul M. 119,
 196
 Paul M. Jr. 196
 Richard B. 196
 Susan G. 196
 Vardy 196
 ABSHIRE, Lewis 35
 ACKERSON, Bessie 117
 ADAIR
 Nora Mae 271
 Edwin 248
 Ethel Marr 181, 240
 Ruth (Gardner) 271
 ADAMS, Fay 92, 139, 210
 Minnie 94
 Richard 107
 ADDISON, Etta 88
 ADKINS
 Andrew J. 281
 Judith 142
 Nora 281
 ALIM, _____ 8, 13
 ALLAN,
 Analisa 247
 John S. 182, 247
 Walter F. 247
 ALLEN
 Bertha D. 285
 Constance J. 285
 Elizabeth 10, 302
 Harvey R. 282, 285
 John 10
 Joseph 302
 Rose 36
 William 10, 302
 ALLISON, Thomas 5
 ALTIZER
 Evelyn 215, 266
 AMBURGY, Emma 151
- ANDES, Alice C. 147
 Nancy Jane 28
 ANDERSON, Ada M. 281
 Andrew 70
 Andrew J. 35, 282
 Alisha K. 284
 Arnold J. 201, 284
 Arnold J., Jr. 284
 Fred 161
 Garland 90, 161
 Helena 229
 Ida Pearl 70, 281
 Iris 161
 James Porter 70,
 281, 282
 James Porter Jr. 284
 Margaret Ann 161
 Marilyn Kay 284
 Mary 324
 Nancy A. 325
 Ralph 161
 Selena L. 248
 Sheryl M. 285
 Wesley James 284
 ANGLIN
 Martha B. 282, 284
 AKERS, Judy 130
 ARCHIBALD
 Helen R. 238, 272
 ARGANBRIGHT
 Herman L. 106
 ARTHUR, _____ 22
 ARTRIP, Gula 142
 ASBURY, Albert 175
 Albert P. 103
 Angie 175
 Audra Mae 176
 Charles W. 195
 Dewey E. 175
 Dulin Leslie 175
 Edith V. 175
 Elbert Lee 176

- Frances E. 175
Jasper R. 175
Nannie J. 321
Nellie Mae 175
Robert Lee 103, 176
Velma R. 176
Vonedra M. 176
William P. 120
- ASHBROOK
Moses 73
- ASHCROFT
Hugh 169
- AUSTIN
Curtis 317
Dora 150
Elsie 157, 222
Glee 157, 223
Maxine 223
- BABB
Shadrack 25, 29
- BADEN, Tobias 9
- BACKMAN
Caryn D. 213, 264
Jack 213, 264
Kevin W. 213, 264
Sandra Renee 213, 264
- BAGWELL, Ted 120
- BAILEY
Andrew 14, 301
Bennett 301
Bess 75
Daniel 17
Elizabeth 310
Edward 147
Florence 305
Jehue 301
Jesse D. 147, 217
John 15, 301
Jonathan K. 301
Leah 301
Louisa 301
Mary 301
Minter 301
Nancy 6, 15, 17, 38
Noah 62, 121
Robert P. 15
- Sarah 6, 15, 17
Susannah 301
William R. 302
Wright 301
- BALDWIN
Alberta 115
Andrew C. 115
Erie 58, 115
Hazel M. 115
Henry Wise 58, 115
Orpha 146
Paul 115
Ruby Mae 115
Ruth V. 115
Velvia Estella 115
Winifred Ball 115
Zethie Ethel 115
- BALL, Ada 214
Ada A. 143
Ada L. 143, 52, 144
Albert 75, 99
Albert C. 47
Alden M. 108
Aleminda 95
Alexander R. 87, 96, 157
Alfonso 103
Alfred (Dr.) 11
Alfred Augustus 81, 153
Allen Foreword, 97, 103, 173
Allen Jr. 97
Allen P. 82
Alice M. 173
Allie 75
Alling, Foreword
Alma 235
Almira V. 12
Aloha A. 146
Alonzo F. 87
Alphonso 87, 157
Alphonso C. 188
Alta 142, 143, 144, 168, 178, 212, 216, 234, 235, 49

Alta A. 105
 Alta J. 187, 108
 Alta M. 83, 155, 145
 Alta V. 50
 Altina P. (Alta) 49
 Alton P. 144
 Alva A. 173
 Alive D. 114
 Alverinia 24
 Amanda 10
 Amelia M. 202, 130
 America Josephine
 62, 121
 Andrew 2, 10, 22, 39,
 45, 23, 81
 Andrew J. 154, 28,
 88, 58
 Andrew Bunyan 45,
 82, 83, 155
 Andrew Nathan 116
 58
 Ann 2, 9, 39
 Anne E. 4, 9, 12
 Ann Hampton 132,
 206
 Anna 39
 Anna Louise 322
 Anna P. 178
 Anna Ruth 91
 Anna M. 57
 Annice R. 65, 126
 Annie 331
 Aquilla 5
 Archibald 26
 Aria 71
 Arland 268
 Arley Jane 88
 Arminta 44
 Arnold 115
 Arnold C. 89
 Arnold T. 157
 Arthur 166
 Arthur E. 330
 Arthur H. 87
 Arthur Lee 89
 Artie Wm. 59

Ary M. 327
 Asdie 172
 Ashby E. 213, 264
 Attle 71
 Auburn (Bud) 36,
 71, 37
 Auda 144
 Audrey 234
 Augustine 82
 Aulden 52
 Ayers F. 90
 Bailey 165, 230
 Banner E. 166
 Barbara E. 10
 Barbara J. 225
 Barbara L. 132
 Barilla 325
 Barnes E. 166, 229
 Barry A. 191
 Basil 8
 Basil B. 173
 Baylis 84
 Bechard 93
 Belinda (Lindy) 9
 Belva 52
 Ben. 6, 13, 17, 39
 Benjamin 322
 Benjamin F. 15, 31
 Ben Thurman 90
 Bert E. 110, 188,
 223
 Bertha 166
 Bertha L. 82, 157
 Bertha Ola 66
 Bess 62, 175
 Bessie G. 331
 Bessie May 64, 124
 Bessie Rice 255
 Betsey 328
 Bettina 331
 Betty 129, 225
 Beverly F. 56, 109
 Billie 49
 Billie George 229
 Blair T. 255
 Blanche 172, 236

- Bonaparte (Bona) 212
Bonaparte W. 77, 142
Bonnie 164, 212, 232
Boyd K. 167
Barbara Eliz. 11, 26
Bradford 103, 175
Brenda Kay 202
Brenda P. (Eliza)
229
Bruce C. 130
Brumfield 324
"Bud" 37
Bula Mae 207, 134
Burk 235
Burton 159
Caleb Foreword, 1, 2
Callie 36
Callie C. 53
Calie N. 82
Calvin 35
Calvin C. 165, 230
Carey 264
Carl 62, 88
Carl D. 164, 230
Carl Roosevelt 156,
84
Carl Roosevelt, Jr.
156
Carrie 142, 143
Carrie A. 87, 93,
215
Carrie B. 95
Carrie J. 63, 124
Carol 180, 241
Carol R. 84, 156
Caroline 84
Carlos 166
Cassandra 26
Cassie 22, 46, 47
Catherine 26, 12, 58,
92, 48
C. B. 152
Cecil 86
Celia 41, 99, 23, 144
Celia Emaline 55,
56, 108, 112
Charity 33
Charity Waive 66
Charles 3, 176
Charles A. (Dr.) 27
Charles Aston 107
Charles B. 50, 127
Charles C. 112, 56,
167
Charles Daniel 34, 66
Charles David 66, 65,
128
Charles E. 82
Charles H. 162
Charles M. 46, 35, 71
Charles W. 47, 213
Charley (Charlie) 52,
53, 103, 144, 159,
152
Charlotte 2, 75, 86
Chas. B. 127
Chas W. 142
Cheryl Ann 222
Chester Lee 3, 71, 283
Chloe 78
Chloe Ann 12
Christine 231
Christopher C. 77
Cinda C. 142
Clara 27, 86, 144
Clarence A. 106
Clarence S. 185, 254
Claude I. 167
Claude G. 88
Clemmie 69
Cleopatra 102
Clifford E. 66, 130
Clinton 14, 28, 59
Clinton C. 14, 28
Clinton E. 295
Clyde 90
Clyde E. 115
Clyde H. 91
Conway F. 71
Cora 142, 165, 176,
230
Cora Etta 324

Cora Belle 219
 Cordelia 166
 Cornelia 296
 Cornelia V. 58
 Cornelius 23, 52, 96,
 152
 Cornelius B. 48, 91
 Corrie Ann 144
 Cosby 84
 Cosby C. 64, 101
 Cuba 159
 Cummings
 Cummings Robert
 48, 88
 Curtis Ivor 248
 Cynthia Ann 41, 46
 Cynthia Carol 106,
 55, 240
 Cynthia Caroline
 Cynthia V. 158
 Dabney 5, 12
 Dallas W. 89
 Daniel B. 23, 52
 Datha D. 264
 David 97, 230
 David A. 249, 255
 David H. 165, 230
 David Monroe 95
 David N. 230
 David Ray 207
 Dayton 144
 Debora 264
 Della 89, 160, 183
 Della G. 106
 Dennis 13
 Dewey E. 89, 173
 Diana L. 249
 Dillema 151
 Dixie L. 250
 "Dock" 52
 Dollie 142
 Dollie M. 143, 231
 214
 Donald E. 165
 Dora 103, 78, 174
 Dora C. 94

Dora L. 69, 183
 Doris Ann 127
 Dorothy 154, 236
 Dorothy Sage 131
 Dorothy V. 190
 Dossie L. 109
 Douglas 214
 Douglas R. 91
 Dove Lincoln 326
 Dreamy (?) 104
 Drucilla 55, 177
 Drucilla S. 102, 104,
 170
 Duran 236
 Earl 88, 113, 167
 190, 144
 Earl J. 178
 Eathel 86
 Eaton 328
 Eddie G. 224
 Eddie L. 94
 Eddy S. 151
 Edgar 157
 Edith E. 64, 125
 Edith I. 90
 Edith W. 212
 Edkin H. 87
 Edwin 12, 109
 Edna 144, 215
 Edna A. 157
 Edna E. 142, 211
 Edna F. 102
 Edward Foreword,
 11, 27, 28, 58
 Edward Lee 164
 Edward Tate 13
 Eddy Coal 324
 Elaine 224
 Elbert 115, 58, 143
 11, 28, 58
 Elbert E. 94
 Elbert F. 88
 Elbert H. 145, 212,
 216
 Elbert 82
 Elbert M. 69, 134

- Elbert W. 87, 158
Elden C. 88
Eleanor R. 128, 201
Elihu Kisor -Title Page,
Preface; Dedication,
55
Elijah 25
Elizabeth 2, 8, 9, 14,
39, 33, 17, 24, 23,
53, 107, 97, 129, 158,
190, 164, 180
Ella 41
Ellen 225
Ellen A. 78
Ellen B. 33, 65
Ellen J. 224
Ellenora 102, 11, 26,
35, 170-71
Ellenora E. 102
Ellick (Alex) 103,
172
Ellis 58
Elsie 62, 121
Elsie B. 105
Elsie M.
Elva 328
Elvira 325
Elwyn S. 182, 248
Emerie 177
Emit E. 324
Emma J. 69, 136,
134
Emma M. 155
Emmet 37
Emmett 37
Emmett R. 225
Enoch 18
Ephriam 329
Era 141
Ernest
Ernest Lee 115
Ervin 226
Esse 121
Essie 121
Esta 144
Estella M. -Title Page,
Preface, Dedica-
tion, 106, 180
Esther L. 188
Estil A. 324
Estle W. 113
Ethel L. 91
Ethel M. 78
Etta 152
Eugene 234
Eugene K. 158
Eugene W. 162, 224,
236
Eula H. 157
Eula H. Jr. 157
Eunice 213
Eunice C. 107
Eunice F. 108, 188
Eunice T. 87
Eva 228
Evan 152, 172, 236
Evans V. 78
Evelyn 233
Everett 101, 142, 159
Everett S. 94
Ezra T. 143, 144
Fannie 167
Fanny 92
Fay 232, 235
Fern 235
Fern L. 80
Fitzhugh Lee 108, 187
Flavius (Flave) 323
Flenya V. 31
Flinn 321
Flora M. 58
Florence 27
Florence C. 164, 229
Florence M. 74
Flossie P. 167
Flossie V. 78
Floy 166
Floyd
Floyd A. (Dr.) 82
Floyd M. 166, 173
Floyd N. 103
Floyd Slade 180, 240

Frances 103, 176, 233,
 269, 285
 Frances A. 46
 Frances P. 135,
 207
 Francis Foreword
 135, 99, 170
 Francis A. 86
 Francis E. 90
 Francis F. 158
 Francis M. 45, 84,
 81, 182, 224
 Frank 55, 176
 Frank C. 48
 Franklin C. 87
 Franklin D. 167
 Frank L. 296
 Frank P. 143
 Frank R. 91
 Frank S. 165
 Frank W. 91
 Fred 99, 165, 176
 Frederick A. 106,
 182
 Fredrick A. 251
 Freeman Lee 158
 Fullen 152, 219
 Fullen J. 55
 Garnet 88
 Garnett 88
 Garnett R. 65, 127
 Garrett 115
 Gaynor 144
 Gehaza 326
 Gehazi J. 326
 Geneva 52
 George 27, 41, 53,
 8, 41, 46, 168, 234
 George F. 82
 George J. 31
 George Jr. 41, 52, 307
 George W. 14, 26, 297
 George Washington
 24, 55, 26, 68, 48,
 51
 George Lewis 324

George Lilburn 230
 George Whitefield 51
 George William 67-
 68
 Georgia 36, 225
 Georgia L. 162
 Georgia May 99
 Georgiana 68, 133
 Geraldine 240
 Gerthie 62
 Gertie 62
 Gilead F. 326
 Gilbert 136
 Giles C. 165
 Giles H. 46, 86
 Gilmer 235
 Gincy 329
 Gladys 172, 235
 Gladys D. 157
 Glen 285
 Glen D. 68, 132
 Glenda J. 133, 206
 Glen Herman 90
 Glenna K. 132
 Glen R. 78
 Gloria N. 331
 Goebel K. 80
 Gorman 159
 Grace 172, 220, 235,
 269
 Grace E. 157
 Grace L. 109
 Grace M. 187, 257
 Gracie 175, 115
 Gracie A. 154
 Gardan S. 114
 Graham 320
 Graham K. 207
 Grant 323
 Grant H. 93, 163
 Grat. 177
 Grayce E. 144
 Greely A. 93
 Greely Milburn 229,
 164
 Green 320, 323, 325

- Grover C. 77
Gussie Maude 109
Guy C. 77
Hannah 9, 26, 52
Hannah Tennessee
 81, 153
Harriet 26
Harold 128
Harold I. D. 108
Harold J. 161
Harold P. 171
Harry 86
Harry Byrd 167
Harry Neal 165
Harry T. 189, 258
Harry W. 110
Harvey E. 322
Harvey George 77,
 144
Hascue 42, 87
Haskew 48
Hatten 65, 126
Hattie 212
Hattie D. 322
Hattie Mae 168, 233
Hattie Pearl 69, 135
Hazel 212
Helen 187, 235
Helen A. 170
Helen E. 167, 213,
 264
Helen Fay 132
Helen Lockhart 186,
 255
Helen Marjorie 109,
 257
Helen R. 159
Helen V. 109
Henry 143, 45
Henry A. 152
Henry C. 28
Henry Chester 331
Henry Etter 108
Henry H. 145
Henry Harvey 144
Henry Herbert 168, 233
Henry Hutton 107, 186
Henry Milburn 165
Henry N. 327
Herbert 88
Herman 177
Hester 6, 8, 20
Hewitt 22
Hezhzeba 3
Hildred Inez 214, 265
Hiley Patience 63,
 122
Hobart 88
Holland (Haley) 152
Hollis McK. 158, 189,
 223, 258
Horatio 5, 11, 12
Horatio, Jr. 12
Hubert D. 173
Hugh Lee 65, 126
Hugh S. 322
Ida 13, 52, 121, 143,
 146, 152
Ida B. 102, 169
Ida Bell 167, 231
Ida E. 84-5
Ida F. 69, 103, 136,
 176
Ida Jane 107
Ida Lee 98
Ira 94, 152
Ira Joseph 158, 223
Ira R. 77, 142
Irene 71
Irwin G. 249
Isabelle S. 56
Isaac 16, 32, 49
Isaac H. 325
Isaac W. 170
Isaac Wm. (Rev.) 102
Isaiah Drake 107
Isaiah M. 57
Iva Opal 66, 131
Jacob 45, 82, 152
Jacob S. 325
Jack 167, 165
James (Lt.) 6, 13, 4,

- James (cont'd) 9,
22, 2, 7, 21, 164,
175, 231, 229
James A. 33, 46, 65
James Arthur 329
James B. 143
James Ballard 8, 41,
28, 24, 42, 53
James Balford 77,
142
James C. 167
James Corbett 144
James Coy 42
James Curry 66,
128
James D. Jr. 93,
163-64
James E. 166, 181
James Earl 212
James Elihu 180
James Elden 240
James Elihu, Jr.
106, 239
James F. 82, 57,
113, 155
James Harvey 23,
45, 49, 58, 80, 85,
94, 154, 187
James M. 29, 35,
61, 93
James Henry 26,
95
James K. 331
James Roscoe 214,
264
James R. 63
James Thrift 11
James T. 44
James L. 240
James W. 127
James Wesley 330
Jameson 46, 86
Jamie E. 65, 127
Jane 11, 17, 18, 21,
23, 44, 49, 306
Janet 229
Janet M. 132
Jaret E. 46
Jaseph P. 106
Jasper N. 35, 70,
48, 103
Javen 328
Javen W. 329
Jefferson D. 35
J. Kelly 16, 33, 66,
129
J. Monroe (Rev.)
164
Jemima 9
Jency 328
Jennie 11, 23
Jennie Lynn 52
Jerusie 329
Jerry 219, 229
Jesse 6, 24, 8, 16,
21, 144
Jesse A.
Jesse B. 45, 84
Jesse F. 83, 155
Jesse J. 29
Jesse R. 33
Jesse T. 25, 43
Jessie A. 82
Jessie W. 171
"Jim" 320
Joe G. 207
Joel Drake 255
John 1, 2, 37, 46, 55,
4, 5, 6, 12, 24, 179,
17, 24, 31, 42, 14,
15, 30, 26, 149, 49
John Adams 48, 90
Johanna 18
John Alfred 28, 58
John Floyd 240
John George 42, 99,
103, 173
John Henry 58
John Jr. 15, 71
John Kendrick 107,
185
John M.

- John N. 109
John (Dr.) 13, 33
John Thomas (Tom)
35, 68-9, 134, 206
John Tunnell 24, 46,
54, 55, 136
John W. 329
John Wesley 23, 30, 42,
48, 41, 53, 77, 99, 54,
63, 88
Johnnie 164
Johnnie Allen 173
Joseph 46, 98
Joseph C. 154
Josephine 84
Joseph P.
Joseph R. 326
Joshua 49, 92
Josie 96
Juanita 212, 268
Judge R. 295
Judy 20, 43
Julia 70
Julia M. 144
Karry 248
Katherine 87
Kathleen J. 224
Kelly 166
Kenneth W. 230
Kenneth T. 90
Kenny 240
Kermit C. 154, 221
Keturah C. 101, 168
Keturah M. 48, 90
Kimbrey 264
LaFayette 46-7, 86
Lane 314
Larkin 315
Larkin S. 80, 78
Larve W. 286
Larry A. 229
Larry K. 248
Larry R. 224
Laura 81, 150
Laura A. 108, 143,
156
Laura Angeline 187
Laura C. 31
Laura D. 157
Laura J. 152, 182,
249
Laura W. 75
Laurel L. 241
Lauren J. 249
Lauren Renier 249
Lauren S. 250
Lawrence 36
Lawrence E. 171
Leah 47
Leanna (Leonna) 32,
49, 54
Lee 62
Lee Andrew 83
Lee Henry 171
Lee R. 113
Leona 102
Leonah A. 44
Leona V. 155
Leonard B. 258
Leonard G. 319
Leon Maurice 128,
202
Leonne R. 224
Leonora 100
Leonora J. 128
Leora Matilda 83, 155
LeRoy G. 250
Leslie 182, 248
Leslie F. 173
Levi 315
Levis (Louis) 52
Lewis 14, 28-9, 159
Lilburn 112, 108, 55-6
Lilla 234
Lillian F. 313
Lillie 106, 172
Lillie Hortense 102,
172
Lillie Mae 93, 162
Lily 165, 231
Linda Carol 205
Linda L. 240

Lois A. 50
 Lonnie A. 319
 Lonnie F. 175
 Lora Belle 95
 Lora Gay 178
 Loree 182, 250
 Lorene 71
 Lorenzo Dow 45,
 83
 Louella 103, 52,
 174
 Louis 49
 Louis K. 49
 Louis L. 78
 Louisa 11, 36, 41
 Louisa H. 104, 55,
 165
 Louisa M. 25
 Louise 48
 Louise M. 56
 Louise N. 316
 Lucille 212
 Lucille A. 171
 Lucinda 18, 85, 94
 Lucy 161
 Lucy May 90
 Ludema 319
 Lula 165, 87
 Lula M. 82, 231
 Luner A. 314
 Luther 88, 95, 146,
 166, 97
 Luther C. 166
 Luther H. 113, 190
 Lydia 75
 Lydia B. 3
 Lydia P. 3
 Lydia V. 314
 Lynza 307
 Mabel L. 95
 Mabel V. 212
 Macie M. 174, 236
 Mack Allen 101
 Major Allen 101, 167
 Major F. 57, 99, 113,
 166, 167, 1

Major Lenzy 82
 Malcolm G. 134,
 207
 Mannie 65
 Mannie Lee 161
 Mammy 64, 90
 Margaret 14, 37, 68,
 96, 36, 28, 55, 146,
 156, 221
 Margaret A. 67
 Margaret E. 106,
 188
 Margaret F. 99
 Margaret J. 45
 Margaret Mae 83,
 234
 Margie O. 220
 Margurate R. 35
 Maria 55
 Maria V. 94
 Mariah 316
 Mariah A. 110
 Mariam 35, 280
 Mariam M. 104, 188
 Marian T. 44, 80,
 185, 234
 Marinda 94
 Marjorie A. 90, 161,
 188
 Marlene 228
 Martha 11, 21, 41,
 92, 18, 85, 40, 45,
 48, 49
 Martha C. 128, 152
 Martha F. 47
 Martha J. 100, 30,
 63, 79, 88, 31, 35,
 39, 42, 62, 68
 Martha K. 154
 Martha Sarah 14, 29
 Martin 21
 Martin Allen 167
 Martin P. 145
 Martin Roby 314
 Martin V. 101, 34,
 54

BALL (cont'd)

Martin V. 101, 34,
54

Marvin 211

Marvin P. 52

Marvin S. 264, 213

Mary 11, 2, 14, 49,
93, 127, 10, 12, 32,
39, 9, 17, 15, 151

Mary Ann 16, 35,
18, 93, 163, 164

Mary A. 97, 69, 136

Mary Addie 63, 136

Mary Catherine 102
23, 53, 152

Mary C. 316

Mary E. 43, 87, 48,
85, 45, 198, 166,
168, 169, 232

Mary Gosha 103,
173

Mary J. 33, 41, 47,
49, 190, 212

Mary J.E. 316

Mary Louise 154, 221

Mary Lucinda 319

Mary (Polly) 6, 8,
19

Mary V. 110

Matilda 18, 29

Mary (Mommie) 27

Matilda M. 15, 12

Mattie 317

Mattie J. 189, 112

Mattson P. 78

Maude B. 102, 171

Maude E. 189, 112

Maudie 313

Maudie Jane 105

Maurice C. 154, 222

Maurice P. 131, 248

Maurice R. 202

May 166

May Lee 186

McKinley 146, 145

Melanie E. 240

Melissa 30, 24

Melissa B. 49

Melissa E. 45, 57,
81, 113

Melvin A. 168, 240

Melvina 24

Melvin F. 167

Melvin P. 144

Melvin 5, 101

Merilyn E. 162

Merle 171

Merlyn E. 161

Merle B. 69

Merry Joy 180

Michael D. 265

Michael H. 320

Milburn 95

Mildred 163, 168, 234

Mildred A. 128, 90,
202, 206

Milford W. 316

Millard 46

Millard C. 213, 264

Milly 2

Milton 14

Milton K. 207

Mindy Ellen 319

Minerva 49

Minnie 78

Minnie A. 134, 69, 136,
204, 206

Minnie C. 91

Minnie F. 112

Minnie O. 168, 232

Minton 39

Mollie 145, 37, 146

M. M. 262

Mona 166

Monetti 97

Monie Ann 90, 161

Montague 151

Morgan A. 324

Morgan P. 151

Moses Aaron 52

Moses 2nd 4

Moses 9, 13, 29, 23, 25,
33, 39, 55

BALL (cont'd)

Myra 202
 Myra Jane 183
 Myrtie 150, 152
 Myrtle 144, 91, 95
 Myrtle C. 90
 Myrtle E. 159, 318
 158, 167
 Myrtle M. 94
 Nan 78
 Nana 262
 Nancy 6, 8, 14, 20,
 19, 41, 23-4, 53
 Nancy A. 31
 Nancy D. 33
 Nancy E. 46, 85
 Nancy Graves 107,
 131, 184, 204
 Nancy J. 240
 Nancy N. 35, 71
 Nancy T. 41
 Nanda F. 317
 Nannie 96, 134
 Nannie B. 111, 56,
 154, 161, 220
 Naomi 151, 168
 Nathan 2, 14, 29
 Nathaniel W. 3
 "Ned" 14
 Nellie 103, 177
 Nellie E. 174
 Nellie Jane 318
 Nellie Rose 71, 282
 Newton 315
 Noah 97, 48, 92,
 151, 219
 Noah E. 317
 Noah G. 23, 41, 48,
 99
 Noah Tunnell 22
 Nola 144, 212, 215,
 262
 Nola Mae 82
 Nolan 159
 Nora 88
 Nora C. 175

Nora K. 103
 Nora L. 171
 Nora Mae 81
 Norma 144
 Norman 143, 159
 Norman J. 180
 Oden 172
 Obadiah 101
 Odra 176
 Oden B. 143
 Olagay 89
 Oleta (Mooney) 248
 Oley W. 153
 Oliver 86
 Omar F. 66, 129
 Omley 313
 Ora Belle 146, 166,
 78, 96
 Ora Dallas 152
 Ora Dell 95
 Ora McK. 220
 Orgie K. 220
 Orpha Lynn 145,
 155
 Osdie 173
 Palmer R. 66, 130
 203
 Paris 97
 "Parley" 15
 Parthena 310
 Partee 319
 Pasco C. 212
 Patience 14
 Patton George 102,
 23, 54
 Patsy 18
 Patty 15
 Paul 95, 167, 95
 Paul P. 146
 Pauline 211
 Pearl 146
 Pearl A. 88, 106,
 183
 Pearl F. 109
 Pearl M. 84
 Pearl W. 174

BALL (cont'd)

Perry McK. 88, 159
"Pet" 132
Peter 312
Phebe 78
Phineas 318
Polly 24-5, 42, 55,
20
Polly Angeline 112,
56
Priscilla A. 316
Prudence 84
Rachel 33, 37, 64
Rachel M. 166
Radus 78
Ralph 136, 222, 244
Ralph C. 222
Ralph D. 128, 262
Randy 229
Ray 176
Ray A. 174
Ray E. 167
Ray J. 162, 225
Rayford L. 134, 206
Rayford L., Jr. 206
Raymond 78
Rebecca 22, 23, 24,
42, 41, 48, 53, 45,
52, 77, 93, 99, 233
Rebecca C. 182
Rebecca Jane 16, 19,
31, 255, 186
Rebecca June 186
Rebecca Lou 207
Reece 313
Reeve M. 64
Resia Lynn 250
Rhoda 34
Rhoda C. 316
Richard 12
Riley W. 151
Rindia 317
Rita J. 129
Ritchie 93
Ritchie T. 229
Robert 6, 12, 165, 282

Robert Baty 316
Robert Edgar 80
Robert Erastus 316
Robert H. 53, 71, 98,
99, 282
Robert Neal 66, 129
Robert Newton 315
Robert S. 109, 99
Robert Samuel 109,
132, 152, 81
Robert Smith 55, 109
Rohasia Seymour
145, 78
Ronald C. 237
Ronald E. 258, 225
Rondall 264
Rosa 171
Rosa B. 96
Rosabelle 313
Rose Annice 113
Rosa E. 97
Rosa Lee 126
Rosa M. 102
Rosa O. 166
Roscoe S. 212
Roxie Rachel 162,
228
Roy 94, 219
Roy Hampton 68, 132
Roy Hutton 317
Roy J. 162
Roy S. 310, 313
Ruby E. 229
Ruby B. 88
Ruby Claire 68
Ruby E. 164, 229
Rufus 176, 103
Rulon S. 250, 249
Rush 315
Rushie M. 269, 219
Russell 313
Russell P. 186
Ruth 136, 212
Ruth D. 164
Ruther Ellis 143, 212
Sabilla 6, 9

BALL (cont'd)

Sadie 87
 Sadie C. 157
 Sadie Mae 174
 Sally 13, 63, 312
 Sampson 49, 92
 Samuel 12
 Samuel M. 69,
 207, 134
 Saphrony E. 317
 Sarah 6, 18, 10, 21,
 30, 38, 45, 64
 Sarah A. 23, 28,
 47
 Sarah C. 33, 126
 Sarah E. 107
 Sarah F. 12
 Sarah J. 78, 81
 Sarah K. 314
 Sarah L. 82
 Sarah L. J. 171
 Sarah M. 30
 Sarah O. 84
 Sarepta 52
 Serelda 42
 Serelda J. 54, 88
 Seymour 211, 212
 Shade 313
 Sharynne L. 245,
 241
 Sheryl M. 250
 Sibby 14
 Sidney W. 202
 Simpson A. 81
 Sinah 9, 26
 Sinai 11
 Sofa 97
 Sofia E. 166
 "Sooky" 16
 Spencer 6, 18, 49,
 142
 Spencer A. 30, 62
 Spencer H. 15,
 31-2
 Spencer T. 42, 99,
 150, 77, 92, 144-45

150
 Spencer Z. 313
 Stacy 2
 Stanford 40
 Stella Ruth 66, 129
 Stella V. 80
 "Stevie" 221
 Steven 240
 Steven Lee 265
 Sue 161
 Susan 37, 44, 28,
 229, 240
 Susan A. 41
 Susan M. 320
 Susan S. 16
 Susianna 35
 Sylvester 56
 Sylvia L. 224
 S. W. 262
 Syntha 116, 58
 Tabitha 14
 Tall (?) 220
 Teddy E. 88
 Terry 268
 Terry L. 230
 Thelma 152
 Thelma Sue 168
 Therese 11
 Theresa Ann 202
 Theron 87
 Thomas 2, 6, 14, 16,
 25, 44, 36, 232
 Thomas A. 107
 Thomas B. 83
 Thomas J. 81, 108,
 168, 151, 232
 Thomas Ritchie 164
 229
 Thomas Roy 132
 Thomas S. 28
 Thomas W. 32
 Tina 172, 235
 Tiny Cellus 83
 Titus 159
 Tivis 52, 142
 Tony 230

BALL (cont'd)

Townsend 9, 25, 26

Una D. 136

Vallary 249

Varda 319

Vashti 51

Vaughn Leslie 249

Velda R. 218

Vernie A. 88, 158,
173

Vicey 151

Vicie Lee 95

Victoria 81, 96

Victoria V. 78

Viney 151

Viola 115, 172

Viola Mae 319

Virgie 114, 165

Virginia 28

Virginia C. 46

Virginia Dare 159

Virginia F. 110

Virginia Gordon 186

Virginia Mae 164

Virginia T. 173

Vista 144

Vivian 163

Wade 174

Walter 168, 212, 231

Walter F. 113, 88

Walter 167

Walter V. 23, 47

Wanda 161

Washington Irving
214Wesley ("Doc") 6, 42,
16, 20, 23, 34, 45,
8, 15, 31

Wiggins 179

Wilbur 234

Wilburn 176

Wilburn J. 318

Wilfred 234

Willamae 234

Willard 168, 178, 236

Willard, Jr. 157

Willard J. 104, 177

William (Will) 315

William (Col.) 2

William (of Wiltshire)

Foreword

William 6, 8, 11, 144,
24, 36, 39, 75, 30,
5, 161, 16, 20, 21,
10, 37, 44, 62

William "Buddy" 163

William A. 116, 249

William B. 109, 164

William B.F. 315

William D. 154, 171
224William E. 28, 166,
168, 233

William F. 115, 171

William H. (Judge)
11, 46, 167

William Jr. 15

William L. 263

William Lee 25, 54,
55-6, 108, 112, 102William Lockhart
(D.D.) 107, 185,
255

William M. 23, 49

William Morgan 93,
162William O.P. 109
102, 170

William R. 87

William Tunnell (Rev.)
22, 46, 54, 85, 48William Walter 143
145

William Wilson 166

Willie 175, 176

Willie E. 156

Wilmar 178

Willy 46, 58

Winifred 2, 268

Winnie 78

Winona L. 135

W.K. 262

Winston 176

Zed 219, 268

BALL (cont'd)
 Zoe Alice 112
 BALLARD
 Andrew J. 37, 38,
 74
 Ben Calvin 74, 141
 Charles E. 141
 Charity 73
 Collom B. 141
 Elizabeth 74, 38
 George 74, 140
 Jack L. 141
 Helen 31
 J. F. 74, 140
 Jerod 74, 141
 "Jim" 74
 John W. 74, 140
 Lydia 74, 141
 Mary A. 74, 140
 Sarah E. 74
 BANDY
 Henry M., Jr. 188,
 258
 Henry M. III 258
 Lee Michael 258
 Stephen E. 258
 BARBER
 Barbara 230
 David N. 272
 Geraldine A. 238
 273
 Helyn K. 272
 Norman 238, 272
 Norman R. 238,
 272
 Patricia A. 272
 Raymond 179, 238
 Susan M. 273
 BARKER
 Barbara 165
 Cynthia 197
 Martha 197
 Ruth 125
 William Earl 120,
 197
 William E. 120

BARNES, Henry 193
 Lillian 192
 Zetta Ball 117, 193
 BARNARD
 Frederick 32
 Jonathan 15
 Marion 32
 Samuel 32
 BARNETT
 Cecil 228, 305
 William C. 175
 BARR, Rachel 325
 Sarah T. 11
 BARRETT
 Charles E. 112,
 189
 Earl Ball 189
 Edward Robert 112,
 189
 Elemerine M. 189
 Flossie Lee 189
 Georgia 89
 Harold K. 189
 Henry C. S. 189
 Martin L. 117
 Mary Sue 189
 Neal Ray 189
 Rader M. 189
 Ralph M. 189
 Robert E. 189
 Sada Mae 189, 223,
 258
 Woodrow W. 189
 BARTIN, Emmet 96
 BARTON, Aniwai 240
 Asa 130
 Ruby P. 65, 127
 BARTRAM, Enoch 54
 Mary 54
 BAXTER, Ollie 64
 Celus 64
 George 64
 James, Sr. 33, 64
 James, Jr. 64
 John 64
 Myrtle 64

Roy 64
BAYLES
Audrey A. 116
Robert E. 116
Silas F. 58, 116
BEAMER
Clyde D. 224
Henry 224
BECK
Donald 192, 259
Twila 259
Marla 259
BEDELL
Wilma B. (Mrs.)
129
BELCHER
-----62
Jane 311
BELLAMY
Beatrice 231
Christopher C. 231
Clara 231
Everett 231
Gladys 231
Lucy C. 231
"Lum" 231
Major Allen 231
Naomi J. 232
William E. 231
BENBROOK
Clyde R. 139
Herbert 73, 139
Hobart 139
Jewel 139
Mildred 139
BENNETT
Hillard 145
BENTON
Callie 137
Carrie 138
Harry 137, 209
Henry 138
Ida 137
James 137, 73,
Lee 138
Nellie 138

BERGER
Cecil 184, 253
BERNARD
Reuben 211
Marion 31
BERRETT
Verdis E. 195
BESHEARS
Charity 33
BIGGS
Martha Ann 227
BINGHAM
Katherine N. 228
Lillian L. 228
Robert 228
Walter J. 169
BIRD
Benjamin W. (Dr.)
107, 186, 256
Benjamin (Dr.)
186, 256
Elizabeth Anne 186,
256
Evelyn Ball 186, 256
Lula 306
Nansie Graves 186,
256
Virginia Rose 186,
256
BIRCH, Caleb 10
Joseph 10
BIRCHFIELD
Nathan 89
BISH, Edna 169
BISHOP, Emily 325
Martha Patsy 324
BLACK
Lester A. 168
Luther A. 101, 168
BLACKFORD
Linda 152
BLACKWELL
Geneva 23, 52
BLAIR
Charles 323
C. R. 323

Jacob 45, 80
 Jane 45, 80
 Mary Jane 45, 80
 Sarah 45, 22, 80,
 84
BLANKENSHIP
 Maude M. 224
 Pearl 155
 Sparel 45
BLANTON
 Woodrow 99
BLAYDES
 Frances 134, 206
BLEDSON
 Bessie M. 128,
 202
BLUM
 Gaylon E. 282,
 284
BOARDMAN
 Martha A. 248
BOGGS
 Clara (Mrs.) 69
 Katie 315
BORDENS
 Casey 212
BOHANNON
 Ora 63, 123
BOICE
 Alger L. 179, 238
 Betty L. 238, 271
 Daniel C. 238
 Dean Slade 237
 Deborah Kay 270
 Delbert O. 179, 237
 Delbert R. 238
 Edwin D. 238, 270
 Edwin T. 179, 237
 Gladys 237
 Grant 179, 239
 Grant, Jr. 239
 John E. 105, 178
 John Kent 238
 Judy C. 238
 Kennard Eric 274
 Larry W. 237, 238

Leta 179, 238
 Letha A. 179, 238
 Lois 179, 238
 Mae Vonne 238, 271
 Marcia Lee 271
 Mary Laree 237, 270
 Nancy J. 239
 Patricia Ann 270
 Randall E. 271
 Sheryl Rae 270
 Robert 238
 Roxanne 271
 Verla R. 238
 William Lynn 239
BOND, Elbert 99
BOLLING
 Eva Lee 107, 186
BOOTON
 Basil 131, 203
 Clifford 156
 Catherine C. 203
BOWDEN
 Clifford S. 247
 Franklin 246
 Gregory D. 247
 Le Grande 247
 Linda Carol 247
 Mark 247
 Marvin 247
 William F. 247
BOWEN, Grace 97
BOWERS
 Florence 118
 Mallach A. 171
BOWLAND
 Bolly 324
BOWMAN
 Cordelia 164
 Ellen 150, 219
 Jane 151
BOUTWELL
 Floyd R. 179, 238
BOYD
 Angelina 157
 Celia 112
 Cora V. 48

- Dora 187
Earnest B. 112
Easter 168, 232
Ellis J. 112
James W. 112
Laura 187
Lucy Lee 112
BOSTIC
Audrey R. 216
Bessie 96
Eugene 145, 216
Grace 99, 166
BOYD, Luke J. 112
Mary Jane 78
Maude 187
Melissa I. 112
Pauline 214
Pearl 187
Polly 302
Robert 108, 187
Robert Aaron 56, 112
Rufus 112
Ruby P. 264
Sarah Alice 112
Starling 264
Verna 187
William A. 90
BRACKET, Ann 10
BRADLEY
Harold 141
John 14
Joseph Kindred 218
Mary Edith 60, 117
William L. 147, 218
BRADSHAW
Georgia 28, 58
BRADY, Bertie B. 182
Brenda 246
Boyd 244
Caroline 244
Christopher C. 181
Connie 246
Elbert W. 181, 243
Elsie 182, 247
Estella 181, 244, etc.
Fay 181, 243, etc.
Fern 181, 241
Hugh D. 246
Joyce 246
Kelly Jay 244
Lavere E. 181, 246
LeRoy 243, 244
Lorraine 243, 244
Marilyn 244
Max E. 246
Melva Lou 246
Ronald B. 244
Sandra Mae 246
Terry Lynn 244
Vaughn L. 246
Vicki Jo 246
William Isom 106,
180, 181
BRASHEAR (S) (Brasher)
Ann 2
Asa 102, 300
Benjamin 300
Elizabeth 300
John 300
Martha 300
Mary 300
Samuel 300
Sussanna 300
William 300
BRASSIER
Bernard 300
BRASSEUR
Benois 300
BRAY, Margaret 231
BREWER, Dan W. 162,
226
Phyllis M. 226
BREWSTER-----
BRIDGES
Charles Lee 257
John 187, 257
John McK. 257
Julia A. 257
BRINEGAR, Mae 151
BRINK, Dodge 139
BRITON
Mollie (Ball) 324

BRITT, Margaret 19
 BROOKS, Willa 171
 BROOMFIELD
 Fern 277
 BROWITT
 Debra S. 205
 Edward Jon 205
 Frank L. 131, 205
 BROWN
 Arnold P. 156, 222
 Bobby 260
 Boss B. 155
 Chas. E. 239
 Clinton 45
 Elizabeth 62, 124,
 199
 Evelyn 198, 260
 Grover Ira 222
 Homer 190, 200
 Hilly Jane 217
 James G. 83, 155,
 161
 James Wm. 127
 Joseph H. 82
 Lance 198
 Lola 90, 161
 Margaret 59
 Ollie 103
 Patricia L. 239
 Ruth Vivian 42, 83
 Sarah A. 222
 Suzanne 239
 Robert 198, 260
 BROWNING
 Clair Steele 156
 Landon 84, 156
 Verna F. 156, 222
 BRUBAKER
 Loretta 120
 BRUCE
 Jewell A. 189, 258
 W. B. 124
 BRUNER
 Frantz 33
 Jane 31
 Sally 42

BRUNK, Eleanor 47
 BRYAN, Chap 23
 BRYANT
 Minerva O. 33, 65
 BUCKNER
 Mary 231
 BUELL, Edwin D. 58
 Mary Louise 114,
 190
 Virginia 114, 190
 BURCHETT
 Mattie (Ball) 324
 BURCK
 Emmy 242, 273
 Ludwig 274
 BURKETT
 Barbara J. 208,
 287
 BURRELL
 Gilbert 149
 Mehala 149
 Mollie 149
 Rebecca 149
 Samuel 79, 148
 BURNHAM
 Agnes 180, 231
 Leslie D. 242, 274
 Renn Michael 274
 BURT, Martha 272
 Wilma A. 170
 BURTON, Asa 146
 Emmet 146
 Monroe 114
 BUSTLE, Ella 13
 BUTTERWORTH
 Sara 327
 CAIRE, Mary B. 110
 William N. 56, 110
 CALDWELL
 John 94
 Nancy
 Sally 42
 Marie 42
 CALHOUN
 Carlos 215, 266
 Ferrel W. 266

Kenney 266
Wanda Fae 266
CALL, Corb. 174
CAMERON, Lila 240
Owen E. 240
CAMPBELL
Alta D. 140
Arlie L. 140
Avery 140
Clara J. 140
Dan W. 124, 199
Deverette G. 92, 140
James A. 199, 261
Julia (Rutherford)
92
Margaret E. 92
Lila 180
Noel Graves 74, 140
Wm. Hugh 140
CAMPER
Gerald Lee 228
Jeffrey L. 228
Melvin T. 163
Richard D. 228
CARLIN, Wm. 292
CARDLE, Mae 52
CARLISLE, Mary Ann
118
CARLTON, Carrie 63
Lucy 63
Robert 30
CARTER, Bill 286
Bob 286
Edith E. 208, 286
George W. (Dr.) 208
George Wm. 286
John Ed. 286, 208
Marian Mae 208
Mary 45
Nancy 22
Robert (Bob) 286
Von 91, 208
Von Richard 286, 208
William (Bill) 286
Winnie E. (Campbell)
208

CARTY
Maude Ellen 82, 154
Melvin Thomas 154
John Fletcher 162,
225
Karen Joanzo 225
CASEY, Phoebe 52
CASSIDY, Sally 5, 11
CASEBALT
Darcas 44, 80
CAVENDER, Emma 172
CATRON
Jos. Wiggins 111
CARVER, Ed. 160
CHANDLER
Patricia 194
CHARLES Elizabeth 19
CHENEY
Clemmie 40, 76
CHRISTENSEN
Jamie R. 250
Janie Leona 250
Julius C. 250
Karl Lee 250
Martin L. 250
Perry D. 250
Vera J. 251
Vern N. 181, 250
CHRISTIAN
Billy H. 177
Edward 177
Herbert 104
Hubert 177
Jack L. 177
James 177
Mannie Belle 177
Marie V. 177
Paul Donald 177
Russell B. 177
CHURCH
Suby Carlette 215,
266
CLAIBORNE, Mary 117
CLAPHAM
Edna P. 102, 170
Donald W. 170

Guy M. 170
 Milo H. 170
 Velma M. 170
 Wilbur G. 170
 CLARK, Alice S. 187
 Alice E. 187
 Dennis K. 206
 Eliza 313
 Esther 138
 Frances E. 228
 Howard 133, 206
 Jerry Lynn 206
 CLARKE, Ernest 52
 CLARY, Alvin K. 277
 Dwight D. 277
 Janet D. 277
 Marvin D. 267
 Selma S. 267
 CLAY
 Elizabeth 22, 47
 John 98
 CLAYBURN
 Grant 88
 CLAYTON, Wes 90
 CLEMENS
 Martha 18
 CLUFF, Maude 272
 COCHRAN
 Catherine 224
 Helen Jewel 12
 Henry 94
 Jeff. 94
 "Lil." 93
 Nathan 93
 Paul 93
 Peter 93
 Will. 94
 COFFEY
 Billie A. 283
 Earline 283
 Louie Lee 283
 Willie T. 280, 283
 Wilma J. 283
 COLE
 Edith (Montgomery)
 129

 Elizabeth 38, 72, 161
 James 72
 Jemima 46, 86
 Jennie 57
 Lucy Jane 300
 COLEMAN
 Myrtle 139, 210
 COLLINS
 Aggie 37, 71
 Maud 138, 210
 Roscoe 52
 COLLINSWORTH
 James 36
 COMBS, David 96
 Cecil 142
 Eunice 25
 Henry 116
 Ida 116
 Mary E. 25
 James J. 305
 Zeala 59, 116
 COMPTON
 Catherine 77, 144
 Rosianna 166
 Fay 52
 Mary (Mattocks)
 306
 Peyton 306
 Reuben 52
 Rhoda 268
 Toy E. 217
 Violet S. 52
 CONLEY
 Robert T. 41
 COOK, Alafair 97
 Angelina 97
 Eliza 23
 George 144
 Goff 96
 Mary 96
 Mary Jane 79, 96, 48
 Nancy 23, 96
 Nettie 329
 Rachel 97
 Sarah A. 144
 COOLEY, Ella Mae 232

Harry C. 232
James A. 232
James E. 232
COOPER-----36
COOTER, Jim 194
Willie Lee 194
COPE
C. L. Mrs. 97
Jane 300
Sarah A. 84, 300
CORDLE
Epie (or Exie) 156
COSTELLO
Hannah 63, 123
COTTER
Alvin Lee 283
Gary L. 284, 68
George W. 280
Gladys 280
Kathleen L. 280
Margaret A. 283
Rowland R. 280
COUCH, Alfred A. 61
Gilbert 61, 120
Laura 61
Robert 61
Sam. 61
William 29, 61
COUNCIL
Fanny N. 128
COUNTS
Lillie 151
Maude 154, 220
Oma 154
R. C. 154
COWSER, N. A. 40
COX, Albert 230
Evelina 77
Henry 230, 165
Henry Jr. 230
John 142
Louise 159
May 280, 281
Nancy Evelina 142
Wm. (Billie) 230
CRABTREE, Brice 235

Caroline 46, 85
Chas. Wesley 54
Graham 174
George 66, 103, 174
Eunice E. 235
Isaiah D. 54
J. L. 85
Jay 235, 172
John 54
John Wesley 24, 53
Lora Belle 235
Louisa 54
Martha Jane 54
Mary (Polly) 54
Nancy K. 54
Patton Geo. 174
Ralph A. 235
Rebecca 54
Ross 167
Solomon 54
Schrilda 46, 54, 88
Susan E. 54
Tina Mae 235
Viola E. 235
Virginia 97
CRAGHEAD
Mary 329
CRAWFORD
Dora B. 108
Verla Mae 128
CREECH
Bennett 38, 316
Enoch 316
Henry 316
Isaiah 316
Lucy 316
Martha 316
Paralee 316
Sarah 316
Selia 316
Wm. 38
CRIDER
George 314
CRISMAN, Horace 142
CRITES, Julia 196
CROASDELL

Cameron 125, 200
 Diane 200
 CRUMLEY
 Rhoda (Ball) 306
 CRUMPACKER
 William 48
 CUNLIFFE
 Donna L. 271
 George E. 179, 231
 James B. 237
 Rosa M. (Lunman)
 237
 CUMMINGS
 Veron Ira 107
 CUSTER
 Raymond 154
 CYRUS
 Lucinda 85
 DAHLE, Sarah 237
 DALTON
 Agnes 148
 Bertha 148
 Charles 148
 Eke 148
 Elsie 148
 Patience 6, 14
 Rebecca 148
 Solomon 79, 94,
 148
 Thomas 148
 Timothy 305
 DANIELS
 Celia Julia 143
 DANE, Dorothy 252
 DAREST
 Nona 172, 235
 DARR, Hannah 314
 DAUGHERTY
 Mary E. 37
 DAVENPORT
 David
 Mary E.
 Mary E. (Gobble)
 DAVIS, Belle 82
 Brenda Sue 273
 Elizabeth 29, 61

Flora M. 88, 159
 Henry 113
 Howard 83
 Irene 185, 254
 James H. 83
 Jesse 78
 Karla Sue 273
 Larry J. 273
 Lucus 159
 Mae Lois 190
 Mary Jane 77
 Nan 55
 Nora 178, 104
 Roy 190
 Rebecca 159
 Ruth 305
 Teddy G. 238, 273
 DAY-----261
 Chesley E. 109
 DEISER, Mamie 74, 140
 DENNIS, Devear 244
 Gary Lee 244
 Robin L. 241
 Terry Lee 241
 DePOSTER
 James Arthur 238
 Lurianna 238
 DERY, Viola 116, 192
 DeSIMONE-----158, 224
 DEVAULT, John 118
 Maude 60, 118
 DEWEESE
 Ellen 46, 86
 DIAL (DEAL)
 Aekeen (?) 43
 Elizabeth 43
 George 43
 John 43
 Patsy 43
 DICKY, Velma 170
 DILL, John 55, 103
 DISHNER
 Alice B. 132
 DIXON, John 313
 Nannie 231
 DOBB, Judith Ann 275

DODGE, Alice 57
Olive 57
Philip 28
Philip T. 57
Doerr Carl J. 239
Elenora S. 239
DOERR, Carl J. 239
Eleanora 180
Estella 239
Susan 180, 239
DOOLIN, Claudes 238
Elaine 238
Ida (Neff) 238
Ralph S. 272
Ray S. 272
Richard 258
Rickey R. 272
Rodney K. 272
DOTSON, Shalor 149
DOWALL, John 2
DRAKE, Alvin 251
DRAUGHN
Cheryl M. 201
Edward U. 201
Robert 127, 201
DUFF, Belle C. 82
DUGGER
Dortha Mae 269
Wm. C. 219, 269
DUNCAN, Effie 110
DUNLAP, Sarah L. 186
DUNN
Lura (Slade) 240
Melvin
DUTTON
Dimple 151, 219
Emma 183
DUTY, Aloha 78, 145,
212
DYE, Alden 110, 111
Edd. W. 110
Ethel 103
Ella (Hess) 308
John 103, 173
Lillie M. 173
Lockie 64

Lucy M. 173
Mariah Frances 56,
112
Perry 89
DYER, Amanda Gail
William B.
DYKES
Alice 80, 149
Arthur 123
Berta E. 149
Blanche M. 123
Branch T. 63, 122
Byrd J. 123
Debbie 149
Dolson 149
Edna R. 149
Elsie M. 149
Edgar B. 122
Eldridge 149
Gilbert Lee 149
Isham H. 122
Jane (Tucker) 123
Kit H. 122
Margaret 122
Neal C. 149
Pearl Mae 149
Ray S. 122
Sarah E. 149
William R. 79, 149
EASON, George
EAGLE
Mattie 139, 210
EASLEY
Gilbert (Rev.) 122
Nola F. 122
EASTERLY
Harriet 93
EDENS, Robert 144
EDMUNDS
Carrie D. 117
Dyne 194
EDMUNDSON
Gerald 132, 205
Gregory G. 205
EDWARDS
Garnie 145

Bessie Lee 276
 ELDRIDGE
 William 60, 119
 William Jr. 119
 ELLIS
 Cassandra 4, 9
 Charles A. 144, 215
 Mary 91
 ELLISON
 Dorothy A. 34, 67
 Lilburn W. (Rev.) 67
 ELKINS
 Dora B. 81, 153
 Joseph 153
 ELY, Bascom 126
 EMERTON
 Doris 193
 Harold 193
 Henry 193, 117
 Howard 193
 June 193
 EMMONS
 Grover T. 122
 Jean Margoret 198
 ERLEWEIN
 Fay B. 172
 Fern L. 171
 Henry 102, 171
 ENGLISH
 Margaret 75
 Melinda 19
 Rhoda 19
 ESTEP, Hardy 303
 EWART
 Carl C. 267, 278
 Donnie Sue 278
 Jimmie Carl 278
 Judy Lee 278
 FAIRES, John 26
 FAGLEMAN
 Thelmar 227
 FANNIN
 Minnie 68, 280
 FARLEY----323
 FARNSWORTH

Byron N. 272
 Geraldine 238, 272
 FAULKNER
 Etta F. 109
 FETHERGILL
 Jesse 234, 168
 FEAGINS, A. E. 295
 Gilbert N. 295
 George R. 295, 163
 Ira K. 295
 James H. 295
 M. K. 295
 N. S. 295
 Ora A. 295
 Orval 295
 Rebecca 295
 Rutha 295
 Wesley 295
 W. F. 295
 William 295
 Zamie 295
 FERGUSON
 Cassie 54
 Elizabeth 101, 167
 Judy A. 47
 FERRIS, Metta M. 122
 FIELDS, Aris B. 122
 Bessie P. 122
 Byrd 121
 Elizabeth (Brown) 62
 Elsie M. 122
 Etta 174
 George W. 62, 121
 Helen J. 62, 121
 Martha 122
 Martha N. 122
 Maude 62
 Nathan 62
 Oscar 120
 Pascal 62, 121
 Perry 62
 Robert S. 122
 Roger W. 121
 Roxie 62
 FIFE, Edward A. 44
 FILE, Addie 109

- FINDLEY
Anna L. 267, 278
Charles T. 279
Esther M. 273
- FINNEY, Otis 52
- FITZGERALD
Marry A. 91
- FLANERY, Joel 314
John 314
- FLEENOR, Helen R. 156
- FLESHER, Peggy 319
- FLESHMAN
Andrew 186, 256
Andrew B. 256
Sarah 256
- FLETCHER
Clyde 229, 164
Eliza (Stinson) 143
George W. 143
James M. 51
Linda 229
Mary 56
Mary Myrtle 56,
77, 87, 143
Richard 229
Sidney J. 56
Victoria 56, 100
Wm. T. 25
- FLORENCE
Maude 170, 102
- FOGLEMAN
Thelma R. 227, 163
- FORD
Barbra Ann 19
- FORTNER
Temperance
- FOTIS
Virginia 173
- FOXALL, J. L. Mrs.
- FRANCISCO
Betty 199, 261
Dorothy 124
Carrie Ball 124
Earl 124, 199
Edith 124
George T. (Rev.)
64, 124
Grace 124, 199
Helen 124
Joyce 124
Kizzie (Wells) 124
Mildred 124
William M. 124
- FREE, Laura 244
- FREEMAN, Ollie 26
Stella 125
- FRETWELL
James P. 272
John 272
Linda P. 272
Nancy Lee 272
- FRIES
Barbara 264
Betty 213
- FRONJNER
Sibyl 330
- FUDGE
Reuben (Capt.) 323
- FULLER
Arbutus N. 175
Bonnie May 174
Eula B. 174
Floyd
Gladys B. 174
Jacob 307
Jesse 174
Lucinda 42, 77, 142
Matilda 23, 109
Nancy 175, 54, 101
Nyhle E. 175
Ola B. 174
Rufus 103
Rufus N. 103
Stephen 307
Vernie D. 174
W. E. 98
Zenas N. 174
- FULLINGTON B. D. 78
- GABY, Pauline 191
Sam 116, 191
- GAINES, John 137
- GAMBLE

- Eva 104, 224
GAMMELL
 David 199
 Patsy 199
 Paula R. 129
 Richard B. 199
 Vernon C. 199
 Wendell Paul 129, 66
GARDNER
 Esther 123
 Henry 30, 63
 Horace F. (Dr.) 123
 James R. 63, 123
 John 63, 123
 Katy 123
 Lee 123
 Mary 123
 Melissa ("Lissa") 63
 Maude 63, 123
 Patrick H. 63
 Sally 123
 Tillman 63
GARRETT
 Herman 126
GENT, Hampton 88
GENTRY
 Minnie 187
GEORGE
 Charles 171
 Dulcie E. 171
 Margaret N. 28
 Virgil C. 171
GIBSON
 Barbara V. 269, 221
 Daniel 221
 Dorothy 320
 James E. 269, 221
 James H. 54, 221
GILBERT-----96
 Bonnie Lee 126
 David F. 261
 Gaither N. 126
 Iris 126
 James D. 126
 James E. 126
 John 261, 11
 Juanita S. 126
 Kathleen 126
 Patsy 261
 Richard B. 261
 Stella 126
 Vernon C. 261
 William 316
GILES, Frank D. 139
GILLENWATER
 Nettie 63, 123
GILLESPIE
 Jane 321
GILLEY, Ila F. 322
GINNINGS
 Alamanda 318
GLASCOCK
 Minnie S. 114
GLEASON
 Lyle L. 144
 Sandra 216
 Treena 216
GOBBLE
 Carolyn 270
GOLDBACK
 Anna M. 98, 23
GOODE
 Henry 117, 193
GOODNOW, Leon 188
GOODSON
 Rebecca 218, 147
 Samuel E. 218, 147
 Samuel S. 218, 147
GORDON, Eddie 86
 Etta 86, 157
 John 86
 Silas 46, 86
 William J. 86
GORGES
 Margaret 11, 28
GOSE, Phyllis 131
GOTT
 Gordon S. 57, 113

- Kenneth W. 114, 119
 John K. 119, 190
 Lewis E. (Dr.)
 57
 GOULDIE
 Bertha 117, 196
 Viola 116, 191
 GRADY, John P. 325
 GRAHAM
 Andrew 59
 George J. 59
 Lucinda 59
 Margaret (Brown)
 29, 59
 GRAVES-----261
 GRAY, Bennett 39
 Ethel O. 239
 Jacob 39
 James (Bill) 39
 Janè 39
 Margaret 122
 Maxwell 39
 Nancy 39
 Vernon C. 239
 GREEN
 Elizabeth 251, 181
 Ernest 181, 251
 Lorna L. 182, 251
 Patty 304
 GREENSTREET
 Elizabeth 20
 GRIFFIN
 Helen J. 56, 109
 GRIFFITH
 Augustus 45, 83
 John C. 187
 Louise M. 81, 83,
 45
 Margaret 58, 83
 Nanncy 150
 Rachel E. 71, 83, 155
 GRIPP
 Connie 155, 222
 GRIZZLE
 Alta (Ball) 321
 Rebecca 46, 84
 GRUFF
 Bernice Lee 163, 226
 Daniel W. 163, 226
 Darrel T. 163, 226
 James A. 163
 James D. 163, 226
 GUEST, Vivian A. 330
 HAGY, Carrie 321
 HALE, Alys 42
 A. M. 98
 Earl 112
 Martha 30, 62
 Rachel 161
 Sparel 104
 Ira 143
 HALL, Ben D. 120
 John R. 120
 HAMBLIN
 Albert 139
 Barbara 181, 248
 Glen O. 248
 HAMOND, Ida 47
 HANKINS, Inez 230
 HAWKINS, Inez 160
 Martha 219
 HANNAH
 Elizabeth J. C.
 194, 259
 William J. 60, 117
 William T. 117,
 194
 Wingate E. 194
 HANSON, Ann 2
 Nephi 244
 HANSEN
 Clyde F. 181, 244
 Gayle L. 244
 HARDEN (HARDIN)
 Ann 304
 Anthony 304
 Charles 304
 George 304
 Henry 304
 James 304
 Mark 304
 Mary A. 4, 24, 304

Mary Ann (Mollie) 304
 Moses 2
 Rachel A. 304
 Thomas Green 304
 Wilmouth 304
 William 304
HARDMAN
 Dorcas 325
HARKERS, Curtis 169
HARRIS
 Albert C. 67
 Albert C., Jr. 131, 204
 Bertha 142
 David 304
 David W. 132
 Dona 166
 Donna Kay 205
 Elizabeth 53
 Ellen 304
 Ethel 97
 George 103, 172
 Geo. Washington ("Wash.") 95, 96, 102, 170
 Homer 137, 208
 Iona 167
 John 139
 Joseph 134
 Judith 132, 205
 Juliet 97
 Laura 96
 Lernord 96
 Louisa 103, 172
 Luther 103, 172
 Mariah J. 87, 157
 Mary 166
 Mary E. 99
 Nancy 102, 172, 23
 Rachel 49
 Rice 166
 Robert S. 132
 Ronald A. 205
 Rosa 96, 97

Rosiana (Compton) 166
 Ruth Lenore 131, 205
 Sharon L. 205
 Susie 139, 140
 Thomas J. 97
 Walter 330
 Wesley L. 132, 205
 Willie 96
 William 96
HARRISON
 George H. 60, 118
 Gladys 162, 225
 Joseph 316
 Mary Tucker 118
HART
 Virginia E. 189
HARVEY
 Bonnie 268
 Carolyn 268
 Dorothy 268
 Jack 268
 Jimmie 268
 Kathleen 268
 Mary 268
 Peggy 268
 Ralph 217, 267
HARVILLE
 Mittie 68
HATFIELD
 Amanda 43
 Ausba 43
 Ferrel 20, 43
 Hulda 43
 Lewis 43
 Marietta 43
 Marion 43
 Smith 43
HAULISS
 Isabelle 48, 89
HAWKINS
 Callie 147, 218
 Cordelia E. (Cordie) 59, 147, 219, 220
 George A. 219

Hiley (Brown) 219
Inez 165
Nora 219
HAWLEY
Ada 69, 135
HAYCOCK
Gloria S. 271
John F. 271
John S. 237, 271
Sally N. 271
HAYNER
Rantsler 46
HAY, Viola 151
HAYS, Bonnie R. 34
Clarissa 325
HAYTON, J.L. 82
HELM, John W. 179
HELTON
Mary R. 66, 129
Martin 307
Harvey A. 129
Robert 88
HENDRICKS
Harriet 251
Mary (Mrs.) 317
HENDRICKSON
Mary (Polly) 310,
317
Thomas 310
HENDRIX, Bessie 121
HENSLEY, Aaron 20
Mihel S. 206
Paul 132, 206
Susan D. 206
HENTON
Annie 54, 101
HEREFORD, Sara 11
HERRIMAN
Rebecca 75
Samuel 75, 309
HERNDON
Paul 90, 162
Shelby J. 162
HERST, Reachel 12
HESS, Abraham 307
Alain M. 307

Alta 104
Amy 55, 95, 102
Arthur B. 307
Charity 307
Charles 307
David 307
Dollie C. 307
Earl C. 307
Edith 307
Eliga 307
Elijah 307
Elisha 307
Elizabeth 175
Emma 307
Hazel 307
Howard 307
Isaac 307
James 23, 307
Jane 307
John 307
Jonah C. 307
Marion 307
Martha 102
Mary Catherine 307
Martin 104
Mintie C. 307
Polly 23
Ralph C. 307
Rebecca 23, 49
Ruth 307
Walter 307
William 307
William L. 307
HIATT, Ressa 330
HIGG, John 44
HIGGINS, Alice 277
Jesse 110
HILL
Debbie 164, 228
Donna 164
Hershel J. 164
Sandra E. 227
Wetley 227
Linda D. 227
HINMAN
Munson B. I 252

Munson B. II 252
 Munson B. III 252
 HITTE, John L. 272
 HOBACK, Julia 113, 190
 HODGE
 Mildred 198
 J. R. (Dr.) 198
 J. V. (Dr.) 124, 198
 HODGKINS
 Sara Ann 9, 26
 HOGGARD
 Kenneth 207
 J. B. 134, 207
 Teddy Lee 207
 HOGSTON
 Ethel 219, 268
 HOLCOMB
 Rosa 65, 127
 HOLLAND
 Gerladine 249
 Jamie L. 249
 Wilbur 249
 HOLM, John C. 249
 HOLSAPPLE
 Robert 126
 HOLT, Debra 130
 Lowell T. 130
 Teresa 130
 HOMESLY
 Nancy 35, 38, 72
 HONAKER, Ada 94
 Basil 96
 Dell 96
 Dora B. 94
 Everett L. 91
 James 94
 Foyster 211
 Lula 211
 Margaret 24
 Marshall 94
 Nora 44
 Roland 106
 Ruth 96, 98
 Russell 94
 Waldine 90
 HONNEGAR

Hans Jacob 307
 HOPPER
 Eula 69, 80, 134
 HORNER, Fannie 132
 HORTON, Edith 318
 George 78, 79
 Elbert 318
 Wm. 318
 HOSKINS
 Fred 202, 128
 Michael 202
 William W. 202
 HOUSE, Mary A. 119
 HOUSER
 Christina 258
 Edgar W. 57, 221
 Ella (Stinson) 57
 HOUSTON, Una 69
 HOWARD
 Ann (Lady) 306
 Erin N. A. 242
 Verdis A. 242
 Walter G. 66
 HOWELL
 Margaret 75
 HOWES
 Benjamine 267, 276
 Floyd 267, 276
 Floyd C. 276
 Gary Lee 267
 Hazel D. 267, 276
 Marjorie A. 267,
 278
 Marsha D. 276
 Mary P. 276
 Norma M. 267, 277
 Phil. Genn 279
 Phyllis D. 267, 277
 Shirley J. 267
 Willard Floyd 267
 Willard G. 267, 279
 Willard W. 217, 267
 HUBBARD, Cora 91
 James O. 91
 HUFF
 Absalom 313

Elkanah W. 312
George 47
George Wynn 47, 312
 Acknowledgements
Mary 47
Nancy 47
Tolbert 22
Wayne 47
Wesley 47

HUGHES

Ann 6, 18
Fayne 106
Guy H. 80
Leander 18
Martha C. 18
Jesse 44
James 47
Jermoe 47
Ellen 47

HUGHLETT

Albert Kathryn 211,
 262
Albert P. 211
Alex. E. 211
Jonathan 211

HULLET

Nancy E. 281

HUNDLEY

Ann E. 256
Ralph 256

HUNTER

Edith 168, 233
Helen 121
Katherine 121

HURT, Albert B. 111

Andrew F. 104
Bessie 89
Celina 104
Charles A. 104
Clovis H. 178
Cynthia 48, 87
Dora 89
Drayton L. 111
Eddie 89
Edgar W. 157
Elizabeth 54, 101

Fannie 89
Haskew 89, 160
Helen M. 111
Henry W. 104
Ida 89, 100
Isaac 89
Isaac H. 52, 92, 98
Isabelle S. 304
James C. 56, 104,
 110

James B. 104
James W. 101
John 89, 104, 178
John W. 104
Lilburn 55, 104
Lillie E. 111
Lorene 178, 236
Lucian T. 104
Mabel C. 89
Mariah A. 111
Mary O. 110
Mollie 89
Moses 48, 89
Myrtle 48, 89
Pearl Inez 160
Robert M. 111
Rosa M. 104
Virginia (Jennie)
 Belle 104
Virginia E. 98
Virginia V. 111
Walton 104
William 89

HUTCHINSON

W.L. Mrs. 317

HYATT, Mamie 27

HYNER, Rentsier 46

JACKSON

Anne (Sykes) 116
Carl 111
Caroline 46
Charles 116, 191
Clara 310
Elsie 161
Ethel 142
Ethel 142

Eva 104
 Frances 54
 George L. 174
 Hyrum L. 270
 Jacob 161
 John 2
 John E. 270
 LaFayette 237,
 270
 Mary 46
 Mary Lynn 270
 Michael Lafe 270
 Rebecca 14
 Steven 270
 Susan J. 270
 Tivis 97
 Virginia K. 116,
 191

JAMES, Willa J.

JAMISON

Elizabeth 307
 John 307
 John D. 307
 Marion 307
 Patience 307
 Rhoda 307

JEFFRIES

Ross E. 157

JENNINGS

Lester H. 68, 133
 Mary Jane 133
 Reva 164, 229
 William Hugh 133

JESSEE

Arena 54, 101
 George 82

JEWELL

Virginia 62, 121

JOHNSON-----261

Anna Fay 66, 130
 Charles 123
 Elsie 74, 90
 Emma 305
 Ezra 97
 Hulett 115
 Ida 74, 140

Jimmie 282

Joseph 130

Lee 152

Memphis 98

Oscar 120

Paris 97

Sim 152

JONES, Ann 301

Benton 41

Charles M. 138

Chassis 65, 126

Clifford S. 138, 209

"Doc" 285

Dorothy (Cager, or
 Coger) 305

Ella Mae 138, 208,
 287

Estill 120, 148

Esther E. 137

Ethel 148

Florence 93

Frances E. 285

Garrett 30, 62

Hattie 93

Ida A. 138, 209

Joyce 213, 264

John 34

Juanita 180

Kline 198

Lavone 198

Lowry 62

Louise A. 315

Marjorie 177

Martin 62

Mary 316

Mary Ann 16, 34

Patton 71

Rebecca 62

Ruby L. 189

Silas 73

Willa J. 238

William A. 73, 183

William C. 138, 209

JORDAN

Ada 66, 129

JUSTICE, Martha 134

KAIGLER

Barth C. 194

KATZL, Jorge 249

Maria 249

Marianne ("Jonnie")

249

KAUP, Joyce 192

KEEF

Mollie 101, 168

KEEN, Julia 145

KEENE, Donald 310

Dorothy 167

Julia 143

KEITH, Jane 21, 44

KELLEY, Frank 122

KELLY, Alex. 314

Arminta 314

Cynthia 314

Elizabeth 314

Enoch 314

Isaac 314

Jane 314

Jehue 314

John 314

Jonathan 314

Joseph 314

Joseph S. 25, 314

Lawrence 314

Luther D. 314

Mary 79, 314

Mary Jane 314

Nancy 79, 147

Patience 314

Rachel 6, 16, 313

Raymond 201

Rebecca 15, 30, 79

Sarah 314

Silas Woodson 314

Susan 314

William B. 314

William P. 314

Wright 314

KENDRICK

Alta E. 57, 113

Celina 77, 144

Eula Lee 113, 190

KENNEDY

Louisa 54, 112

Matthias 310

KENNEY

Bertha 61

B. Beverly 216

Cecil 120

Dan 61, 120

Fern 120

Hazel 120

Ida 61

James 29, 61

Kate 120, 198

Laura 194

Lena 120

Marion 61, 120

Martha C. 61

Nixie B. 195

Opal 120

KEPHART

Clarence 172

KEPLAR, Earl C. 118

Shirley June 118, 195

KERR, Julia A. 195

KIEHLBAUCH-----301

KILBY, Connie 229

Danny 229

Jack 164, 229

Sue 229

KILDAY

Martha J. 29, 60

KILGO

Marjorie 172

KING, George T. 110

John D. 111

KIRKPATRICK

George 334

KIRTLAND

Minta 55, 104

KISER

Alice 81, 153

B. Beverly 153

Grady 212, 263

Hazel 146

Irma J. 228

Nettie 146

Ollie E. 146, 216
 Sue 263
 KLEPPER, Nora 61
 KNIGHT
 Grace P. 106, 182
 Heber L. 251
 Jewel C. 251
 John L. 251
 Kent D. 251
 Linda Sue 251
 Margaret 310
 KNOX, Jane 15
 KNUDSEN
 Geraldine S. 184,
 255
 Lottie (Strdling)
 184
 Morely A. 9, 253
 KOELLING
 Everett 198
 LAMBERT, Eura 151
 Jane 151
 Minnie 88
 LANE, Agnes 176
 LARKIN, Everett
 LARSON
 Douglas J. 254,
 184
 LASWELL
 W. B. (Dr.) 84
 LAWRENCE
 Prissylla 5
 LAWSON
 Nannie B. 318
 LAYNE, _____ 319
 LEAB, Doris J. 225
 Edgar 162, 225
 Wanda Fay 225
 LEDGERWOOD
 Ruth E. 261
 Leroy Wm., Jr.
 208, 261
 Leroy Wm. III 262
 Leroy Wm., Mrs. 262
 LEE
 Robert Elvin 279

Robert E. 280
 William 178
 LEFTWICH
 Marcus 151
 Mary 151
 W.O. 157
 LEGG, Wm. T. 305
 LEMMONS
 Wm. C. 251
 LENNEY, Laura
 LEONARD
 Arvella R. 227
 Jennings H. 160, 227
 Regina V. 227
 LESTER, Billy 78
 Bobby A. 277
 Eva M. 227
 Floyd 277
 George 305
 Katie 152
 Maud 263
 Maurice W. 273
 Michael S. 277
 Nancy 37
 Paul E. 162
 Rex C. 155
 Sally 78
 Warren D. 277
 Willie 145
 William 83, 155
 LEWIS, Abner 37
 Audie 138, 208
 Bennett 37
 Claude J. 160
 David 38
 Hannah 305
 Herbert C. 160
 Hiram 37
 James 37
 Jane 37
 John 37, 89, 60
 Luther 160
 Martha 37
 Nancy 37, 47, 77
 Phyllis 160
 Rebecca 305

- Sarah 37
Selina 37
Vicie J. 160, 224
William 17, 37
Wilson 37
- LIGHT
Elizabeth 14
- LINDSEY, _____ 157
Felix 223
Fred 223
Gene 223
Mary 223
- LITTLE
Sarah 54, 101
- LITTON, Maude 264
Maurcie Wm. 267
Wm. 108, 187
- LIVESAY, Lewis 123
- LIVINGOOD
Grover 169
- LOCKHART
A. Page 317
Andrew 317
Bartheny 317
Bird 317
Burnetta 317
Celise 113
Charity 317
Daniel 317
David 317
Elizabeth 317
Elvira 16, 33, 66
Emmaline 317
Emmett 317
George B. 113
Henry D. 57, 113, 190
Jacob 317
James 317
Jane 317
John 113, 317
Martha 317
Mary 23
Pansy 113
Pat 317
Patrick 317
Phebe 317
Philip 317
Putnam 317
Rachel 317
Randall 317
Rebecca Ann 55, 107
Squire J. 317
Steele 317
Susie M. 113
Thomas 113, 317
Tyler 113
Vashti 317
William 317
William M. 107
- LOGSDON
Hazel 106
James 106
James B. 55, 106
Joseph 106
Keturah K. 106
Leroy 106
Mary E. 106
Myrtle 107
Rosey 107
- LONG, George M. 19
John 6, 19
Matilda 14, 28
Moses 19
Pearl 171
Sarah 289
Sibily 289
Spencer 19
Thomas A. 19
- LORENZ, Lee 217
- LOUIS, John 272
- LOUTHER, Willa 80
- LOVE, Carole 200
Chere 201
Herbert 64, 121
Herbert L. (Rev.) 125, 200
Jesse R. 121, 200
Linda 200
Louise B. 121
Martha L. (Hotchkiss) 121

Richard L. 200
 Virginia R. 121, 199
 LOWE, Beulah 115
 Harlis 114
 Hulda 305
 Maudie (Ball) 318
 Maxie 52, 113
 Robert 318
 LUCAS, Ada Iris 147
 Addie 148
 Alex. K. 79
 Alfred 149
 Arlene 217, 267
 Arthur M. 150, 218
 Bertha 148
 Bessie 148
 Charles B. 311
 Charles C. 147,
 218
 Clara 148
 Cora Lee 147, 218
 Clifford R. 219
 Dama 148
 Debbie 147, 218
 Drexel 149
 Dora 311
 Edna 149
 Elizabeth 312
 Elsie S. 147, 218
 Emily 147, 217
 Evelyn 149
 Francis M. 149
 George 79, 311
 George W. 31, 42,
 149
 Grace 149
 Harvey 311
 Hazel E. 217, 267
 Ina Lee 217
 Isham P. 150
 Isthma 148
 James Floyd 147,
 217
 James Harvey 79,
 149
 James M. 31

Jane 31
 Jonathan Major 311
 John 149
 John Wesley 79, 147,
 148
 Julia A. 311
 Julia D. 15, 31, 147
 Kelly 311
 Laura 311
 Lee Roy 149
 Leta 149
 Lonnie 149
 Lucy 150
 Mae 149
 Mary 79, 311
 Mary E. 79, 148
 Maud 148
 Melvina 142, 218
 Nancy A. 79
 Nathan Major 148
 Nettie A. 79, 149
 Norman 149
 Novella 148
 Orval B. 148
 Patience 79, 148
 Polly 311
 Rebecca 311
 Rebecca J. 79, 148
 Solomon 42, 148
 Solomon P. 79
 Spencer T. 79, 148
 William J. 79
 Wilma 217, 266
 LUMEN, Sarah Dairs
 LUNNONS
 Rosa Maria 237
 LUSTER, Hamilton 14
 J. K. 291
 Polly 30, 62
 S. M. 291
 LYCANS
 Flora 172, 256
 LYONS
 Beulah N. (Sloan)
 250
 Geraldine 182, 259

- Harold V. 250
LYNN, Estella 244
MACKEY, Nevada 191
MAHONEY
Donna 180, 240
Rodney E. 180, 240
MALLARD, Billie W. 208,
286
MALCOLM
Cecil Ray 226
MANN, Lydia 144
MALLORY,
Mary Ann 74
MANUEL, Betty 120
MARCEY
Catherine (Kate)
5, 11, 28
Elizabeth 5, 11
John 5, 12, 28
Wm. Jackson 28
MARION
Hannah 16, 36
MARKWARD
Charles W. 9
MARLAND
Wesley 163
MARLOW
Asenith 329
Byne 329
Inez 329
MARLOWE, Bud 148
MARRS, Berry 173
Emerie 173
MART, Minnie 250
MARTIN, Betty 216
Edna 72
Ernest C. 184, 253
Gary Cecil Berger
253
Peter V. 253
Sally 310
MASON, George W. 281
Mary 91
MASSEY
Alex. 165, 230
Barbaraellen 231
Beulah 231
Ernest C. 235
Glen O. 235
Loretta Rae 235
Raymond 170, 230
MASTERS
Ann (Ball) 18
David J. 40
George R. 40
Jane 40
John 18, 40
Martha J. 40
Mary F. 40
Nancy A. 40
Narcissa J. 40
Sarah A. 40
Steven G. 242, 274
William P. 40
MATTHEWS
Clifford 209, 212
Mary 79, 149
Sampson 319
Stella 234
MAXFIELD, Bertha 177
Bertie 177
Monroe 177
Pauline 177
Tonnie 104, 177
Verniel 177
MAXWELL
Arthur C. 64, 125
Clifford A. 125, 199
Clifford A. (Mrs.)
307
Elizabeth V. 125
Gladys 125
James C. 179
Jane 197
John A. 125
Julia 125
Karen 282
MAY, Daniel 8, 25
MAYNARD (OR MANOR)
Allen 25
Elizabeth (Betsey)
7, 20

Moses 7, 20
 Nevada 51
 MAYS, _____ 310
 McCALON, Mary 118
 McCARROLL
 Louisa 14
 McCLAIN
 Margaret 122
 Ruthie Jane 43
 Sallie 121
 McCLANAHAN
 Bert 97
 McCLOSTER, _____ 269
 McCLOUD
 Cleveland 92
 John E. 49
 McCRACKEN
 Member 37
 McCRACKIN
 Dorcy 167
 McCOY, _____ 151
 McCUISTION
 Henry 139
 Lindley 139
 McDANIEL
 Hester 309
 James E. 200
 John 200
 Joseph 325
 Martha 200
 William 6, 20
 McDERMAN
 Janett 109
 McDONALD
 Esther May 279
 McELWEE
 Elizabeth A. 11
 McENTIRE
 Alfred 135
 J. Estés 69, 135
 Lela F. 135, 285
 Mildred 135, 285
 McFARLAND
 Martha (Lester) 142
 Mary 77, 142
 Maude 88

William 142
 McGEE
 Beverly A. 253
 Donald C. 253
 Gordon L. 253
 Janice R. 253
 Kenneth L. 184, 253
 Pearl S. 253
 Rickey L. 253
 McGLOTHLIN
 Celia 151
 Carrie 161
 Katherine 25
 Irene 307
 Mae 98
 McGRAY, Nancy 42
 McGRAW
 Cynthia 49, 77, 92, 145
 McGUIRE
 Jennie (Mrs.) 326
 Polly 318
 Sarah 318
 McKINNEY
 J. W. (Rev.) 140
 Rosa 314
 McKINNON
 Sadie 108, 187
 McLAIN
 Margaret 118
 Murrell 14
 Ruthia J. 42
 McLAUGHLIN
 Cynthia 54, 101
 McMillan
 Grace 170
 McNEW, Ida 164
 Jewel H. 164
 McNUTT, _____ 52
 Mark 174
 McPHERSON
 Sarah E. 326
 MEADE
 Hansford 82
 Myrtle 98
 MELIN, Mildred 154, 221

MERCER, Ruth 219
 MERCHANT, Mary
 MERRICK, Everett 99
 MESSNER, Mollie 168
 MICKELSON

Kalvin 237

MILLER, 71

Eda G. 87

Ida G. 157, 188

Henry 48

Melissa E. 45, 83

Sibby 14

Sarah C. 106

MILLICAN

Beulah 139, 210

Maybelle 140

Nancy Jane 139

William 74, 139

MILLS, Ann 12

Eliza 12

Henry 49

Ignatius 12

Mary 12

Penelope 12

Rebecca 12

MINNE

Vincent G. 221

MINES, Leona 127

MINNICK

Everett 99

MINOR, John 289

MISE

J. M. (Mrs.) 312

MITCHELL

Alice S. 108

Richard 4, 9

MIZE, Frances 162

MOBERLY

Shirley L. 180, 240

MOEHRING

Paul 155

MONEY, Kezia 306

MONK, Virgie 88

MONROE

Blanche 123

MONTGOMERY, F. M. 76

Edith Jane 71

Margaret (Peggy) 326

MOONEY, Eleta 243

MOODY

Nelson C. 295

MOORE, Alex. 329

Calvin 47

Della 61, 120

Elizabeth 14, 29

Enoch S. 153

Georgia 162

Mary 325

Robert 326

Sarah Emeline 332

MORELAND

Wesley 163, 227

MORELOCK

Edney 296

Jacob 15

Patty 15, 30

S. L. 296

W. R. 296

MORGAN

Elizabeth 315

MORRELL

Sheryl 183, 252

MORRIS, Eva 277

Fenton Lee 80

Wiley 316

MORRS, Barry 173

Emerine 103, 173

MORRISON

Gerry 154

Hattie 41

Ida 41, 76

John 47

Thomas 15

MOULDER

H. S. (Mrs.) 324

MOWELL, Ollie 89

MULLINS

L. D. ("Dock") 154,
 220

Stella 126

MUNCY

Almire Lee 68, 28, 283

Andrew B. 68, 280
 Dickie 283
 Evelyn 68
 Franklin H. 68, 280
 Hattie B. 68, 280
 Jackie 283
 Lonnie T. 68
 Martha A. 280
 Samuel (Rev.) 35, 68

MUMON, _____ 179

MUNK

Arimelda 23, 49

MURDOCK

Mary 308

MURPHY

Catherine 19

Elizabeth J. 30,
 63

James 152

Louvannie 145

Roy 139

MURRAY

Callie V. 246

MUSGRAVE

Margaret 114

Philip 114

Thomas 114

Thomas C. (Col.)
 57, 114

MUSICK, Alice 147

Blanche 147

Delphia 88, 159

Dewey 175

Dixie Lee 211

Dolly Irene 211

Earl 178

Edith 106

Gilbert 142

Ida 146

James O. 211

Lena 93, 165

Ronnie Fay 211

Russell 178

Walter 178

MUSSELMAN

Elsie 170

MUTTER, Carrie 83

Catherine 216

Fred 222

George 100

Jesse 55, 108, 158

Mona H. 158

William 87

William Edward 108,
 153

NABORS

Fred Leroy 135, 207

Fred Leroy (Mrs.)
 135, etc.

Margaret Lee 207

Paul H. 208

NALL

Berdeen V. 172

Dean V. 172

George 172

Michael G. 172

NANCE, Fay T. 329

Hamilton 329

Jacob 329

J. Y. 329

NASH

Amy Bell 163, 227

Bertha E. 163, 227

Billy Wayne 226

Bobbie J. 225, 269

Brenda D. 227

Charles D. 93, 163

Charles H. 162, 225

Cordelia 93

Deborah Kay 228

Ellis Lee 163, 227

Frances L. 162, 226

Gary A. 228

Giles H. 228, 229

Glenna J. 228

Greely F. 163, 228

Gregory A. 270

Hazel F. (Peggy)
 162, 225

Herbert H. 163, 226

Jackie Sue 226

James (Jimmie) D. 225

- James H. 162, 226
 Lorraine C. 162, 226
 Lottie E. 162, 226
 Michael W. 228
 Naomi 178
 Norma J. 226
 Orville B. 162, 225
 Randy O. 270
 Richard D. 225
 Rickey D. 270
 Sandy Lee 227
 Sarah C. 162
 Sheri L. 228
 Teresa A. 227
 Thomas 93
 Thomas C. 163
 Timothy L. 270
 Virginia L. 163, 228
 Willette R. 163, 227
 William Monroe 163, 227
 Winnie L. 163, 227
 NEAL, John B. 195
 Margaret A. 195
 Ray 189
 Robert B. 118
 NEEL
 Andrew J. 102, 169
 Bertha E. 169
 Eddie O. 169
 Elton E. 170
 Ethel M. 170
 Eva C. 170
 Homer H. 169
 Mabel J. 169
 Ralph 169
 NEILSON, Milton 88
 NELSON, Hazel 122
 Paul 88
 Rettie 86
 NISONGER
 Dorothy (Dane) 247
 Lora 183, 252
 Mark G. 252
 NOBLE, Julia T. 247
 Robert Lee 84
 NOCHE
 Catherine B. 82
 NOE, Rebecca J. 87
 NORRIS, Annie 36
 NORTON
 Edward 35, 69, 136
 Hazel 136
 Helen 136
 Juanita 136
 Margaret M. 163
 Woodrow 136
 NOWELL
 Evelyn 63, 123
 NUCKOLLS, Anna 77
 Gladys 308
 Josie 143
 NUNLEY
 Frankie 231
 Vinton 231
 OBE, Douglas 271
 Gary 271
 Herbert 237, 271
 O'BRIEN
 Vivian 183
 OLDHAM, _____ 324
 OLINGER, Betty J. 188
 David T. 188
 Thomas H. 109, 188
 Thomas H., Jr. 188
 OLIVER, _____ 33
 OPENSHAW, Louise 241
 ORCHARD, Lillian 241
 ORICK, Clint 65, 127
 Curtis 127
 C.W. 127
 Gladys M. 127
 Joe 127
 Mary 127
 Stella 127
 Thomas M. 127
 Una 127
 Willie Paul 127
 ORR, Howard 223

OSBORNE

Johanna 54

John 54

Virgil 100

OTTINGER

Barney Vogel 118

Mattie 60, 118

OWEN, Kathryn 315

OWENS, Balford B. 100

Beverly J. 31, 100

Cordelia 48, 88,
100

Edward L. 100

Floyd 152

Henry P. 142

Joel R. 195

John Elbert 100

Johnson 48, 54, 88,
100

Leonard 89

Lorenzo Dow 100

Margaret 100

Myrtle 100

Serelda 54

Sidney A. 100

Stella 106, 180

Sylvester A. 100

Violet 118, 195

PACE, Curtis 160

E. B. 160

Harold D. 160

Louise 160

PAINTER, H. W. 82

PAIRGIN

Ethel V. 189

PALMER, S. _____ 296

PARKER

Charles 147

Cynthia

Lane 331

Martin 316

PARROTT, Elbert 89

PARSONS

Cynthia 314

Delila 315

Elizabeth 315

Elizabeth (Kelly)

Jack 315

Jamison

Joe 315

Joel

John

Mary Ann 314

Mima 101

PATILLA

Stella 74, 141

PAULEY

Belle H. 53

Nancy H. 22

Whitt 53

PAULSON

Alfred 234

Coetta 234

John M. 234

Ray 234

Virginia 234

PAXMAN

Frank R. 183, 251

PEERY, Eileen 111

Reba W. 107, 185

PELFREY, Alvis 86

Bazzle (Basil) 86

Boyd 86

Cynthia A. 86

Flora 86

Floyd 85

John 47

Ora 186

Orville 186

Robert 46, 85

Sidney 186

PENDERGRASS

Mary Sue 163, 226

PENDLETON, _____ 312

PENLEY

Dorothy 58, 116

Trula 213, 263

PENNINGTON

Charles A. 83

Wilma 202

William 128

PEREGOY, M _____ 109

PERKINS, Bessie 78
 Mary 308
 Rosa 308
 Ruby 90, 161
 PERRY, _____ 72
 PETERSON, Chestie
 PHEBERA
 Nicholas 9
 PHERIGO
 George B. 281
 PHILLIPS
 Abraham 141
 Diamond 169
 Harvey P. 163, 227
 Howell P. 227
 John 9
 William 9
 PICKETT
 John 91
 Louvenia 48, 91
 Mary 91
 PIERCE
 James 198, 260
 Joshua 82
 Sharon 260
 PIPPIN, _____ 200
 Elizabeth Lee 200
 William H. 200
 PITMAN, Fanny 324
 PLUCKETT
 Louisa J. 48
 POE, Perry W. 296
 POINT, _____ 200
 Carole L. 200
 POLLARD
 Margaret E. 119,
 196
 POPE, H. S. 316
 J. Dudley 114, 190
 J. D. (Mrs.) 114
 Louise 191
 Minnie 164, 279
 Reva 229
 Virginia 191
 PORTER, _____ 69
 PORTLOCK, Eva 266

Noel 266
 Ralph 266
 Sandra 266
 POSKAS, Mike 146
 POSTON
 Christina 256
 Elizabeth S. 256
 John 256
 Manning H., Jr. 186,
 256
 Rebecca B. 256
 Scott M. 256
 Stephen 256
 Virginia L. 256
 William K. 261
 William K., Jr. 261
 POTEET
 Cora 65, 127
 POWERS, Dame 151
 Elizabeth 165, 230
 Elocia 215, 265
 Hannah 154
 PRATER, Eliza C. 45,
 82
 PRATT, Alex. 85
 John W. 85
 Nancy 85
 PRESLEY
 Alta 146, 231
 Billy 213
 Bobby 213
 Burl 213, 263
 Cowan 212
 Cummings 212
 Donna 263
 Ezra 166
 Fontelle 213, 263
 Frank 92
 George 96
 Gregory 263
 Harley 213, 263
 Jane 308
 Jennie 307
 Joyce 214
 Karen 263
 Kyle 263

Lee 143, 214
 Missouri W. 213
 Pandora 263
 Randall 263
 Rhonda S. 263
 Robert M. 263
 Sheryl 263
 Stella 178
 Wendell C. 263
 Whitt 143, 212
 PRICE, "Doc" 37
 James 37
 Martha 95
 Nancy 6, 36
 Oma
 PRIGG, John E. 11,
 26
 PRUITT, Bettie 99
 PRYOR, Howard 269
 Laurel V. 269
 PUCKETT
 George 220
 PYEATT, F.C. 137
 PYELL, Hett 192
 Robert 192, 259
 Susan E. 192, 259
 Timothy L. 192,
 259
 PYLE, Fannie 85, 156
 James Harvey 85
 QUEEN, Belo 331
 Carolyn 331
 Floyd D. 331
 James Belo 331
 Lynda C. 331
 Wayne R. 331
 QUILLEN
 Dale 119, 197
 Kenneth 197
 Martin 16
 William W. 119
 QUINCEY, Eddie 259
 Wayne 258
 Wayne E. 259
 QUINN, Rachel 37
 RACHE

Edward Howard 255
 Emma 255
 Jean 255
 Nancy 255
 Rebecca 255
 RAIKS, Virginia 177
 RAMEY, James 138
 Martha 20
 RANEY
 Rebecca Lee 256
 William Roy, Jr.
 256
 William Roy III 256
 RAMON, Everett 89
 RAMSEY
 Martha A. 109
 James 138
 RANKIN, Ted 141
 RASNAKE
 Andrew Herman
 114
 Alta (Presley) 231
 Arbutus 167
 Clifford E. 114
 Dorothy F. 114
 Edna M. A. 114
 Elbert 231
 Ervin 114
 Everett 152
 Gladys 101
 Janie 213, 263
 Madeline 167, 231
 Richard 58, 114
 Sophia R. 114
 RATLIFF
 Benjamin H. 215,
 265
 Bernard Leon 215,
 265
 Carroll 266
 Charles (Buck) 73,
 138
 Charles D. 265
 Cora 73, 137
 Danny 265
 Dewey 144, 215

RATLIFF (cond't)

Donald W. 215
Edith 209
Elizabeth 73
Evelyn C. 215, 266
Fannie 215, 265
Ferrell W. 265
Herbert 215
Herman 215
Hillard B. 215, 266
Hilman 215
James Corbett 265
James D. 266
Kenney 266
Kevin B. 266
Loretta 265
Mary 73, 137
Michael Ray 266
Nora 73, 137
Patricia L. 265
Reva 265
Russell 265
Sidney B. 215, 266
Thelma R. 265
Wanda Fae 265
Zed 265

RAWSON, Dora 329

RAY, Alta V. 214

Ethel O. 214

Virginia 214

RAYBURN, Nora 195

RAYNEY

Ray Jr., 186, 255

RAYNOR, Nancy 181

REA, Mattie 159

REED, Richard 10

REEDY, Carrie (McGl.)

Carolyn 161

Frank 90, 161

Garland 153

James Peter 81, 153

Janis Sue 161

REEVES, Bob 75, 311

Cheryl 286

John H. 206, 286

Sarah 206

Truman 206

REMER, Howard 173

REYNOLDS

Alverinia 315

Eva (Ball) 315

RICE

Bessie B. 185, 255

RIFE, Abby 162

Ausba 225

RIGG, Jenny 47

(sister of Jenny)

47

James 85

Zachariah 84

RIMMER, Belle 82

RITCHIE, V. Irvin 315

ROBERTS, Berta 169

Bertie Lee 169

Bryan 169

Edna 169

Esther M. 169

Gladys 169

Guila 169

Hazel 169

Iris 9

Jack 136

Jane 136

Joan 136

James 102, 169

J. Marlin 169

Lee 69, 136

Lucinda 47

ROBERTSON (OR

ROBINSON) _____ 11

ROBBINS

Eloise 132, 205

Jasper N. 33, 64,

(Joseph N.)

Sadie 73

Virgie 126, 210

ROBINSON

Jewel 138, 209

Quentin 159

Rebecca 53, 98

ROBINETTE

Nancy B. 63

ROCHE, E. H. 253
 Emma 253
 Jean 253
 Nancy 253
 Rebecca 280
 ROGERS, Jacob 39
 ROLLINS
 Eliza 16, 33, 64
 Luther J. 211
 ROSE, George 321
 Katherine 52
 Lundy 97
 Pearl 97
 Missouri 151
 ROW, Jessie 57, 114
 Pearly 166
 ROWAN
 Nerva Alice 100
 Paralee 100
 ROWEN
 Nerva A. 100
 ROWLETT, Dan 141
 RUNION, Claude 211
 RUSSELL
 Loraine 129
 Myrtle 171
 RUTHERFORD
 John 36
 RUTLEDGE
 Cora (Ball) 315
 RYNERSON
 Mae Olive 238
 SAGE, Bonnie 130
 SANDBURG
 Merle W. 125
 SANDERS
 Bennie 69, 136
 Holly 189
 J. D. 136
 Rex 136
 Wm. (Bill) 137
 SARTIN, Mannie L.
 SAUNDERS
 Holly M. 189
 SCARBROUGH
 ____ Lady 305

SCHARINGER
 Maria 274
 SCHEGG
 Christina H. 258
 Johnnie 259
 Martin 258
 Ulrich 258
 SCHWENTZ
 Roy 171
 SCOTT
 Elizabeth 233
 Evelyn 233
 Fred 233
 Ralph 233
 SEAL
 Judy Gail 35, 68,
 201
 Peggy J. 201
 Karen June 201
 Robert T. 137, 201
 SEAVER, Nannie 89
 SETSER, D. M. 315
 SEYMOUR
 George 135, 71
 Ray L. 71
 SHAFER
 Arlene 192, 259
 SHANIELSON
 Edna 176
 SHAW, Thomas 289
 SHEATER, Thomas 13
 SELLIC, Nick 233
 SHEPHERD
 Samuel 313
 SHERMAN, Daniel 10
 SHERTLIFF
 Mainie 329
 SHIELDS
 Lillie Mae 284
 Sue 215, 266
 SHIPP, Edmund 144
 SHIPPE, Nathan 98
 SHIPLEY, S. T. 31
 SHIRK
 Katherine B. 254
 Mary L. 254

Robert L. 185, 254
 Susan Gail 254
 William H. 254
 SHODA, Robert 212
 SHOEMAKER
 Betty Ann 224
 SHORT, James 313
 SHOWALTER
 Mary L. 276
 SHREVE
 Jehu 5, 10, 22
 John 10
 Margaret Ann 10, 26,
 60
 Maryann 10
 Morgan 26
 Robert 10
 Samuel 10, 26
 William 10
 SHUMATE
 Ann 74, 140
 Baylis (Baliss, Bales,
 etc.) 38, 72, 157
 Bennett Mark 73
 Bryan 137
 Callie 137
 Clarissa A. 38, 73,
 74, 137
 Daniel 309
 Deborah 140
 Demarcus 140
 Dinia 250
 Dessie 137
 Edith J. 138, 208
 Ella J. 73, 137, 208
 Elizabeth 137
 Emmal 138
 Fannie 137
 George 138
 Golda 139
 Harden 140
 Ida Bell 138
 James B. 137, 138
 James H. 73
 Jemima 140
 John 140

Joshua 140
 Lettice 140
 Lizzie 73, 139
 Mark H. 38, 73
 Mary 104
 Millie 138
 Montgomery 137
 Nancy 38
 Nancy J. 74, 139
 Nannie 73
 Nora 73, 139
 Patcey 140
 Ramona G. 252
 Richard 138, 210
 Richard (Dick) 208
 Sarah C. 140
 Sarah J. 172
 Thomas 140
 Viola 73
 William 17, 38, 72,
 73, 137
 William (Little Bill)
 38
 de la, Jean 140
 SILAS
 Stella F. 69, 134
 Tom 69, 133
 SILCOX
 Charles M. 151
 Covy Lee 219, 268
 Crawford H. 151
 Dennis Lee 268
 Elihu E. 151
 Emily C. 268
 Henry S. 151
 James E. 150
 Jessie Lee 151
 Joseph 81, 150, 157
 Lorenzo Dow T. 151
 Luther A. 151
 Nancy J. 151
 Rufus 151
 W.E. Cameron 150,
 219
 William 150
 SIEGEL, Robert G. 200

SIMON, Ida 149
 SIMONTON
 Bert B. 171
 Carl F. 171
 Frank 171, 201
 SINGLEY, Ethel 153
 SIZEMORE
 Elizabeth 39
 George 73
 James 17, 39
 John 39, 73
 Mary 39
 Nancy 39
 Rebecca 39
 Sarah 39
 SKEEN, Leonard 52
 SLADE, Agnes B. 241
 Allen 242
 Barry N. 242, 273,
 274
 Beverlee 242, 274
 Elsie J. 243
 James C. 243
 James E. 243
 James M. 180, 241
 Jennifer 273
 Joann 273
 Judith M. 242, 275
 Lura 106, 180
 Margie Fay 242, 274
 Marvin Jay 242, 275
 Mary 179, 237
 Melanie 273
 Nancy A. 242, 274
 Patricia M. 274
 Ralph E. 181, 243
 Sharon 242, 274
 Shirley D. 243
 Terrance W. 242,
 275
 Thomas E. 242, 273
 Victor A. 241
 Victor L. 274
 Veda 246
 SLOAN, Albert T. 232
 Betty J. 233

Brown 250
 James E. 233
 John H. 168, 232
 Leta Mae 232
 Mary B. 233
 Patricia L. 250
 Ralph P. 233
 Roberta M. 208
 Suzanne M. 233
 Virginia K. 233
 Wm. 232
 SMALES
 Everett 234
 Everett J. 234
 SMALL, Everett 168
 SMELTZER
 Anna G. 93, 163
 SMILEY, Laura 186
 SMIDT
 Clarence 191, 258
 Frances J. 258
 Pamela 258
 SMITH, Ada 158
 Agnes M. 110
 Allie 281
 Anna 90
 Benjamin F. 35,
 280
 Benton D. 191
 Bert 192
 Bernice 192
 Billie 193
 Boyd Rufus 192, 259
 Bruce Fox 117, 193
 Carrie M. 110, 157,
 223, 188
 Charles F. 181
 Clara M. 98
 Clifford 192
 Claude 227
 Conley R. 110
 Dallas 116, 192
 Doris 192
 Dorothy M. 191,
 258
 Edith 192

SMITH (cont'd)

Edward 110
Elnora 192
Erma 192
Ernest 117, 193
Everett M. 227
Fern L. 191
Gary D. 145
Gary Lynn 251
George F. 251
Gerry 192
George H. 251
Harold 192
Harvey 58
Hattie 117, 193
Hattie F. 281
Herman 192
Howard E. 193
Hugh 117, 193
James M. 280
Jane P. 56, 109
Jerry 192
Jessie W. 135, 286
Joan 145
Julie Sue 259
LaVerne 193
Lawrence L. 110
Layton 281
Leona 192
Leora 192
Lilburn 116, 192
Lois 145, 193
Lois J.
Lorraine 211
Louisa 20
LuVerne 193
Martha 28, 58
Lucy 117, 193
Mary Wanda Lee 145,
216
Mary A. 25, 55, 192,
259
Mattie 66, 128
Milford 280
Nannie L. 281
Nora 116

Nora K. 192
Opal 192
Patience A. 251
Paul 192
Rachel 143, 214
Ransom W. 116, 191
Ramona G. 192, 259
Rebecca J. 315
Robert C. 140
Roberta 193
Rufus B. 60, 116
T.A. 48
Terri Gay 251
J.J. 14
Teresa 193
Thomas J. 56, 110
Thurman C. 78, 145
Verdena Kay 251
Violet 193
Wallace E. 192
Walter 117, 192
Wayne L. 280, 281
Willis Dean 192
Wilson 281
Wylie Cecil 245

SNAVELY

Mary Jane 67

SNIDER, Jane 103

SNYDER, Jane 55

SPARKS

Annise J. 34, 65

Joel 42

SPENCER, Dennis 308

Patience 30

SPIVEY, John J. 128

Martha Lucille 66,
128

SPRECHER

Arnold F. 194, 259

SPREECHER

G.F. 259

SPRINGSTON

Kate 138, 209

SPAULDING

Hattie Mae 278

STALEY, Angy 103

STAMPER, Albert 175

STANLEY, Ary 329

Nancy J. 81, 153

STARNES, Ann 19

STEELE, Alta 104

Aushetta 232

Benjamin M. 182

Estelle 232

John 232

Leona 106, 182

Lindsey 82

Mary E. 232

Thelma R. 158,
224

William T. 223

STEPHENS

Bonnie 60, 117,
118

Maty Lou 154

Samuel 118

STEPHENSON

Mattie L. 82

STEVASON

Mrs. C. A. 226

STEVENSON

Charles A. 9, 28,
57

Pauline (Polly) 57

Vincent M. 57

STERWAB, Vertie 169

STEWART

Carolyn W. 11

Clare 107, 186

Ethel 102, 170

John A. 40

Mary 127, 201

STILLWELL, Jacob 49

STINSON, Ella 113

Eliza 143

Minnie B. 82

Sallie 107

STONE, Alice 76

STONER

D. P. M. 326

STRADLING

Lottie 253

STRAIGHT

Jelmg 277

STREET, Clarence 98

Claude 98

Dona (Hale) 98

Erie Alice 98

Eunice V. 98

Eva 98

Everett 98

H. Carlos 98

Ira W. 98

Martha Jane 161

Mary 98

Memphis T. 1, 98

Myrtle D. 98

Simon 97

Susan (Wilson) 97

W. A. 97

Wilson M. 97

STRONG

Mahala 30, 62

Phoebe 147, 218

STUART

Caroline W. 11

STUMP, Coy P. 91

Eddie 92

Florence M. 92

Henry 49

John H. 92

Mary A. 92

Minnie B. 92

Pauline 91

Rachel E. 92

Robert 92

Sula E. 92

William A. 92

SULLIVAN

Barbara E. 94

Chris. 94

Ida 93

Ira 94

John 23

Mary E. 93

Myrtle 94

Noah 49, 93

Noah B. 93

Samuel 93
Stanley 93
Stanley B. 94
Susan 23, 49
STRANTON
 Jessie 169
STRAUS, Mary 6, 13
SUMMERS
 Alicia 13, 164
SURFACE
 Brownie 167
 Henry W. 185
 William N. 107, 184
SUTHERLAND
 E. J. (Judge) 177
 Nora 181
SVITOK, F. R. 223
SWEAT, Julia E. 240
SWIM, -Mrovera 168
SYKES, Anne 116, 191
 Celia (Fletcher) 191
 Hattie 143, 214
 John 214
 Walter 146
TABOR
 Maxilla 103, 173
TAGGART, Ralph 302
TATE, Alice 45
 Eula 63
TAYLOR, Dale 164
 Josephine 113
 Melvin R. 144
 Nancy 25, 55
 Nancy (Vermillion)
 55
 Samuel 55
TERRELL
 Marian Swann 186
TERRY
 Benjamin B. 168
TESTER, Avonda J. 228
 Freddie A. 228
 Michael G. 228
 Paul E. 228
THACKER, Myrtle 213
THOMAS, Charles 64

Curtis 201
Don 201
Edward 101
George 72
Joseph 37
Madison 36
Millard 64
Nancy Tate 88
S. F. 73
William J. 64
THOMPSON, Allen 167
 Caledonia 101
 C. B. 91
 Celia 151
 Dale 91
 Dema 151
 Drucilla 85
 Edgar 236
 Edmund 54
 Elizabeth 313
 Emma 177
 Grace 260
 Howard E. 236
 Jacob 91
 James 85
 John 151
 Louella 85
 Mariah 177
 Menville 54
 Moe 111
 Myrtle 91
 Norman 91
 Otis 177
 Patton 54
 Rebecca 85
 Salina 101
 Sidney 54
 Solomon 85
 Virgie 167
 Virginia M. 236
THORPE
 George W. 46
THRIFT, Mrs. _____ 11
 Jeremiah 12
 Margaret
 Mary

Mary Ann
 THURL, Custa 103
 TICHNER
 Charles (Mrs.) 153
 TILLER, Ada 48, 88
 Augustus 213
 Edgar Lee 144
 Ernie 146
 Fauna Lee 77
 Fayrene 213
 Henry 77
 Holland 146
 Laurel Lee
 Martha 200
 Mary 90
 Mendie 146
 Michael 215
 Nancy 43
 Rosina (Deel) 213
 Ruby 212
 Samuel 52
 Verdie F. 76
 Walker 76
 TIMOTHY
 Bruce 183, 252
 David 252
 Robert 252
 Robin 252
 Shauna Kay 252
 TODD, Shirley 191
 William C. 191
 TOLLETT, Emily 72
 TONNELIER
 Guillaum 305
 TOOLEY, Virgil F. 244
 TRIGG, Joan 115
 TRITT, _____ 312
 TROUTWINE
 Eddie E. 278
 Eugene F. ("Buster")
 278
 Randy Lee 278
 Shirley D. 278
 TUCKER, Alden T. 57
 Alexander C. 29
 Alice Anne 195

Archibald 29
 Barney A. 118
 Carolyn J. 194
 Clarence S. 117,
 194
 Dale B. 119, 196
 Dora A. 119
 Florence J. 117
 Gilbert Bruce 118
 James 194
 John Nathan 117, 194
 John Wesley 29
 Lucretia 119
 Margaret G. 118, 196
 Margaret Josephine
 118, 194
 Martha 32
 Martha J. 29
 Martha Sarah 29
 Mary Ann 119
 Mary C. 196
 Mary E. 119
 Mary M. 118
 Mary Neal 119, 196
 Mary Sarah 29
 Matilda 118
 Matilda C. 29
 Nathan B. 29
 Patience B. 29
 Rebecca 30
 Rebecca C. 61
 Robert D. 195
 Sarah A. 119
 Sarah C. 61
 Stephanie J. 196
 Thomas N. 119
 William A. 117
 William B. 118
 William O. 195
 William Troy 117
 TUGGLE, Liza 321
 TUNNELL, Alex. 148
 Bart 148
 David 305
 David C. 43
 Elizabeth 43, 312

- Hugh 147
 Isaac 41, 43
 James 305
 James (Rev.) 41
 James H. 43
 James W. 312
 Jane 41
 Jennie 43
 Jesse 305
 Kizzie 41
 Laura 147
 Lillie 148
 Martha 43
 Martin L. 305
 Mary 41
 Mary Jane 43, 312
 Nancy 305
 Perry 305
 Polky 41
 Rebecca 305
 Rhoda 43
 Robert 305
 Sarah A. 115
 Spencer 41, 43, 147
 Stephen 305
 Wesley 305
 William 147, 305
 William Alex. 115
 William F. 43
 William S. 115
 TURNER, Arthur 328
 Lucille 174
 Polly (Mary) 310
 William 310
 TYLER
 Kenneth W. 278
 Lester G. 278
 Russell 278
 Verba Mae (Crawford)
 278
 Wanda M. 278
 Yvonne C. 278
 VANCE, Emma J. 216
 VAN HOOSE
 Charity 38, 73
 VENCIL, Henry 220
- VERLEY, Lee 128
 Kirby Lee 201
 VERMILLION
 Nancy 55
 WACASE
 Matthew 46
 WALKER, Carla 254
 Caroline 22, 46
 Cynthia 254
 Debra 254
 Diane 254
 Don LeRoy 106, 183
 Donna Mae 184, 253
 Iris Marie 184, 253
 JoAnn 184
 Merrill Jay 184, 254
 Robert L. 253
 Rose N. 184, 254
 William Franklin 47
 WALLACE, Bonnie 111
 Clara B. 111
 Conlie E. 111
 Emma M. 111
 Fannie B. 111
 Gladys 111
 Ida Mae 111
 John Noble 111
 John W. 56, 111
 Mary R. 111
 Paul B. 111
 Robert 111
 Tina 104, 111
 WALLIS, Willa 174
 WALTERS
 Charles F.N. 119,
 197, 260
 Frederick 260
 George K. 119, 197
 George R. 60
 Martha Beula Lou
 119
 Otis 177
 Mark 197
 Preston G. 119, 260
 Robert 197, 260
 WALTHILL

Mary Myrtle
 WAMPLER, Agnes 89
 Charles 89
 Ellen 94
 James B. 214,
 265
 Lois 68, 132
 Mark 265
 Marion D. 132
 Rosa 78
 Roy 143, 214
 WARD
 Jules A. 69, 136
 Thomas B. 136
 WARDEN, James 123
 WARFIELD, Emma B.
 WARNER
 Delman 120, 197
 WARREN, Isaac 6
 Mariam 34
 WASHINGTON
 Gen. George
 WASKOM, Clara 141
 James 123
 Jesse 141
 Jesse, Jr. 141
 Warden 141
 WASSOM, Clara 135
 Garrett 135
 Irwin 69, 135
 Nannie (Ball) 135
 WATERBURY
 Lydia 106
 WATKINS
 Mary 154, 221
 WAYLAND, Carolyn 199
 Clyde 199, 124
 Joyce A. 199
 WEATHERLY
 Alonzo Martin 76
 Alvis Martin 41
 Caledonia 40
 Caroline E. 41
 Clifford A. 76
 Henry H. 41
 Jared Groce 41, 76

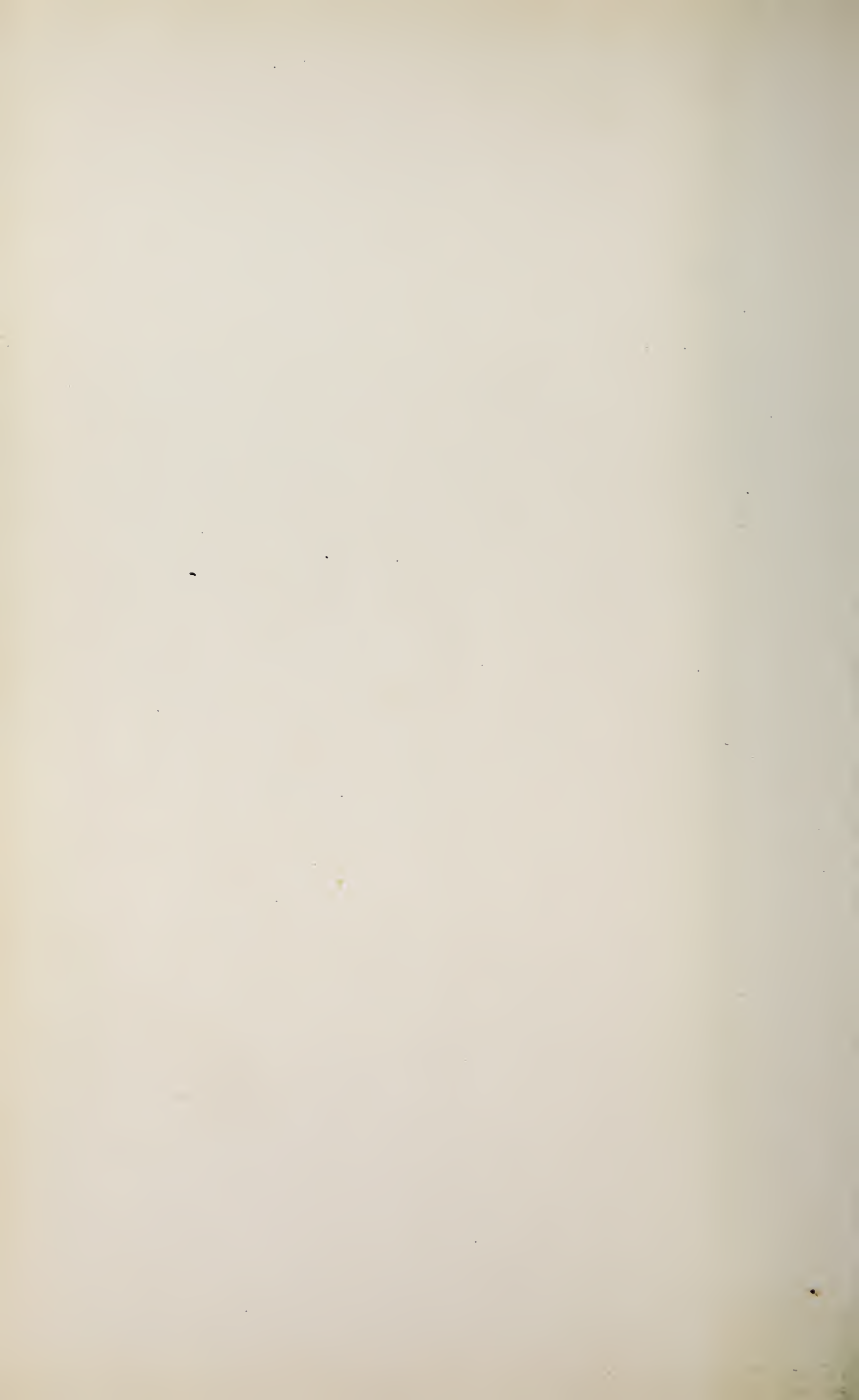
Jessie Emma 76
 John James 40, 75
 Mabel 76
 Martha S. 41
 Margarita E. 41
 Martin 18, 40
 Mary Alice 40
 Mary Ann 40
 Minnie 76
 Sarah E. 40
 William Henry 75
 William Wallace 4,
 76
 WEAVER
 Betty L. 329
 Dessie F. 329
 George F. 329
 Harold W. 329
 Henry M. 329
 Ida R. 271
 WEBB, Cora 103
 Crissie 103, 173
 WEEMS, _____ 69
 WELLS, Fred 70
 WEST
 Emma J. 35, 69
 George 69
 WESTMORELAND
 Lillian H. 194
 WHALEY
 Zelva 282, 284
 WHEELER
 Evelyn 181, 243
 LeRoy 246
 Lora 181, 243
 WHITE
 Anna Ruth 156
 Cynthia 155
 Donald Glenn 156
 Dorothy Mae 156
 Ella James 156
 Granville
 Grover 84, 155
 Henry Jessie 156
 James W. 142
 Jean S. 275

John 74
 Margaret P. 79, 148
 Martha Elizabeth 38, 74
 Mary Lois 156
 Pryor L. 124
 Rebecca 275
 Robert Augustus 156
 Susan Howard 275
 William A. 81
 William B. 275
 William H. 153
 William R. 156
 WHITED, James 115
 Rosa M. 58, 115
 WHITEHEAD
 Tina 165, 230
 WHITING, Lamar 330
 WHITESIDE, Ruth 269
 WHITMIRE
 Carrie P. 257
 Carol Ann 257
 Charles E. 257
 Harold F. 188, 257
 WHITT
 Anna Liza 23, 48
 Hannah 175
 Nancy 21
 Rebecca 8, 24
 WILBANKS
 Juanita 282, 284
 WATSON, George 230
 WIER, Ramona 122
 WIGGNES, Myra 116
 191
 WILBORN
 Masie 219, 268
 Monroe 268
 WILKENS ON
 Austin (Mrs.) 230
 WILLDEN
 Anthon D. 183
 Dale M. 252
 Don Grant 183, 252
 Duane 183
 Elaine 252

Emma (Dutton) 183
 Lois 183, 252
 Marjorie 183, 252
 Oscar W. 106, 183
 Rea Gwendolyn 183, 252
 Tryphena 183
 William 183
 WILLIAM, Alfred 16
 WILLIAMS
 Benjamin L. 74, 139
 Doss 139
 Guy E. 139, 210
 Hubert E. 139
 Margaret 23
 Oscar E. 139, 210
 Ray 139, 210
 Tasel S. 139
 William - Preface
 William Doss 138, 209
 William S. 139, 210
 Winifred - Preface
 WILLIAMSON
 C. H. 220
 Harvey 269
 Magdalene 269
 WILSON, Abner 22, 44
 Alta 96
 Bessie 146
 Beauty 146
 Celia I 44
 Clarence 281
 Cynthia L. 44
 Dewey 146
 Donald D. 216
 Dora Bessie 146
 Earl 147
 Edith 147, 216
 George 146
 Gladys 146
 Grover 96, 147
 Homer 147
 Hunter 96, 152
 Jane 178
 Jacob 78, 96, 146, 166

James 96, 146
 Jamie C. 216
 John 96
 John Dewey 216
 Lee 146
 Leonard 146
 Lilburn M. 114
 Mary Alice 75
 Melissa E. 44
 Mollie 93, 165
 Nellie 91
 Otis 96
 R. C. 147
 Rebecca 44
 Ronald D. 216
 Sarah 8, 22, 45, 97
 Virginia 96
 Walter H. 216
 Willard 146
 William Henry 146
 WINTON, Carl D. 284
 Carl R. 282, 284
 Curtis A. 282, 284
 Curtis R. 284
 Eva Mae 282
 G. B. 282
 Jimmy F. 282
 Linda F. 284
 J. Porter 282
 Sylvia E. 282
 WITT
 Henry 141, 32, 132
 WOLFE
 Nicholas V. 132
 Pearl 68, 132
 WOOD, Durand W. 120
 Olivia J. 282
 WOODWARD
 D. Shelburne 65, 127
 Nelson C. 63, 124
 WORKMAN, J. D. 85
 Thomas 85
 WRIGHT
 Charles R. 48, 147
 Clarissa 81, 153
 Debra Kay 332

Louise C. 162, 226
 Pamela 332
 Ralieggh 104
 Roman 147
 Sarah 13
 Walton R. 332
 WYATT
 Irea Thomas 188
 John W. 55
 Joseph Franklin 108,
 188
 WYNN
 Elkanah 315
 Josiah D. 315
 YATES, Polly 31
 Winifred 213, 263
 YEARY, Elizabeth 7
 YOUNG, Willis 11
 YOUST
 Loretta 237, 270
 ZEEKS, John 37





HILLER
BOOKBINDING CO.
CHANN
A
LIBRARY BINDING
SALT LAKE CITY

